

Kabupaten

MOJOKERTO DALAM ANGKA

Mojokerto Regency in Figures

2018



Patung Budha Tidur - Trowulan



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN MOJOKERTO**
Statistics of Mojokerto Regency

Kabupaten

MOJOKERTO DALAM ANGKA

Mojokerto Regency In Figures

2018



Putung Budha Turi - Provinsi



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN MOJOKERTO**
Statistics of Mojokerto Regency

Kabupaten Mojokerto Dalam Angka
Mojokerto Regency in Figures
2018

ISSN: 2355-9772

No. Publikasi / Publication Numbers: 35160.1801

Katalog BPS / BPS Catalog: 1102001.3516

Ukuran Buku / Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/ Number of Pages: xxxi + 449 halaman / pages

Naskah/ Manuscript:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Mojokerto

Statistics of Mojokerto Regency

Gambar Kover oleh/ Cover Design by:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Mojokerto

Statistics of Mojokerto Regency

Ilustrasi Kover/ Cover Illustration:

Patung Budha Tidur Trowulan/ *Trowulan Sleeping Budha Statue*

Diterbitkan Oleh/ Published by:

© BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto/ *Statistics of Mojokerto Regency*

Dicetak Oleh/ Printed by:

CV. Azka Putra Pratama

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mngomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Published to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Tim Penyusun / Composer :

Pengarah / *Referrers*:

Ir. Lutfin Fana, MM.

Kepala BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto / *Cheif of BPS – Statistics of Mojokerto Regency*

Penanggung Jawab / *Person in Charger*:

Nasruddin, S.Si, M.Si.

Kepala Seksi IPDS / *Head of IPDS Section*

Penyunting / *Editor*:

Nasruddin, S.Si, M.Si.

Kepala Seksi IPDS / *Head of IPDS Section*

Penulis dan Pengolah Data / *Writer and Data Processing*:

Denny Setyanto Herry Suksmantri

Desain Kover Tata Letak / *Cover Design and Layout*:

Nasruddin, S.Si, M.Si.

Peta Wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto

Map of Mojokerto Regency



KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN MOJOKERTO



Ir. Lutfin Fana, MM



Kata Pengantar

Kabupaten Mojokerto Dalam Angka Edisi 2018 ini merupakan seri publikasi tahunan BPS. Buku ini menyajikan statistik dan informasi yang utamanya dari data sekunder, yaitu data yang bersumber diluar Badan Pusat Statistik, khususnya dari instansi pemerintah di Kabupaten Mojokerto. Publikasi ini mencakup statistik penduduk, ketenagakerjaan, sosial, serta sektor ekonomi. Disamping itu, publikasi ini juga memuat tentang statistik konsumsi dan pengeluaran rumah tangga, pendapatan regional, pendapatan regional antar kabupaten, serta informasi geografi, iklim, dan pemerintahan.

Kabupaten Mojokerto Dalam Angka kini semakin banyak diminati karena sebagai sumber referensi oleh para perencana kebijakan, peneliti, dosen, mahasiswa serta para pembaca yang membutuhkan informasi statistik yang komprehensif.

Penghargaan dan ucapan terima kasih yang tulus kami sampaikan kepada segenap instansi pemerintah dilingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Mojokerto yang telah berkenan menyumbangkan data dan informasi hingga terwujudnya publikasi ini. Kerjasama yang telah terbina selama ini, senantiasa kami ingin terus tingkatkan di masa mendatang.

Publikasi ini tentunya masih mengandung berbagai keterbatasan. Kritik dan saran dari semua pihak sangat diharapkan untuk perbaikan dan kesempurnaan publikasi yang akan datang. Kritik dan saran dapat disampaikan ke: bps3516@bps.go.id. Kepada semua pihak yang telah ikut terlibat dalam penyusunan publikasi ini kami mengucapkan terima kasih dan semoga Tuhan Yang Maha Esa memberkahi kita semua.

Harapan kami semoga buku ini dapat bermanfaat bagi kita semua dalam menyusun perencanaan dan melaksanakan pembangunan serta berbagai kajian ilmiah.

Mojokerto, September 2018
Kepala BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto

Ir. Lutfin Fana, MM.

DAFTAR ISI/*CONTENTS*

| | |
|---|------|
| Peta Kabupaten Mojokerto/ <i>Map of Mojokerto Regency</i> | iii |
| Foto Kepala BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto/ <i>Photo of Chief of Statistics of Mojokerto Regency</i> | iv |
| Kata Pengantar/Preface | vii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xi |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xxix |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> | xxxi |
| | |
| Bab 1 Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geographic And Climate</i> | 1 |
| 1.1 Keadaan Geografis/ <i>Geography Condition</i> | 9 |
| 1.2 Keadaan Iklim/ <i>Climate Condition</i> | 15 |
| | |
| Bab 2 Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 23 |
| 2.1 Wilayah Administratif/ <i>Administratif Area</i> | 29 |
| 2.2 Sumber Daya Manusia/ <i>Human Resources</i> | 34 |
| 2.3 Pemilihan Umum/ <i>General Election</i> | 52 |
| 2.4 Kegiatan Penerangan/ <i>Socialize Activity</i> | 56 |
| | |
| Bab 3 Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 61 |
| 3.1 Penduduk/ <i>Population</i> | 71 |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Employment</i> | 92 |
| | |
| Bab 4 Sosial/ <i>Social</i> | 107 |
| 4.1 Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 117 |
| 4.2 Agama/ <i>Religion</i> | 140 |
| 4.3 Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> | 146 |
| 4.4 Sosial/ <i>Social</i> | 164 |
| 4.5 Kriminalitas dan Sosial Lainnya/ <i>Crime And Other Social Affairs</i> | 177 |
| | |
| Bab 5 Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 195 |
| 5.1 Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 207 |
| 5.2 Perkebunan/ <i>Estate Crops</i> | 244 |
| 5.3 Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 253 |
| 5.4 Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i> | 260 |
| 5.5 Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> | 271 |
| | |
| Bab 6 Industri, Energi, dan Konstruksi/ <i>Industry, Energy, and Constructions</i> | 275 |
| 6.1 Industri/ <i>Industry</i> | 281 |
| 6.2 Energi/ <i>Energy</i> | 292 |
| 6.3 Konstruksi/ <i>Constructions</i> | 297 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Bab 7 Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 299 |
| Bab 8 Hotel dan Pariwisata/ <i>Hotel And Tourism</i> | 323 |
| Bab 9 Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation And Communication</i> | 351 |
| 9.1 Transportasi/ <i>Transportation</i> | 359 |
| 9.2 Pos dan Telekomunikasi/ <i>Post And Telecommunication</i> | 376 |
| Bab 10 Keuangan Dan Harga-Harga/ <i>Regional Finance And Prices</i> | 391 |
| Bab 11 Pengeluaran Dan Konsumsi/ <i>Expenditure And Consumption</i> | 419 |
| Bab 12 Pendapatan Regional/ <i>Regional Income</i> | 429 |
| Bab 13 Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Regency City Compare..... | 441 |

DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/Geographic And Climate | |
| 1.1 Keadaan Geografis/<i>Geography Condition</i> | |
| 1.1.1 Jarak Antar Kecamatan (Km), 2017 <i>The Distance Among District (Km), 2017.....</i> | 9 |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi dan Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan, 2017 <i>Altitudes and Areas by District, 2017.....</i> | 10 |
| 1.1.3 Luas Daerah *) per Kecamatan Menurut Letak Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut (Ha), 2017 <i>District Areas by Altitudes from Sea Level (Ha) 2017.....</i> | 11 |
| 1.1.4 Luas Daerah per Kecamatan Menurut Klasifikasi Kemiringan Tanah (Ha), 2017 <i>The District Areas by Sloping Classification (Ha) 2017</i> | 12 |
| 1.5 Nama dan Panjang Sungai Yang Melintas di Kabupaten Mojokerto, 2017 <i>Rivers and Its Lengths which Pass to Mojokerto Regency 2017</i> | 13 |
| 1.2 Keadaan Iklim/<i>Climate Condition</i> | |
| 1.2.1 Total dan Rata-rata Curah Hujan 10 Th. Terakhir Menurut Kecamatan dan Stasiun Pengamatan, 2017 <i>Total and Averages of Rainfall in Last 10 year by District and Perception Station, 2017.....</i> | 15 |
| 1.2.2 Curah Hujan per Bulan Menurut Stasiun Pengamatan (mm), 2017 <i>Monthly Rainfall by Perception Station (mm), 2017</i> | 16 |
| 1.2.3 Jumlah Hari Hujan per Bulan Menurut Stasiun Pengamatan, 2017 <i>Monthly Number of Rain Days By Perception Station, 2017</i> | 19 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/<i>Government</i> | |
| 2.1 Wilayah Administratif/<i>Administrative Area</i> | |
| 2.1.1 Banyaknya Desa Menurut Status Desa per Kecamatan, 2017 <i>Number of Villages by Status per District, 2017</i> | 29 |
| 2.1.2 Jumlah Desa, Dusun, Rukun Warga (RW) dan Rukun Tetangga (RT), 2017 <i>Number of Villages, Community Assosition, Neighborhood Assosition, 2017 ..</i> | 30 |
| 2.1.3 Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kategori LPM, 2017 <i>Villages Based on LPM Category, 2017.....</i> | 31 |
| 2.1.4 Data Perkembangan Kategori Unit Pengelola Kegiatan (UPK), 2017 <i>Data of Growth Categorize Unit of Activity Organizer, 2017</i> | 32 |
| 2.1.5 Perkembangan Kinerja Pengelolaan Pemberdayaan Usaha Ekonomi Masyarakat (PUEM), 2017 <i>Growth of Performance of Management Empowerment of People Economics, 2017.....</i> | 33 |

| | | |
|------------|---|----|
| 2.2 | Sumber Daya Manusia/Human Resources | |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Unit Kerja, 2017 <i>Number of Civil Public Servant by Working Unit, 2017</i> | 34 |
| 2.2.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Golongan I Menurut Unit Kerja 2017 <i>Number of Civil Public Servant Grade I by Working Unit 2017.....</i> | 36 |
| 2.2.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Golongan II Menurut Unit Kerja 2017 <i>Number of Civil Public Servant Grade II by Working Unit 2017</i> | 38 |
| 2.2.4 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Golongan III Menurut Unit Kerja 2017 <i>Number of Civil Public Servant Grade III by Working Unit 2017</i> | 40 |
| 2.2.5 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Golongan IV Menurut Unit Kerja 2017 <i>Number of Civil Public Servant Grade IV by Working Unit 2017</i> | 42 |
| 2.2.6 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan 2017 <i>Number of Civil Public Servant by Level of Education 2017</i> | 44 |
| 2.2.7 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Agama per Unit Kerja 2017 <i>Number of Civil Public Servant by Sex and Religion per Working Unit 2017</i> | 46 |
| 2.2.8 | Rekapitulasi Kekuatan Militer KOREM 082/CPYJ dan BAPRAS Wilayah Mojokerto 2017 <i>Summarize of Military KOREM 082 / CPYJ Mojokerto Region 2017</i> | 48 |
| 2.2.9 | Kekuatan Linmas Terlatih Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Civilian Trained Potentially by District 2017</i> | 49 |
| 2.2.10 | Kekuatan Potensi Linmas Per Kecamatan 2017 <i>Potentially Civilian by District 2017</i> | 50 |
| 2.2.11 | Jumlah Organisasi Kemasyarakatan Yang Terdaftar 2012 - 2017 <i>Number of Enlisted Social Organization 2012 -2017</i> | 51 |
| 2.3 | Pemilihan Umum/General Election | |
| 2.3.1 | Komposisi Keanggotaan DPRD Kab. Mojokerto Menurut Komisi dan Fraksi 2017 <i>Composition of Legislative Member of Mojokerto Regency by Commission and Faction 2017.....</i> | 52 |
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Tingkat Pendidikan 2017 <i>Number of Legislative Member by Sex and Education 2017</i> | 53 |
| 2.3.3 | Frekuensi Kegiatan Rapat-rapat DPRD Kab. Mojokerto 2015 -2017 <i>Meeting Activity Frequency of Legislative Mojokerto Regency 2015 - 2017</i> | 54 |
| 2.3.4 | Peraturan Daerah yang Disetujui DPRD Menurut Nomor dan Pokok Bahasan 2017 <i>The Region Regulation which Ratified by Number and Material Discussion 2017</i> | 55 |
| 2.4 | Kegiatan Penerangan/Socialize Activity | |
| 2.4.1 | Banyaknya Kegiatan Penerangan per Bulan Menurut Materi Penerangan 2017 <i>Number of Socialize Activity per Month by Socializing Items 2017</i> | 56 |
| 2.4.2 | Banyaknya Kegiatan Penerangan Menurut Media Yang Digunakan 2017 <i>Number of Socialize Activity by Media 2017</i> | 58 |

3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/*Population And Employment*

| | | |
|------------|---|----|
| 3.1 | Penduduk/<i>Population</i> | |
| 3.1.1 | Jumlah Penduduk dan Tingkat Pertumbuhannya Berdasarkan Hasil Sensus Penduduk 2000 dan 2010 <i>Number of Population and Its Growth Rate Taken From Population Cencuss 2000 and 2010.....</i> | 71 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga dan Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin Berdasarkan Hasil Sensus Penduduk 2010 <i>Number of Households and Population by Sex Taken From Population Cencuss 2010.....</i> | 72 |
| 3.1.3 | Series Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin 2003-2017 <i>Population Series by Sex 2003-2017.....</i> | 73 |
| 3.1.4 | Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin 2017 <i>Mid Year Population by Sex 2017.....</i> | 74 |
| 3.1.5 | Penduduk Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin 2017 <i>End Year Population by Sex 2017.....</i> | 75 |
| 3.1.6 | Jumlah Penduduk, Kepala Keluarga, dan Rata-rata Anggota Keluarga Pertengahan Tahun 2017 <i>Number of Population, Headman of Household, and Average of Family Member at Mid Year 2017</i> | 76 |
| 3.1.7 | Jumlah Penduduk, Kepala Keluarga, dan Rata-rata Anggota Keluarga Akhir Tahun 2017 <i>Number of Population, Headman of Household, and Average of Family Member at End Year 2017</i> | 77 |
| 3.1.8 | Kepadatan dan Persebaran Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun 2017 <i>Mid Year of Density and Disseminating Population 2017</i> | 78 |
| 3.1.9 | Kepadatan dan Persebaran Penduduk Akhir Tahun 2017 <i>End Year of Density and Disseminating Population 2017</i> | 79 |
| 3.1.10 | Banyaknya Kelahiran Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin 2017 <i>Mid Year of Birth Population by Sex 2017.....</i> | 80 |
| 3.1.11 | Banyaknya Kelahiran Penduduk Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin 2017 <i>End Year of Birth Population by Sex 2017</i> | 81 |
| 3.1.12 | Banyaknya Kematian Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin 2017 <i>Mid Year of Death Population by Sex 2017</i> | 82 |
| 3.1.13 | Banyaknya Kematian Penduduk Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin 2017 <i>End Year of Death Population by Sex 2017</i> | 83 |
| 3.1.14 | Banyaknya Penduduk yang Datang pada Pertengahan Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin 2017 <i>Mid Year of Immigration by Sex 2017</i> | 84 |
| 3.1.15 | Banyaknya Penduduk yang Datang pada Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin 2017 <i>End Year of Immigration by Sex 2017</i> | 85 |
| 3.1.16 | Banyaknya Penduduk yang Pindah pada Pertengahan Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin 2017 <i>Mid Year of Migration by Sex 2017</i> | 86 |
| 3.1.17 | Banyaknya Penduduk yang Pindah pada Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin 2017 <i>End Year of Immigration by Sex 2017</i> | 87 |
| 3.1.18 | Banyaknya Akta Kelahiran yang Diterbitkan Menurut Jenisnya per Bulan 2017 <i>Number of Birth Certificate Published by Type per Month 2017</i> | 88 |
| 3.1.19 | Banyaknya Akta Perkawinan Non Islam Yang Diterbitkan Menurut Status Kewarganegaraan per Bulan 2017 <i>Number of Marriage Certificate of Non Islam Published by Nationality Status per Month 2017</i> | 90 |
| 3.1.20 | Banyaknya Akta Perceraian Non Islam Yang Diterbitkan Menurut Status Kewarganegaraan per Bulan 2017 <i>Number of Divorce Certificate of Non Islam Published by Nationality Status per Month 2017</i> | 91 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 3.2 | Ketenagakerjaan/Employment | |
| 3.2.1 | Pemberangkatan Transmigran Menurut Jenis Transmigrasi 2017 <i>Transmigrants Departure by Kinds of Transmigration 2017</i> | 92 |
| 3.2.2 | Pemberangkatan Transmigran Menurut Daerah Tujuan 2017 <i>Transmigrants Departure by Regions of Destination 2017</i> | 93 |
| 3.2.3 | Animo Calon Pendaftar Transmigrasi 2017 <i>Animo of Candidate of Transmigrant Registrant 2017</i> | 94 |
| 3.2.4 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar Menurut Jenis Kelamin 2017 <i>Number of Registered Job Seekers by Sex 2017</i> | 95 |
| 3.2.5 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Tamatan SD yang Terdaftar 2017 <i>Number of Registered Job Seekers by Finished Elementary School 2017</i> | 96 |
| 3.2.6 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Tamatan SLTP yang Terdaftar 2017 <i>Number of Registered Job Seekers by Finished Junior High School 2017</i> | 97 |
| 3.2.7 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Tamatan SLTA yang Terdaftar 2017 <i>Number of Registered Job Seekers by Finished Senior High School 2017</i> | 98 |
| 3.2.8 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Tamatan Diploma (D1/D2/D3) yang Terdaftar 2017 <i>Number of Registered Job Seekers by Finished Diploma (D1/DII/DIII) 2017</i> | 99 |
| 3.2.9 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Tamatan Sarjana (S1) yang Terdaftar 2017 <i>Number of Registered Job Seekers by Finished Scholar (Strata-1) 2017</i> | 100 |
| 3.2.10 | Jumlah Pendaftaran dan Penghapusan Pencari Kerja , Pemenuhan/ Penempatan Serta Pendaftaran dan Penghapusan Lowongan Pekerjaan 2017 <i>Number of Registration and Job Seekers Cancelled, Placement, and Registration and Vacancy Cancelled 2017</i> | 101 |
| 3.2.11 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja, Penempatan Kerja dan Permintaan Menurut Jenis Kelamin 2017 <i>Number of Job Seekers, Job Placement and Demand by Sex 2017</i> | 102 |
| 3.2.12 | Pemegang Ijin Bekerja Bagi Warga Negara Asing Menurut Kewarganegaraan 2013-2017 <i>Foreigners Having Job Permit By Nationality 2013-2017</i> | 103 |
| 3.2.13 | Pemegang Ijin Bekerja Bagi Warga Negara Asing Menurut Lapangan Usaha 2013-2017 <i>Foreigners Having Job Permit By Occupation 2013-2017</i> | 104 |
| 3.2.14 | Penetapan Upah Minimum Regional (UMR) Wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto 2001-2017 <i>Stipulating of Minimum Regional Fee of Mojokerto Regency 2000-2017</i> | 105 |
| 3.2.15 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi Jawa Timur 2012 - 2014 <i>Human Development Index According to Regency/City of East Java Province 2012 - 2014.....</i> | 106 |

4. Sosial/Social

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.1 | Pendidikan/Education | |
| 4.1.1 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid dan Guru Roudlotul Athfal (RA) 2017/2016 <i>The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers of Roudlotul Athfal (RA) 2017/2016.....</i> | 117 |
| 4.1.2 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Ruang Belajar, Kelas, Guru dan Murid di SD Negeri dan Swasta 2017/2016 <i>The Amount of Schools, Studies Room, Classes, Teachers and Pupils of State and Private Primary School 2017/2016.....</i> | 118 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.1.3 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Ruang Belajar, Kelas, Guru dan Murid SD Negeri 2017/2018 <i>The Amount of Schools, Studies Room, Classes, Teachers and Pupils of State Primary School 2017/2018.....</i> | 119 |
| 4.1.4 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Ruang Belajar, Kelas, Guru dan Murid SD Swasta 2017/2018 <i>The Amount of Schools, Studies Room, Classes, Teachers and Pupils of Private Primary School 2017/2018.....</i> | 120 |
| 4.1.5 | Murid Sekolah Dasar Negeri dan Swasta per Kelompok Umur 2014/2017 <i>Pupils of State and Private Primary School by Age Level 2016/2017</i> | 121 |
| 4.1.6 | Murid Sekolah Dasar Negeri per Kelompok Umur 2016/2017 <i>Pupils of State Primary School by Age Level 2016/2017</i> | 122 |
| 4.1.7 | Murid Sekolah Dasar Swasta per Kelompok Umur 2016/2017 <i>Pupils of Private Primary School by Age Level 2016/2017</i> | 123 |
| 4.1.8 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Negeri 2017/2018 <i>The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers Equivalent to State Primary School 2017/2018.....</i> | 124 |
| 4.1.9 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Swasta 2017/2018 <i>The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers Equivalent to Private Primary School 2017/2018.....</i> | 125 |
| 4.1.10 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Negeri 2017/2018 <i>The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers Equivalent to State Junior High School 2017/2018.....</i> | 126 |
| 4.1.11 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Swasta 2017/2018 <i>The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers Equivalent to Private Junior High School 2017/2018</i> | 127 |
| 4.1.12 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Negeri 2017/2018 <i>The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers Equivalent to State Senior High School 2017/2018.....</i> | 128 |
| 4.1.13 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, dan Guru Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Swasta 2017/2018 <i>The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers Equivalent to Private Senior High School 2017/2018.....</i> | 129 |
| 4.1.14 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, dan Guru SLTP Menurut Status Sekolah 2017/2018 <i>The Amount of Schools, Pupils and Teachers Junior High School by School Status 2017/2018.....</i> | 130 |
| 4.1.15 | Murid SLTP yang Mengikuti dan Lulus EBTA Menurut Status Sekolah 2017/2018 <i>Pupils of Junior High School to Follow out and Success of Finaly Examination by School Status 2017/2018</i> | 131 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.1.16 | Banyaknya Sekolah SMU dan SMK Menurut Status Sekolah 2017/2017 <i>Number of General Senior High School and Specialist Senior High School by School Status 2017/2018.....</i> | 132 |
| 4.1.17 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid dan Guru SMU Negeri dan Swasta 2017/2018 <i>The Amount of Schools, Pupils and Teachers of State and Private General Senior High School 2017/2018.....</i> | 133 |
| 4.1.18 | Murid SMU yang Mengikuti dan Lulus UAN Menurut Status Sekolah 2014/2017 <i>Pupils of General Senior High School to Follow out and Success of Finaly Examination 2014/2017.....</i> | 134 |
| 4.1.19 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid dan Guru SMK Negeri dan Swasta 2017/2018 <i>The Amount of Schools, Pupils and Teachers of State and Private Specialist Senior High School 2017/2018.....</i> | 135 |
| 4.1.20 | Jumlah Murid SMK yang Mengikuti dan Lulus UAN Menurut Status Sekolah 2014/2017 <i>Pupils of Specialist Senior High School to Follow out and Success of Finaly Examination 2014/2017.....</i> | 136 |
| 4.1.21 | Jumlah Tenaga Administrasi, Dosen, Mahasiswa dan Jumlah Lulusan pada Perguruan Perguruan Tinggi Swasta 2017/2018 <i>Number of Administration Staff, Lecturer, Students and Alumnus at Private Higher Education Institutions 2017/2018.....</i> | 137 |
| 4.1.22 | Jumlah Tenaga Akademik Tetap pada Perguruan Tinggi Swasta Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan 2017/2018 <i>Number of Full Time Academic Staff at Private Higher Education Institutions by Education Levell 2017/2018.....</i> | 138 |
| 4.1.23 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid dan Guru Taman Kanak-Kanak Negeri dan Swasta 2017/2018 <i>The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers of State and Private Kindergarten 2017/2018.....</i> | 139 |
| 4.2 | Agama/Religion | |
| 4.2.1 | Penduduk Menurut Agama yang Dianut 2017 <i>Population by Religions 2017.....</i> | 140 |
| 4.2.2 | Banyaknya Tempat Ibadah Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Number of Worship Facilities by District 2017</i> | 141 |
| 4.2.3 | Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Haji Pilgrims Embarked by District 2017</i> | 142 |
| 4.2.4 | Jumlah Mustahiq dan Pengeluaran Zakat Fitrah Menurut Jenisnya 2017 <i>Number of Mustahiq and to Gave away The Zakat Fitrah by Kinds 2017</i> | 143 |
| 4.2.5 | Penduduk yang Melangsungkan Perkawinan Menurut Umur Perkawinan dan Jenis Kelamin 2017 <i>The Amount of Population who Get Married Detailed based on The Age of Wedding and Sex 2017</i> | 144 |
| 4.2.6 | Banyaknya Tokoh Agama Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Number of Religion Figure by District 2017</i> | 145 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.3 | Kesehatan/Health | |
| 4.3.1 | Banyaknya Fasilitas Kesehatan dan Paramedis 2017 <i>Number of Health Facilities and Paramedic 2017</i> | 146 |
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Number of Health Facilities by Districts 2017</i> | 147 |
| 4.3.3 | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kepemilikan 2017 <i>Number of Health Facilities by Ownership 2017</i> | 148 |
| 4.3.4 | Banyaknya Apotik Menurut Kecamatan 2013-2017 <i>Number of Dispensary by Districts 2013-2017.....</i> | 149 |
| 4.3.5 | Data Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbesar Menurut Jenisnya 2017 <i>Number of Cases from The 10 Type of The Most Diseases by Kinds 2017</i> | 150 |
| 4.3.6 | Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan di Puskesmas Menurut Spesialisasinya 2017 <i>Number of Personnels at Public Health Centre by Specialization 2017</i> | 151 |
| 4.3.7 | Banyaknya Tenaga Medis dan Paramedis di Puskesmas dan Rumah Sakit Daerah 2017 <i>Number of Physician and Paramedic at Public Health Centre and District's Hospital 2017.....</i> | 152 |
| 4.3.8 | Jumlah Dokter yang Berpraktek Menurut Keahlian/Spesialisasinya dan Jenis Kelamin 2017 <i>Number of Doctors whose Practiced by Specialization and Sex 2017</i> | 153 |
| 4.3.9 | Banyaknya Kunjungan Yang Terdaftar di Tempat Pelayanan Kesehatan 2017 <i>Number of Visit whose Listed at Public Health Services 2017</i> | 154 |
| 4.3.10 | Banyaknya Rumah Sakit Umum Menurut Klasifikasi dan Kapasitas Tempat Tidur 2017 <i>Number of The General Hospitals by Classification and Bed's Capacity 2017 ..</i> | 155 |
| 4.3.11 | Hasil Pelayanan Imunisasi di Puskesmas 2017 <i>The Result of Imunisasi Services at Public Health Center 2017</i> | 156 |
| 4.3.12 | Status Gizi Balita 2017 <i>Under Five Year Old Kids Nutrient Status 2017</i> | 157 |
| 4.3.13 | Hasil Pelayanan di Instalansi Rawat Jalan di RSUD RA.Basoeki 2017 <i>Result of Service at Going Treatments on RA. Basoeki Local Public Hospital 2017</i> | 158 |
| 4.3.14 | Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap Menurut Kelas Kamar dan Jenis Kelamin di RSUD RA. Basoeki 2017 <i>Number of Opname Patient by Class Room and Sex at RA. Basoeki Local Public Hospital 2017.....</i> | 159 |
| 4.3.15 | Data Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Terbesar Menurut Jenisnya di RSUD RA. Basoeki 2017 <i>Number of Cases from The Type of The Most Diseases by Kinds at RSUD RA. Basoeki 2017.....</i> | 160 |
| 4.3.16 | Hasil Pelayanan di Instalansi Rawat Jalan di RSUD Prof. Dr. Soekandar 2017 <i>Result of Service on Going Treatments at Prof. Dr. Soekandar Local Public Hospital 2017.....</i> | 161 |
| 4.3.17 | Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap Menurut Kelas Kamar dan Jenis Kelamin di RSUD Prof. Dr. Soekandar 2017 <i>Number of Opname Patient by Class Room and Sex at Prof. Dr. Soekandar Local Public Hospital 2017.....</i> | 162 |
| 4.3.18 | Data Jumlah Kasus 15 Penyakit Terbesar Menurut Jenisnya di RSUD Prof. Dr. Soekandar 2017 <i>Number of Cases from The 15 Type of The Most Diseases by Kinds at RSUD Prof Dr. Soekandar 2017</i> | 163 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 4.4 | Sosial/Social | |
| 4.4.1 | Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Person with Social Welfare Problems by Districts 2017</i> | 164 |
| 4.4.2 | Potensi dan Jumlah Organisasi Sosial Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Number of Organization and Potency of Social Welfare by Districts 2017</i> | 172 |
| 4.4.3 | Dunia Usaha yang Melakukan Usaha Kesejahteraan Sosial 2017 <i>World Effort Execute Effort Prosperity Social 2017</i> | 175 |
| 4.4.4 | Wahana Kesejahteraan Sosial Berbasis Masyarakat (WKSBM) 2017 <i>Vehicle Prosperity Social Basic Community 2017</i> | 176 |
| 4.5 | Kriminalitas dan Sosial Lainnya/Crime And Other Social Affairs | |
| 4.5.1 | Jumlah Kejadian Menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana 2013-2017 <i>Number of Criminal Activity by Type of Crimes Committed 2013-2017</i> | 177 |
| 4.5.2 | Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Profesi Pelaku 2017 <i>Number of Traffic Accidents by Profession Perpetrator 2017</i> | 178 |
| 4.5.3 | Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Pelaku/Korban per Bulan 2017 <i>Monthly Number of Traffic Accidents by Perpetrator / Sacrifice 2017</i> | 179 |
| 4.5.4 | Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Pelaku/ Penderita 2017 <i>Number of Traffic Accidents by Perpetrator / Sacrifice Educations 2017</i> | 180 |
| 4.5.5 | Jumlah Kejadian dan Korban Kecelakaan Menurut Kesatuan 2017 <i>Number of Accidents and Sacrifice by Unity 2017</i> | 181 |
| 4.5.6 | Banyaknya Tahanan Kejaksaan Negeri Menurut Proses Penyelesaian Perkara per Bulan <i>Monthly Number of Detainees from District Prosecute Attorney by Process the Solving of Case 2017</i> | 182 |
| 4.5.7 | Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan Menurut Jenis Perkara 2017 <i>Number of Cases Received and be Solved by Kinds 2017</i> | 183 |
| 4.5.8 | Banyaknya Perkara yang Diputus Pengadilan Agama Menurut Jenis Perkara 2017 <i>Number of Cases be Sentenced by Religiuos Court by Cases Type 2017</i> | 184 |
| 4.5.9 | Perkara Perdata Permohonan yang Masuk dan yang Diputus oleh Pengadilan Negeri 2017 <i>Civil Cases to Request Received and Sentenced by Court of First Instance 201..</i> | 185 |
| 4.5.10 | Perkara Perdata Gugatan yang Masuk dan yang Diputus oleh Pengadilan Negeri 2017 <i>Civil Cases to Claim Received and Sentenced by Court of First Instance 2017 ..</i> | 186 |
| 4.5.11 | Perkara Perdata Perceraian yang Masuk dan yang Diputus oleh Pengadilan Negeri 2017 <i>Civil Cases to Apart Received and Sentenced by Court of First Instance 2017 ..</i> | 187 |
| 4.5.12 | Perkara Pidana Biasa yang Masuk dan yang Diputus oleh Pengadilan Negeri 2017 <i>Criminal Cases Received and Sentenced by Court of First Instance 2017</i> | 188 |
| 4.5.13 | Perkara Pidana Ringan yang Masuk dan yang Diputus oleh Pengadilan Negeri 2017 <i>Light Criminal Cases Received and Sentenced by Court of First Instance 2017 ..</i> | 189 |
| 4.5.14 | Jumlah Pemohon dan Surat Keputusan Pemberian Hak Atas Tanah Menurut Kecamatan <i>Number of Applicant and Decree of Land Right Gift by District 2017</i> | 190 |
| 4.5.15 | Jumlah Permohonan Ijin Perubahan Penggunaan Tanah Menurut Luas Tanah dan Penggunaan 2017 <i>Number of Application of Permission to Change of Land by Its Wide and Utilization 2017.....</i> | 191 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.5.16 | Hasil Evaluasi Kadar BOD Air Sungai di Kabupaten Mojokerto 2017 <i>Evaluation Result of Rate BOD Irrigate River in Mojokerto Regency 2017</i> | 192 |
| 4.5.17 | Hasil Evaluasi Kadar COD Air Sungai di Kabupaten Mojokerto 2017 <i>Evaluation Result of Rate COD Irrigate River in Mojokerto Regency 2017</i> | 193 |
| 4.5.18 | Kualitas Air Sungai Menurut Ukuran-ukuran di Atas Nilai Ambang Batas 2017 <i>Quality of Irrigate River by Size Measure of Value Float Boundary Above 201;</i> | 194 |

5. Pertanian/Agriculture

5.1 Tanaman Pangan/*Food Crops*

| | | |
|---------|---|-----|
| 5.1.1 | Luas Lahan Menurut Jenisnya (Ha) 2017 <i>Field Areas by Types (Ha) 2017</i> | 207 |
| 5.1.2 | Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Jenis Pengairannya 2017 <i>Rice Field Areas by Irrigation Types 2017</i> | 208 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Lahan Bukan Sawah Menurut Penggunaannya 2017 <i>Un-Rice Field Areas by Utilization 2017</i> | 209 |
| 5.1.4 | Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Frekuensi Penanaman Padi 2017 <i>Rice Field Areas by Frequency of Paddy Cultivation 2017</i> | 211 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Padi 2017 <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Paddy 2017 ...</i> | 212 |
| 5.1.5.1 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Padi Sub Round I 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Paddy Sub Round I 2017</i> | 213 |
| 5.1.5.2 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Padi Sub Round II 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Paddy Sub Round II 2017</i> | 214 |
| 5.1.5.3 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Padi Sub Round III 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Paddy Sub Round III 2017</i> | 215 |
| 5.1.6 | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Jagung 2017 <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Maize 2017 ...</i> | 216 |
| 5.1.6.1 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Jagung Sub Round I 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Maize Sub Round I 2017</i> | 217 |
| 5.1.6.2 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Jagung Sub Round II 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Maize Sub Round II 2017</i> | 218 |
| 5.1.6.3 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Jagung Sub Round III 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Maize Sub Round III 2017</i> | 219 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Kayu 2017 <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Cassava 2017</i> | 220 |
| 5.1.7.1 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Kayu Sub Round I 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Cassava Sub Round I 2017 ...</i> | 221 |
| 5.1.7.2 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Kayu Sub Round II 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Cassava Sub Round II 2017 ..</i> | 222 |
| 5.1.7.3 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Kayu Sub Round III 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Cassava Sub Round III 2017</i> | 223 |
| 5.1.8 | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Jalar 2017 <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Sweet Potato,</i> | 224 |
| 5.1.8.1 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Jalar Sub Round I 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Sweet Potatoes Sub Round I</i> | 225 |
| 5.1.8.2 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Jalar Sub Round II 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Sweet Potatoes Sub Round I</i> | 226 |
| 5.1.8.3 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Jalar Sub Round III 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Sweet Potatoes Sub Round I</i> | 227 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 5.1.9 | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Tanah 2017 <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Peanuts 2017</i> | 228 |
| 5.1.9.1 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Tanah Sub Round I 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Peanuts Sub Round I 2017 ...</i> | 229 |
| 5.1.9.2 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Tanah Sub Round II 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Peanuts Sub Round II 2017...</i> | 230 |
| 5.1.9.3 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Tanah Sub Round III 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Peanuts Sub Round III 2017</i> | 231 |
| 5.1.10 | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Hijau 2017 <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Mungbeans 2017</i> | 232 |
| 5.1.10.1 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Hijau Sub Round I 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Mungbeans Sub Round I 2017</i> | 233 |
| 5.1.10.2 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Hijau Sub Round II 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Mungbeans Sub Round II 2017.....</i> | 234 |
| 5.1.10.3 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Hijau Sub Round III 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Mungbeans Sub Round III 2017.....</i> | 235 |
| 5.1.11 | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kedelai 2017 <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Soyabean 2017.....</i> | 236 |
| 5.1.11.1 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kedelai Sub Round I 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Soyabean Sub Round I 2017.....</i> | 237 |
| 5.1.11.2 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kedelai Sub Round II 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Soyabean Sub Round II 2017.....</i> | 238 |
| 5.1.11.3 | Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kedelai Sub Round III 2017 <i>Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Soyabean Sub Round III 2017.....</i> | 239 |
| 5.1.12 | Luas Panen (Ha) dan Produksi (kw) Sayur-sayuran per Jenis Tanaman 2017 <i>Harvested Area (Ha) and Production (Quintal) of Vegetables by Type of Trees 2017.....</i> | 240 |
| 5.1.13 | Jumlah Pohon Menghasilkan, Rata-rata Hasil dan Produksi Buah-Buahan 2017 <i>Number of Harvested Plant, Avarage Production of Fruits 2017</i> | 241 |
| 5.1.14 | Jumlah Desa, PPL dan Kelompok Tani 2017 <i>Number of Village, PPL, and Group of Farmer 2017</i> | 243 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.2 | Perkebunan/Estate Crops | |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Tebu 2017 <i>Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Suggar Cane Estate 2017</i> | 244 |
| 5.2.2 | Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Tembakau Rakyat (Jawa) 2017 <i>Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Java Tobacco Estate 2017</i> | 245 |
| 5.2.3 | Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Kapas 2017 <i>Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Cotton Estate 2017</i> | 246 |
| 5.2.4 | Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Kelapa 2017 <i>Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Coconut Estate 2017</i> | 247 |
| 5.2.5 | Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Kopi 2017 <i>Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Coffee Estate 2017</i> | 248 |
| 5.2.6 | Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Cengkeh 2017 <i>Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Clove Estate 2017</i> | 249 |
| 5.2.7 | Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Jambu Mete 2017 <i>Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Cashew Nut Estate 2017</i> | 250 |
| 5.2.8 | Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Kapok Randu 2017 <i>Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Kapok Estate 2017</i> | 251 |
| 5.2.9 | Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Tanaman Kakao 2017 <i>Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Alpine Galanga Crop 2017</i> | 252 |
| 5.3 | Peternakan/Livestock | |
| 5.3.1 | Populasi Ternak dan Unggas 2017 <i>Population of Livestock and Poultry 2017</i> | 253 |
| 5.3.2 | Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Number of Slaughtered Livestock by District 2017</i> | 254 |
| 5.3.3 | Jumlah Inseminasi Buatan, Akseptor dan Kelahiran Ternak Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Number of Artificial Insemination, Acceptor and Livestock Birth by District 2017</i> | 255 |
| 5.3.4 | Pengiriman Ternak Besar Keluar Kab. Mojokerto Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Number of Big Livestocks Shipped Out of Mojokerto Regency by District 2017</i> | 256 |
| 5.3.5 | Pengiriman Ternak Kecil dan Unggas Keluar Kab. Mojokerto Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Number of Small Livestocks and Poultry Shipped Out of Mojokerto Regency by District</i> | 257 |
| 5.3.6 | Produksi Daging, Telur, Susu Unggas Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Production of Flesh, Egg, and Milk by District 2017</i> | 258 |
| 5.4 | Perikanan/Fishery | |
| 5.4.1 | Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ikan Konsumsi dari Sungai 2017 <i>Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Fish Consume from River 2017.....</i> | 260 |
| 5.4.2 | Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ikan Konsumsi dari Kolam 2017 <i>Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Fish Consume from Fresh Water Pond.....</i> | 261 |
| 5.4.3 | Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ikan Konsumsi dari Rawa 2017 <i>Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Fish Consume from Bog 2017.....</i> | 262 |
| 5.4.4 | Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ikan Konsumsi dari Karamba 2017 <i>Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Fish Consume from Cage 2017.....</i> | 263 |

| | | |
|---|--|-----|
| 5.4.5 | Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ikan Konsumsi dari Waduk 2017 <i>Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Fish Consume from Dam 2017</i> | 264 |
| 5.4.6 | Luas Area Pemeliharaan Ikan Darat Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Area of Inland Fishery Conservancy by District 2017</i> | 265 |
| 5.4.7 | Pembenihan dan Produksi Perikanan Air Tawar 2017 <i>Seeding and Production of Freshwater Fishery 2017</i> | 266 |
| 5.4.8 | Produksi Perikanan Darat Dari Sungai Menurut Jenis Ikan 2017 <i>Production of Inland Fishery from River by Type of Fish 2017</i> | 267 |
| 5.4.9 | Produksi Perikanan Darat Dari Kolam Menurut Jenis Ikan 2017 <i>Production of Inland Fishery from Fresh Water Pond by Type of Fish 2017</i> | 268 |
| 5.4.10 | Jumlah Pendatangan Ikan per Bulan 2017 <i>Number of Import of Fish per Month 2017</i> | 269 |
| 5.4.11 | Jumlah Pengiriman Ikan Keluar Daerah per Bulan 2017 <i>Number of Export of Fish per Month 2017</i> | 270 |
| 5.5 | Kehutanan/Forestry | |
| 5.5.1 | Luas Hutan Menurut Fungsi di Wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto 2013-2017 <i>Forest Areas by its Function at Mojokerto Regency Region 2013-2017</i> | 271 |
| 5.5.2 | Produksi Hutan Kayu Menurut Jenis Komoditas 2013-2017 <i>Wood Forest Production by Kinds of Commodity 2013-2017</i> | 272 |
| 5.5.3 | Produksi Hutan Non Kayu Menurut Jenis Komoditas 2013-2017 <i>Non Wood Forest Production by Kinds of Commodity 2013-2017</i> | 273 |
| 5.5.4 | Lelang Besar dan Kecil Kayu Menurut Jenisnya di Perum Perhutani 2013-2017 <i>Big and Small Auction of Woods by its Kinds at Forestry Estate 2013-2017</i> | 274 |
| 6. Industri, Energi, dan Konstruksi/Industry, Energy, And Construction | | |
| 6.1 | Industri/Industry | |
| 6.1.1 | Banyaknya Perusahaan Industri Pengolahan Menurut Kategori 2017 <i>Number of Manufacturing Establishments by its Category 2017</i> | 281 |
| 6.1.2 | Banyaknya Perusahaan Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan 2017 <i>Number of Establishments of Large and Medium Scale Manufacturing Industry by Sub Category 2017</i> | 282 |
| 6.1.3 | Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan 2017 <i>Number of Labours of Large and Medium Scale Manufacturing Industry by Sub Category 2017</i> | 285 |
| 6.1.4 | Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan 2014-2017 <i>Number of Establishment and Labours of Large and Medium Scale Manufacturing Industry by Sub Category 2014-2017</i> | 288 |
| 6.1.5 | Banyaknya Pengusaha Mikro, Kecil dan Menengah Menurut Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan 2017 <i>Number of Entrepreneur of Micro, Small, and Medium Scale by Sub Category of Manufacturing Industry 2017</i> | 289 |
| 6.1.6 | Jumlah Perusahaan Mikro, Kecil dan Menengah Menurut Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan 2014 - 2017 <i>Number of Establishment and Labours of Micro, Small, and Medium Scale by Sub Sector of Manufacturing Industry 2014-2017</i> | 291 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--|-----|
| 6.2 | Energi/Energy | |
| 6.2.1 | Jumlah Pelanggan, Volume dan Nilai Air Bersih yang Disalurkan Menurut Kategori Pelanggan 2017 <i>Number of Consumers, Volume and Value of Clean Water Distributed by Consumer Category 2017</i> | 292 |
| 6.2.2 | Banyaknya Air Minum yang Diproduksi dan Disalurkan, Jumlah Pelanggan, dan Nilai Produksi Dirinci per Bulan 2017 <i>Number of Drinking Water Produced and Distributed, Number of Consumers, and Value of Production per Month 2017</i> | 293 |
| 6.2.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan, Produksi dan Nilai Produksi PLN di Kabupaten Mojokerto 2017 <i>Number of Consumers, Production, and Value of Production of Electricity Company at Mojokerto Regency 2017</i> | 294 |
| 6.2.4 | Jumlah Pelanggan Daya Terpasang, dan Pendapatan Menurut Tarif 2017 <i>Number of Consumers, Contracted Capacity and Income by Rate 2017</i> | 295 |
| 6.2.5 | Banyaknya Tenaga Listrik yang Disalurkan, Jumlah Pelanggan, dan Nilai Produksi per Bulan 2017 <i>Number Of Electrics Energy Distributed, Number of Consumers, and Value of Production per Month 2017</i> | 296 |
| 6.3 | Konstruksi/Constructions | |
| 6.3.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Kecamatan dan Kualifikasi Permodalan 2017 <i>Number of Construction Establishments by District and Capital Classification 2017</i> | 297 |
| 7. Perdagangan/Trade | | |
| 7.1 | Eksport Kabupaten Mojokerto Menurut Jenis Komoditi 2017 <i>Exports of Mojokero Regency by Kinds of Commodity 2017</i> | 305 |
| 7.2 | Realisasi Eksport Kabupaten Mojokerto Menurut Surat Keterangan Asal (SKA) 2017 <i>Exports Realisation of Mojokero Regency by From Letter Note 2017</i> | 306 |
| 7.3 | Banyaknya Proyek PMDN Yang Disetujui Menurut Lokasi Proyek 2014-2017 <i>Number of Domestics Investment Project which Agreed by Project Location 2014-2017.....</i> | 307 |
| 7.4 | Banyaknya Proyek PMDN Yang Disetujui Menurut Sektor 2014-2017 <i>Number of Domestics Investment Project which Agreed by Sector 2014-2017</i> | 308 |
| 7.5 | Banyaknya Proyek PMA Yang Disetujui Menurut Lokasi Proyek 2014-2017 <i>Number of Foreign Investment Project which Agreed by Project Location 2014-2017.....</i> | 309 |
| 7.6 | Banyaknya Proyek PMA Yang Disetujui Menurut Sektor 2014-2017 <i>Number of Foreign Investment Project which Agreed by Sector 2014-2017</i> | 310 |
| 7.7 | Jumlah Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP) per Bulan 2017 <i>Number of Sign of Company Register Published per Month 2017</i> | 311 |
| 7.8 | Banyaknya Pemegang SIUP Menurut Golongan Usaha 2017 <i>Number of SIUP's Holder by Business Faction 2017</i> | 312 |
| 7.9 | Prognosa dan Realisasi Pengadaan Gabah untuk Wilayah II Surabaya Selatan 2017 <i>Prognosis and Realization of Rice Supply for Region II South Surabaya 2017</i> | 313 |
| 7.10 | Realisasi Pengadaan Beras untuk Wilayah II Surabaya Selatan 2017 <i>Realization of Rice Supply for Region II South Surabaya 2017</i> | 314 |

| | | |
|--|--|-----|
| 7.11 | Mutasi Operasional Stock Beras untuk Wilayah II Surabaya Selatan 2017 <i>Operational Mutation of Rice Stock for Region II South Surabaya 2017</i> | 315 |
| 7.12 | Prognosa dan Realisasi Pengadaan Gabah untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto 2017 <i>Prognosis and Realization of Rice Supply for Region of Mojokerto Regency 2017</i> | 316 |
| 7.13 | Realisasi Pengadaan Beras untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto 2017 <i>Realization of Rice Supply for Region of Mojokerto Regency 2017</i> | 317 |
| 7.14 | Kebijakan Harga Dasar Gabah dan Harga Pembelian Gabah/Beras 2001-2017 <i>The Policy of Base Price of Rice and Purchase Price of Rice 2001-2017</i> | 318 |
| 7.15 | Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) Kota Surabaya per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditi, 2017 (2012=100) <i>Consumers Price Index of Surabaya City per Month by Group of Commodity 2017 (2012=100).....</i> | 319 |
| 7.16 | Inflasi di Kota Surabaya per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditi 2017 <i>Inflation Rate of Surabaya City per Month by Group of Commodity 2017.....</i> | 321 |
| 8. hotel Dan Pariwisata/Hotel And Tourism | | |
| 8.1 | Daftar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya 2017 <i>List of Hotel and The Other Accomodation 2017</i> | 329 |
| 8.2 | Lokasi Obyek Wisata di Kabupaten Mojokerto 2017 <i>Location of Tourism Object at Mojokerto Regency 2017</i> | 331 |
| 8.3 | Jumlah Pengunjung yang Membayardi Museum Trowulan Menurut Kategori 2017 <i>Number of Visitors whos Paying at Trowulan Museum by Kinds 2017</i> | 335 |
| 8.4 | Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk di Museum Trowulan per Bulan 2017 <i>Number of Visitors and Receipts at Trowulan Museum per Month 2017</i> | 336 |
| 8.5 | Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Obyek Wisata Air Panas Padusan Pacet 2017 <i>Number of Visitors and Receipts at Hot Water Tourism Object on Padusan Pacet 2017.....</i> | 337 |
| 8.6 | Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Wana Wisata Padusan Pacet 2017 <i>Number of Visitors and Receipts at Wana Wisata of Padusan Pacet 2017</i> | 338 |
| 8.7 | Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Obyek Wisata Jolotundo Trawas 2017 <i>Number of Visitors and Receipts at Jolotundo Tourism Object on Trawas 2017</i> | 339 |
| 8.8 | Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Obyek Wisata Dlundung Trawas 2017 <i>Number of Visitors and Receipts at Dlundung Tourism Object on Trawas 2017</i> | 340 |
| 8.9 | Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Obyek Wisata Coban Canggu Pacet 2017 <i>Number of Visitors and Receipts at Coban Canggu Tourism Object on Pacet 2017</i> | 341 |
| 8.10 | Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Obyek Wisata Religius Troloyo Trowulan 2017 <i>Number of Visitors and Receipts at Troloyo Tourism Object Religius on Trowulan 2017.....</i> | 342 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 8.11 | Banyaknya Organisasi Kesenian dan Jumlah Anggotanya Menurut Jenis Kesenian 2017 <i>Number of Art Organization and its Members by Sex 2017</i> | 343 |
| 8.12 | Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Ekowisata Tanjungan Kemlagi 2017 <i>Number of Visitors and Receipts at Ekowisata Tanjungan Kemlagi 2017.....</i> | 344 |
| 8.13 | Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Objek Wisata Religius Siti Inggil Trowulan 2017 <i>Number of Visitors and Receipts at Esiti Inggil Tourism Object Religius on Trowulan 2017.....</i> | 345 |
| 8.14 | Jumlah Restoran/Rumah Makan Menurut Kecamatan 2013 -2017 <i>Number of Restaurant by District 2013-2017</i> | 346 |
| 8.15 | Data Restoran/Rumah Makan Kabupaten Mojokerto 2017 <i>Data of Restaurant in Mojokerto Regency 2017</i> | 347 |
| 8.16 | Usaha Kerajinan Cinderamata Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto 2017 <i>Effort of Handicraft Tourism in Mojokerto Regency 2017</i> | 348 |
| 8.17 | Data Gedung Pertemuan Untuk Konvensi 2017 <i>Data of Building Meeting For Convention in Mojokerto Regency 2017</i> | 349 |
| 8.18 | Data Usaha Perjalanan Wisata Kabupaten Mojokerto 2017 <i>Data of Effort Tourism Trip in Mojokerto Regency 2017</i> | 350 |

9. Transportasi Dan Komunikasi/*Transportation And Communication*

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 9.1 | Transportasi/<i>Transportation</i> | |
| 9.1.1 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Keadaan dan Status Jalan 2017 <i>Road Length by Condition and Status 2017</i> | 359 |
| 9.1.2 | Pemeliharaan dan Peningkatan Jalan 2013 - 2017 <i>Conservancy and Improvement of Road 2013 -2017</i> | 360 |
| 9.1.3 | Banyaknya Jembatan Menurut Konstruksi dan Kondisi Jembatan 2014 - 2017 <i>Number of Bridges by Conditions and Type of Constructions 2014 - 2017.....</i> | 361 |
| 9.1.4 | Target dan Realisasi Proyek yang Dikerjakan 2017 <i>Goals and Done Project Realization 2017</i> | 362 |
| 9.1.5 | Proyek Pembangunan yang Dikerjakan Menurut Jenis Proyek dan Sumber Dana 2017 <i>Done Development Project by Kinds and Fund Sources 2017</i> | 363 |
| 9.1.6 | Target dan Realisasi Proyek Pembangunan yang Dikerjakan Menurut Jenis Proyek 2017 <i>Goals and Done Development Project Realization by Kinds 2017</i> | 364 |
| 9.1.7 | Proyek Pembangunan yang dikerjakan Menurut Jenis Proyek dan Sumber Dana 2017 <i>Goals and Done Development Project Realization by Kinds 2017</i> | 365 |
| 9.1.8 | Target dan Realisasi Proyek Pembangunan yang Dikerjakan Menurut Jenis Proyek 2017 <i>Goals and Done Development Project Realization by Kinds 2017</i> | 366 |
| 9.1.9 | Jumlah Kendaraan yang Melintasi Wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto 2013-2017 <i>Number of Vehicle Getting Through Mojokerto Regency Areas 2013-2017</i> | 367 |
| 9.1.10 | Jumlah Armada Angkutan Pedesaan Menurut Trayek 2017 <i>Number of Rural Transportation Fleet by Route 2017</i> | 368 |

| | | |
|-------------|--|-----|
| 9.1.11 | Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Bahan Bakar 2017 <i>Number of Vehicle Obliged to Test by Kinds and Fuel 2017</i> | 369 |
| 9.1.12 | Jumlah Pengusaha dan Armada Truk 2013-2017 <i>Number of Entrepreneur and Fleet of Trucks 2013-2017</i> | 370 |
| 9.1.13 | Jumlah Pengusaha dan Armada Bus 2013-2017 <i>Number of Entrepreneur and Fleet of Buses 2013-2017</i> | 371 |
| 9.1.14 | Jumlah Pembelian Kendaraan Bermotor Baru Roda Dua per Bulan 2012-2017 <i>Monthly Number of New Motorcycle Purchased 2012-2017</i> | 372 |
| 9.1.15 | Jumlah Pembelian Kendaraan Bermotor Baru Roda Empat per Bulan 2012-2017 <i>Monthly Number of New Motorcar Purchased 2012-2017.....</i> | 373 |
| 9.1.16 | Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang Kereta Api Melalui Stasiun Berangkat 2010-2017 <i>Passangers and Goods Carried by Train Through Departure Stations 2010-2017</i> | 374 |
| 9.1.17 | Tarif Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang Kereta Api 2010-2017 <i>Rate of Passangers and Goods by Train 2010-2017</i> | 375 |
| 9.2. | Pos Dan Telekomunikasi/<i>Post And Telecommunication</i> | |
| 9.2.1 | Frekuensi Pelayanan Pengiriman Surat, Paket Pos dan Kartu Pos 2017 <i>Frequention of Letter Delivered, Postal Parcels, and Pos Card 2017</i> | 376 |
| 9.2.2 | Frekuensi Penyetoran Giro, Pengambilan Cek, Pembayaran Uang Pensiun dan Penjualan Materai 2017 <i>Postal Clearing, Cheques Received, Pension Paid and Postage Sales Frequention 2017.....</i> | 378 |
| 9.2.3 | Frekuensi Pelayanan Pos Wesel, Pelayanan Tabanas dan Nilai Penjualan Benda Pos 2017 <i>Frequention of Post Draft, National Saving Accounts and Postage Sales 2017 .</i> | 379 |
| 9.2.4 | Jumlah dan Nilai Giro dan Cekpos Yang Diterima dan Dibayarkan Menurut Bulan, 2017 <i>Total and Value of Postal and Cheques Received and Paid by Month 2017</i> | 380 |
| 9.2.5 | Jumlah dan Nilai Tabanas Ditabung dan Dibayarkan Menurut Bulan 2017 <i>Total and Value of National Saving Account Deposits and Withdrawals by Month 2017</i> | 381 |
| 9.2.6 | Jumlah dan Nilai Wesel Pos Yang Dikirim dan Diterima Menurut Bulan 2017 <i>Total and Value Post Draft be sent and Received by Month 2017</i> | 382 |
| 9.2.7 | Paket Pos Dalam dan Luar Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Menurut Bulan 2017 <i>Number Of Domestics and International Postal Sent and Received by Month 2017</i> | 383 |
| 9.2.8 | Surat Pos Dalam dan Luar Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Menurut Bulan 2017 <i>Number Of Domestics and International Mail Sent and Received by Month 2017</i> | 384 |
| 9.2.9 | Pemakaian Pulsa Telepon Berbayar Menurut Jenis Sambungan 2017 <i>Pulse Usage of Pay by Type of Connections 2017</i> | 385 |
| 9.2.10 | Banyaknya Sambungan Telepon Umum Menurut Jenis Sambungan 2017 <i>Number of Public Telephone Connections by Type of Connections 2017</i> | 386 |

| | | |
|--|--|-----|
| 9.2.11 | Banyaknya Sambungan Telepon Berbayar per Bulan 2017 <i>Number of Pay Phone Connections per Month 2017</i> | 387 |
| 9.2.12 | Banyaknya Sambungan Internet dan Speedy per Bulan 2017 <i>Number of Internet Connection and Speedy per Month 2017</i> | 388 |
| 9.2.13 | Banyaknya Sambungan Telepon per Bulan 2017 <i>Number of Phone Connections per Month 2017</i> | 389 |
| 9.2.14 | Banyaknya Pelanggan Telepon Menurut Wilayah Stasiun Telekomunikasi Otomat 2017 <i>Number of Phone Customer by Station Otomat Telecommunication Area 2017</i> | 390 |
| 10. Keuangan Daerah Dan Harga-Harga/Regional Finance And Prices | | |
| 10.1 | Ringkasan Perhitungan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah 2017 <i>Summary of The Regional Budgeted 2017</i> | 397 |
| 10.2 | Rencana dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pendapatan Asli Daerah Sektor Pajak Daerah 2017 <i>Target and Realization of Indegenous Local Revenue from Local Taxes Sector 2017.....</i> | 401 |
| 10.3 | Rencana dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pendapatan Asli Daerah Sektor Retribusi Daerah 2017 <i>Target and Realization of Indegenous Local Revenue from Local Retribution Sector 2017.....</i> | 402 |
| 10.4 | Rencana dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pendapatan Asli Daerah Sektor Laba Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan 2017 <i>Target and Realization of Indegenous Local Revenue from Sector Local Enterricep Profit Sharing and Result Dissociated of Local Properties Management 2017</i> | 403 |
| 10.5 | Rencana dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pendapatan Asli Daerah Sektor Penerimaan Lain-lain 2017 <i>Target and Realization of Indegenous Local Revenue from Other Activities 2017.....</i> | 404 |
| 10.6 | Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Realization of Land and Building Taxes by District 2017</i> | 405 |
| 10.7 | Target dan Realisasi Program/Proyek di Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Mojokerto 2017 <i>Target and Realization of Projects at Transportation Service of Mojokerto Regency 2017.....</i> | 406 |
| 10.8 | Jumlah Obyek Pajak Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Plat Dasar 2013 - 2017 <i>Number of Lease Object of Motor Vehicle by Elementary Plate 2013 -2017</i> | 407 |
| 10.9 | Pendapatan Daerah dari Obyek Pajak Kendaraan Bermotor 2013 - 2017 <i>Local Revenue from Object of Motor Vehicle Taxes 2013 - 2017</i> | 408 |
| 10.10 | Daftar Nama Pasar di Kabupaten Mojokerto 2017 <i>List of Market at Mojokerto Regency 2017</i> | 409 |
| 10.11 | Profil Koperasi Menurut Jenisnya 2017 <i>Cooperative Profile by Kinds 2017</i> | 410 |
| 10.12 | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis dan Keanggotaannya 2017 <i>Number of Cooperative by Kinds and Type of Members 2017</i> | 411 |
| 10.13 | Banyaknya Koperasi Primer Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenisnya 2017 <i>Number of Primary Cooperative by Kinds and Districts 2017.....</i> | 412 |

| | | |
|--|--|-----|
| 10.14 | Perkembangan Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) dan Non KUD 2013-2017 <i>Growth of Villages Unit Cooperative and Non Villages Unit Cooperative 2013-2017</i> | 413 |
| 10.15 | Perkembangan Jasa Pegadaian dan Jenis Barang Jaminan 2007-2017 <i>Growth of Pawning Service by Security Goods 2007-2017</i> | 414 |
| 10.16 | Perkembangan Besarnya Omzet Menurut Jenis Produksi 2007-2017 <i>Growth of Omzet by Kinds of Production 2007-2017</i> | 416 |
| 10.17 | Jumlah Nasabah Perum Pegadaian Menurut Profesi 2007-2017 <i>Customers of Perum Pegadaian by Profession 2007-2017</i> | 417 |
| 10.18 | Perkembangan Jasa Gadai Menurut Jenis Pembayaran 2007-2017 <i>Growth of Pawning Services by Kinds of Payment 2007-2017</i> | 418 |
| 11. Pengeluaran Dan Konsumsi/<i>Expenditure And Consumption</i> | | |
| 11.1 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Kabupaten Mojokerto, 2017 <i>Percentage of Population by Expenditure Mojokerto Regency, 2017.....</i> | 425 |
| 11.2 | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Makanan Perkapita Sebulan Kabupaten Mojokerto, 2017 <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Food Month Mojokerto Regency, 2017.....</i> | 426 |
| 11.3 | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Non Makanan Perkapita Sebulan Kabupaten Mojokerto, 2017 <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Non Food Month Mojokerto Regency, 2017...</i> | 427 |
| 11.4 | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Perkapita Sebulan Kabupaten Mojokerto, 2017 Average Expenditure Per Capita Non Food Month Mojokerto, 2017..... | 428 |
| 12. Pendapatan Regional/<i>Regional Income</i> | | |
| 12.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku 2013-2017 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Price 2013-2017</i> | 435 |
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2013-2017 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Market Price 2013-2017.....</i> | 437 |
| 12.3 | Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Mojokerto Menurut Lapangan Usaha 2013 - 2017 (%) <i>Economic Growth Mojokerto Regency by Use Industrial Origin 2013-2017.....</i> | 439 |
| 13. Perbandingan Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency/City Compare | | |
| 13.1 | Pertumbuhan Ekonomi di Kabupaten/Kota Se Provinsi Jawa Timur 2012-2014 <i>Economic Growth Each Regency/City In Jawa Timur Provinces 2012-2014.....</i> | 447 |
| 13.2 | Angka Harapan Hidup (AHH) di Kabupaten/Kota Se Provinsi Jawa Timur 2013-2017 <i>Life Expectancy Each Regency/City In Jawa Timur Provinces 2013-2017.....</i> | 448 |
| 13.3 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) di Kabupaten/Kota Se Provinsi Jawa Timur 2013-2017 <i>Unemployment Rate Each Regency/City In Jawa Timur Provinces 2013-2017.</i> | 449 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/*LIST OF FIGURES*

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan 2017 <i>Areas by District 2017</i> | 5 |
| 1.2 Perkembangan Jumlah Curah Hujan (mm) per Bulan di Kabupaten Mojokerto 2017 <i>The Growth of Monthly Number of Rainfall at Mojokerto Regency 2017</i> | 7 |
| 2.1 Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan 2017 <i>Civil Public Servant by Education 2017</i> | 27 |
| 2.2 Keanggotaan DPRD Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Pendidikan 2017 <i>Sum of Legislative Member by Gender And Education 2017</i> | 27 |
| 3.1 Laju Pertumbuhan Dan Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin 2005 - 2017 <i>Growth And Number of Population Taken From Registration by Sex 2005-2017</i> | 67 |
| 3.2 Inflasi, Kebutuhan Hidup Minimum (KHM) dan Penetapan Upah Minimum Regional (UMR) Wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto 2007-2017 <i>Inflation, Living Need Minimum, and Stipulating of Minimum Regional Fee of Mojokerto Regency 2007-2017</i> | 69 |
| 4.1 Banyaknya Sekolah Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan 2017/2018 <i>Number of School by Level of Education 2017/2018</i> | 113 |
| 4.2 Jumlah Sarana Kesehatan 2017 <i>Number of Health Facilities 2017</i> | 115 |
| 5.1 Rata-rata Produksi Padi dan Luas Tanam 2015 - 2017 <i>Average Yield of Paddy and Maize 2015-2017</i> | 201 |
| 5.2 Luas Areal Perkebunan Kapok Randu 2015 - 2017 <i>Planted Areas of Kapok Estate 2015-2017</i> | 203 |
| 5.3 Populasi Sapi, Kambing dan Domba serta Jumlah yang Dipotong 2017 <i>Population of Cow, Goat, Sheep and Number of Saughtered Livestock 2017</i> | 229 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 6.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan <i>Number of Establishments and Labours of Large and Medium Scale Industry by Manufacturing Industry Sub Category 2017.....</i> | 279 |
| 7.1 | Banyaknya Pemegang Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) Menurut Golongan Usaha 2015 - 2017 <i>Number of SIUP's Holder by Business Faction 2015 - 2017.....</i> | 303 |
| 8.1 | Jumlah Pengunjung yang Membayar di Museum Trowulan Menurut Kategori 2013-2017 <i>Number of Visitors whos Paying at Trowulan Museum by Kinds, 2013 - 2017</i> | 327 |
| 9.1 | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan dan Kondisi Jalan 2017 <i>Road Length of Regency by Type of Surface and Road Condition, 2017.....</i> | 355 |
| 9.2 | Frekuensi Pelayanan Pengiriman Surat, Paket Pos, dan Kartu Pos 2015-2017 <i>Frequention of Letter Delivered, Postal Parcels, and Post Card, 2015-2017.....</i> | 357 |
| 10.1 | Komposisi Realisasi Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah, 2017 <i>Composition of Regional Budgeted Realization, 2017.....</i> | 395 |
| 11.1 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2017(%) <i>Population Percentage of Monthly Per Capita Consumption Classes, 2017(%).</i> | 423 |
| 12.1 | Distribusi PDRB Kabupaten Mojokerto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku 2013-2017 <i>Percentage Distribution of PDRB of Mojokerto Regency at Currens Market Price 2013-2017.....</i> | 433 |
| 13.1 | Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Mojokerto Dibandingkan Wilayah Gerbangkertosusila 2015-2017 Economic Growth Mojokerto Regency Compared Gerbangkertosusila Area, 2015-2017..... | 445 |

PENJELASAN UMUM / EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | | |
|---|---|-----|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> | : | ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol/ <i>Null or zero</i> | : | - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> | : | 0 |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> | : | , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> | : | NA |
| Angka perkiraan/ <i>Estimated figures</i> | : | e |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> | : | x |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : | xx |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> | : | r |

2. SATUAN / UNITS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| barel/barrel | : | 158,99 liter/liters = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) | : | 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/kilometers (km) | : | 1 000 meter/meters (m) |
| knot/knot | : | 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/quintal | : | 100 kg |
| KWh | : | 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : | 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : | 0,80 kg |
| ons/ounce | : | 28,31 gram/grams |
| ton | : | 1 000 kg |
| Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%). | | |
| <i>Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometers (ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).</i> | | |

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

1

LETAK GEOGRAFIS DAN BATAS WILAYAH KABUPATEN MOJOKERTO



KABUPATEN MOJOKERTO

7°18'35"LS - 7°47'00" LS
111°20'13" - 111°40'47" BT

Kabupaten Mojokerto terletak antara 7°18'35"LS - 7°47'00" LS serta antara 111°20'13" - 111°40'47" BT. Luas daratan mencapai 692,15 Km² yang berarti 1,44 persen dari daratan Provinsi Jawa Timur yang luasnya 47.995 Km². Kabupaten Mojokerto diapit oleh 7 Kabupaten yaitu : Kota Mojokerto, Kabupaten Lamongan, Kabupaten Gresik, Kabupaten Sidoarjo, Kabupaten Pasuruan, Kabupaten Malang, dan Kabupaten Jombang.

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

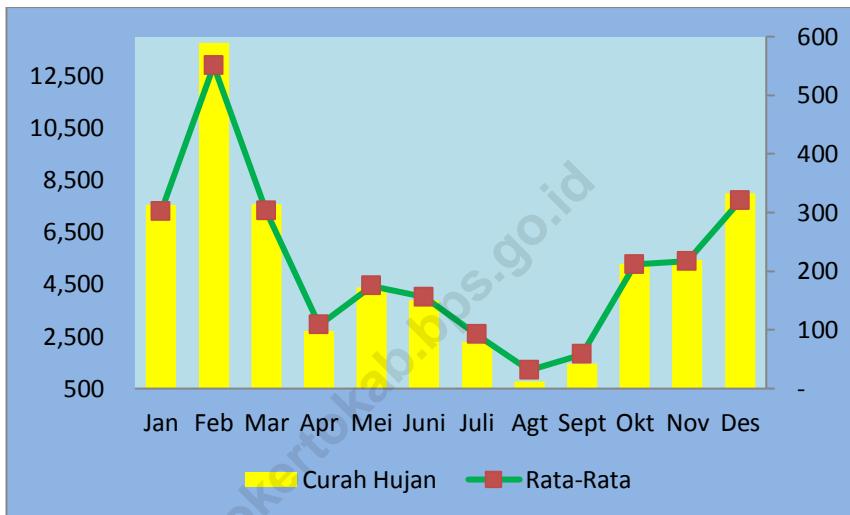
1. Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Mojokerto terletak antara $111^{\circ}20'13''$ sampai dengan $111^{\circ}40'47''$ bujur timur dan antara $7^{\circ}18'35''$ sampai dengan $7^{\circ}47'0''$ lintang selatan.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografis, Kabupaten Mojokerto memiliki batas-batas: Utara – Kabupaten Lamongan dan Kabupaten Gresik; Selatan – Kabupaten Malang; Barat – Kabupaten Jombang; Timur – Kabupaten Sidoarjo dan Kabupaten Pasuruan.
3. Berdasarkan letak geografisnya, Kabupaten Mojokerto berada di wilayah daratan yang dikelilingi oleh sungai dan tidak memiliki pantai.
4. Kabupaten Mojokerto terdiri dari 18 kecamatan yaitu Jatirejo, Gondang, Pacet, Trawas, Ngoro, Pungging, Kutorejo, Mojosari, Bangsal, Mojoanyar, Dlanggu, Puri, Trowulan, Sooko, Gedeg, Jetis, Kemlagi, dan Dawarbladong.
5. Jarak antar kecamatan adalah jarak dari ibukota kecamatan ke ibukota kecamatan lain.
6. Luas daerah suatu wilayah kecamatan tidak termasuk hutan negara.
7. Ketinggian suatu wilayah dibagi menjadi 3 bagian yaitu ketinggian

1. *Astronomically, Mojokerto Regency is located between $111^{\circ}20'13''$ until $111^{\circ}40'47''$ East longitude and between $7^{\circ}18'35''$ until $7^{\circ}47'0''$ South latitude.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Mojokerto Regency has boundaries as follows: North – Lamongan Regency and Gresik Regency, South – Malang Regency, West – Jombang Regency, East – Sidoarjo Regency and Pasuruan Regency.*
3. *In terms of geographic location, Mojokerto Regency is located in the area of land which is surrounded by the river and does not have a beach.*
4. *Mojokerto regency consists of 18 districts, namely Jatirejo, Gondang, Pacet, Trawas, Ngoro, Pungging, Kutorejo, Kirkcaldy, Ward, Mojoanyar, Dlanggu, Puri, Trowulan, Sooko, Gedeg, Jetis, Kemlagi, and Dawarbladong.*
5. *The distance between district is the distance from the capital district to other districts of the capital.*
6. *The area of a region does not include the state forest districts.*
7. *The height of a region is divided into three parts:*

GEOGRAPHIC AND CLIMATE

- 0 sampai dengan kurang dari 500 meter, 500 sampai dengan kurang dari 1000 meter, dan lebih dari 1000 meter.
8. Berdasarkan Badan Pertanahan Nasional membagi klasifikasi kemiringan menjadi 4 yaitu I: kemiringan lereng 0-2 derajat, II: kemiringan lereng 2-15 derajat, III: kemiringan lereng 15-40 derajat, IV: kemiringan lereng >40 derajat.
9. Curah hujan di wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto diamati dari 25 titik stasiun pengamatan yang tersebar di semua kecamatan.
- a height of 0 to less than 500 meters, 500 to less than 1000 meters, and more than 1000 meters.*
8. *According to the National Land Agency slope classification split into four, namely I: slope of 0-2 degrees, II: 2-15 degree slope, III: 15-40 degree slope, IV: slope > 40 degrees.*
9. *Rainfall in the district of Mojokerto observed from 25 points observation stations spread across all districts.*

Gambar/Figure 1.2
Perkembangan Jumlah Curah Hujan (mm) per Bulan
di Kabupaten Mojokerto
The Growth of Month Number of Rainfall of Mojokerto Regency
2017



Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Public Works and Spatial Planning of Mojokerto Regency

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI

GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel
Table 1.1.1

Jarak Antar Kecamatan (Km), 2017
The Distance Among District (Km), 2017

| Kecamatan District | Jatirejo | Gondang | Pacet | Trawas | Ngoro | Pungging | Kutorejo | Mojosari | Bangsal | Mojoneyar | Dhanggu | Puri | Trowulan | Sooko | Gedeg | Kemlagi | Jetis | Dawarblandong |
|-----------------------|----------|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|---------|------|----------|-------|-------|---------|-------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 0 | 31 | 38 | 48 | 46 | 37 | 26 | 34 | 23 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 11 | 22 | 30 | 24 | 33 |
| 02. Gondang | 31 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 33 | 22 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 28 | 21 | 30 | 38 | 32 | 41 |
| 03. Pacet | 38 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 40 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 24 | 26 | 15 | 19 | 35 | 28 | 37 | 45 | 39 | 48 |
| 04. Trawas | 48 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 26 | 28 | 23 | 34 | 36 | 25 | 29 | 45 | 38 | 47 | 55 | 49 | 58 |
| 05. Ngoro | 46 | 33 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 43 | 42 | 35 | 36 | 44 | 38 | 47 |
| 06. Pungging | 37 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 34 | 33 | 26 | 27 | 35 | 29 | 38 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 26 | 11 | 18 | 28 | 21 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 25 | 18 | 27 | 35 | 29 | 38 |
| 08. Mojosari | 34 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 31 | 30 | 23 | 24 | 32 | 26 | 35 |
| 09. Bangsal | 23 | 15 | 24 | 34 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 26 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 19 | 17 | 26 | 36 | 25 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 24 |
| 11. Dhanggu | 23 | 8 | 15 | 25 | 24 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 30 | 24 | 33 |
| 12. Puri | 19 | 12 | 19 | 29 | 43 | 34 | 9 | 31 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 21 | 30 |
| 13. Trowulan | 18 | 28 | 35 | 45 | 42 | 33 | 25 | 30 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 26 | 20 | 29 |
| 14. Sooko | 11 | 21 | 28 | 38 | 35 | 26 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 22 |
| 15. Gedeg | 22 | 30 | 37 | 47 | 36 | 27 | 27 | 24 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 19 | 18 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 21 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 30 | 38 | 45 | 55 | 44 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 21 | 17 | 30 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 15 |
| 17. Jetis | 24 | 32 | 39 | 49 | 38 | 29 | 29 | 26 | 15 | 11 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 14 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 33 | 41 | 48 | 58 | 47 | 38 | 38 | 35 | 26 | 24 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 1.1.2 Tinggi dan Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan, 2017
Table 1.1.2 Altitudes and Areas by District, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Tinggi Rata-rata dari Permukaan Laut <i>Altitudes from Sea Level</i> (m) | Luas Daerah *) <i>Areas</i> (Km ²) |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 140 | 32.98 |
| 02. Gondang | 240 | 39.11 |
| 03. Pacet | 470 | 45.16 |
| 04. Trawas | 600 | 29.86 |
| 05. Ngoro | 120 | 57.48 |
| 06. Pungging | 100 | 48.14 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 170 | 42.83 |
| 08. Mojosari | 100 | 26.65 |
| 09. Bangsal | 60 | 24.06 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 54 | 23.02 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 120 | 35.42 |
| 12. Puri | 70 | 35.65 |
| 13. Trowulan | 60 | 39.20 |
| 14. Sooko | 64 | 23.46 |
| 15. Gedeg | 36 | 22.98 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 52 | 50.05 |
| 17. Jetis | 60 | 57.17 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 75 | 58.93 |
| Kab. Mojokerto/Mojokerto Regency | | 64 |
| | | 692.15 |

Catatan / Note :

*) Luas daerah tidak termasuk hutan negara

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Board of National Landers, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 1.1.3 Luas Daerah *) per Kecamatan Menurut Letak Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut (Ha), 2017
District Areas by Altitudes from Sea Level (Ha), 2017

| Kecamatan District | Letak Ketinggian/Altitudes (m) | | | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | 0 - 500 | 500 - 1.000 | > 1.000 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 8 510,99 | - | - | 8 510,99 |
| 02. Gondang | 11 337,42 | - | - | 11 337,42 |
| 03. Pacet | 9 832,02 | - | - | 9 832,02 |
| 04. Trawas | - | 6 594,29 | - | 6 594,29 |
| 05. Ngoro | 6 902,95 | - | - | 6 902,95 |
| 06. Pungging | 4 476,28 | - | - | 4 476,28 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 4 629,53 | - | - | 4 629,53 |
| 08. Mojosari | 3 044,38 | - | - | 3 044,38 |
| 09. Bangsal | 2 373,70 | - | - | 2 373,70 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 2 479,67 | - | - | 2 479,67 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 3 736,10 | - | - | 3 736,10 |
| 12. Puri | 3 781,25 | - | - | 3 781,25 |
| 13. Trowulan | 4 647,14 | - | - | 4 647,14 |
| 14. Sooko | 2 497,32 | - | - | 2 497,32 |
| 15. Gedeg | 2 662,46 | - | - | 2 662,46 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 5 848,19 | - | - | 5 848,19 |
| 17. Jetis | 6 065,33 | - | - | 6 065,33 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 8 127,95 | - | - | 8 127,95 |
| Jumlah/Total | 90 952,68 | 6 594,29 | 0.00 | 97 564,97 |

Catatan / Note :

I : Ketinggian 0 - 500 dpl (dari permukaan laut)

II : Ketinggian 500 - 1000 dpl (dari permukaan laut)

III : Ketinggian lebih dari 1000 dpl (dari permukaan laut)

*) Luas daerah termasuk hutan negara

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Board of National Landers, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 1.1.4

Luas Daerah *) per Kecamatan Menurut Klasifikasi Kemiringan Tanah (Ha), 2017
The District Areas by Sloping Classification (Ha), 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Klasifikasi Kemiringan/ <i>Sloping Classification</i> | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|---|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | I (1) | II (2) | III (3) | IV (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 2,000.00 | 1,782.00 | 1,440.00 | 3,288.99 | 8,510.99 |
| 02. Gondang | 633.00 | 2,109.00 | 1,458.00 | 7,137.42 | 11,337.42 |
| 03. Pacet | 0.00 | 2,802.00 | 2,444.00 | 4,586.02 | 9,832.02 |
| 04. Trawas | 0.00 | 1,478.00 | 1,785.00 | 3,331.29 | 6,594.29 |
| 05. Ngoro | 2,728.00 | 2,484.00 | 1,005.00 | 685.95 | 6,902.95 |
| 06. Pungging | 2,538.28 | 1,938.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,476.28 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 1,657.53 | 2,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,629.53 |
| 08. Mojosari | 3,044.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,044.38 |
| 09. Bangsal | 2,373.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,373.70 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 2,479.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,479.67 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 2,754.10 | 982.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,736.10 |
| 12. Puri | 3,781.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,781.25 |
| 13. Trowulan | 4,402.14 | 180.00 | 65.00 | 0.00 | 4,647.14 |
| 14. Sooko | 2,497.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,497.32 |
| 15. Gedeg | 2,662.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,662.46 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 5,768.19 | 48.00 | 32.00 | 0.00 | 5,848.19 |
| 17. Jetis | 5,008.33 | 1,037.00 | 20.00 | 0.00 | 6,065.33 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 3,262.95 | 4,260.00 | 225.00 | 380.00 | 8,127.95 |
| Jumlah/Total | 47,591.30 | 22,072.00 | 8,474.00 | 19,409.67 | 97,546.97 |

Catatan / Note :

I : Lereng 0-2 derajat

II : Lereng 2-15 derajat

III : Lereng 15-40 derajat

IV : Lereng > 40 derajat

*) Luas daerah termasuk hutan negara

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Board of National Landers, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 1.1.5
Table

Nama dan Panjang Sungai Yang Melintas di Kabupaten Mojokerto, 2017
Rivers and Its Lengths which Pass to Mojokerto Regency, 2017

| Nama Wilayah UPT/ Name of UPT Region | Nama Sungai/ Name of River | Kecamatan/ District | Panjang/ Length (Km) |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Pandan | Kali Kletak | Trawas | 1.744 |
| 02. Pandan | Kali Dlundung | Trawas | 4.985 |
| 03. Pandan | Kali Kukupan | Trawas | 4.025 |
| 04. Pandan | Kali Sumbertowo | Trawas | 7.775 |
| 05. Pandan | Kali Jurangrejo | Trawas | 3.258 |
| 06. Mojosari | Kali Janjing | Trawas/Ngoro/Pungging | 14.378 |
| 07. Pandan | Kali Jubel | Pacet | 12.595 |
| 08. Pandan | Kali Made | Pacet | 12.414 |
| 09. Pandan | Kali Bulu Kidul | Pacet | 3.480 |
| 10. Pandan/Mojosari | Kali Cumpleng | Pacet/Kutorejo/Pungging | 14.982 |
| 11. Pandan/Mojosari | Kali Gembolo | Trawas/Pacet/Pungging/Kutorejo | 31.631 |
| 12. Mojosari | Kali Curahkates | Mojosari | 3.225 |
| 13. Mojosari | Kali Curahlandak | Ngoro | 5.250 |
| 14. Mojosari | Kali Curahlandak I | Ngoro | 2.450 |
| 15. Mojosari | Kali Curahpanjang | Ngoro | 2.950 |
| 16. Mojosari | Kali Curah Jedog | Ngoro | 2.225 |
| 17. Mojosari | Kali Curahnegoro | Ngoro | 2.500 |
| 18. Mojosari | Kali Polaman | Ngoro | 2.300 |
| 19. Mojosari | Kali Sumberwatu | Ngoro | 5.700 |
| 20. Mojosari | Kali Curahpanggul | Ngoro | 4.350 |
| 21. Mojosari | Kali Curah Klenkeng | Ngoro | 10.120 |
| 22. Mojosari | Kali Sumber Pandokan | Pungging | 2.500 |
| 23. Mojosari | Kali Kanigoro | Pungging | 4.000 |
| 24. Mojosari | Kali Sumber Kali Urip | Pungging | 3.708 |
| 25. Mojosari | Kali Sumber Pasinan | Pungging | 9.666 |
| 26. Bangsal | Kali Sumber Wonodadi | Mojosari/Kutorejo | 7.445 |
| 27. Bangsal | Kali Sumber Kembar | Mojosari | 6.345 |
| 28. Bangsal | Kali Sumber Wonosari | Mojosari | 2.506 |
| 29. Bangsal | Kali Sumber Glogok | Kutorejo/Bangsal/Mojosari | 8.906 |
| 30. Bangsal | Kali Sumber Nggrayung | Kutorejo/Bangsal | 6.056 |
| 31. Bangsal | Kali Tekuk | Bangsal | 14.433 |
| 32. Pugeran | Kali Banyak | Kutorejo/Bangsal | 5.555 |
| 33. Pugeran | Kali Judeg | Pacet/Gondang/Dlanggu/Bangsal | 12.500 |
| 34. Pugeran/Bangsal | Kali Bangsal | Dlanggu/Bangsal/Mojosari | 13.125 |
| 35. Bangsal | Kali Gayaman | Puri | 3.622 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Mojokerto Regency

GEOGRAPHIC AND CLIMATE

Lanjutan Tabel

Continued Table

1.1.5

| Nama Wilayah UPT/ Name of UPT Region | Nama Sungai/ Name of River | Kecamatan/ District | Panjang/ Length (Km) |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 36. Brangkal | Kali Kintelan | Jatirejo/Dlanggu/Puri | 13.182 |
| 37. Brangkal | Kali Cemporat | Puri/Sooko | 5.500 |
| 38. Brangkal/Bangsal/ Mojosari | Kali Sadar | Mojoanyar/Bangsal/ Mojosari/Pungging/Ngoro | 22.998 |
| 39. Pugeran | Kali Klorak | Gondang | 6.250 |
| 40. Pugeran | Kali Galuh | Gondang | 13.117 |
| 41. Pugeran | Kali Klopo | Gondang | 6.704 |
| 42. Pugeran | Kali Landean | Gondang | 13.700 |
| 43. Pugeran | Kali Kromong | Pacet | 14.240 |
| 44. Pugeran | Kali Pikatan | Pacet/Gondang/Jatirejo | 22.319 |
| 45. Brangkal | Kali Brangkal | Trowulan/Sooko/ Parjuritkulon | 14.890 |
| 46. Sumengko | Kali Manting | Jatirejo | 13.050 |
| 47. Sumengko | Kali Butek | Jatirejo | 2.900 |
| 48. Sumengko | Kali Coban | Jatirejo | 11.400 |
| 49. Sumengko | Kali Jurangcetot | Jatirejo | 33.625 |
| 50. Sumengko | Kali Sumber Winong | Jatirejo | 15.000 |
| 51. Gedeg | Kali Asin | Jetis | 5.100 |
| 52. Gedeg | Kali Kwangen | Ngusikan | 7.200 |
| 53. Gedeg | Kali Marmoyo | Kemlagi | 20.450 |
| 54. Gedeg | Kali Sidoringin | Kemlagi | 4.900 |
| 55. Gedeg | Kali Gedeg | Gedeg | 4.000 |
| 56. Gedeg | Kali Kedungsoro | Gedeg | 13.350 |
| 57. Gedeg | Kali Wonoayu | Gedeg | 10.350 |
| 58. Gedeg | Kali Kedungsumur | Gedeg | 6.650 |
| 59. Gedeg | Kali Brantas | Kab/Kota Mojokerto | 19.550 |
| 60. Gedeg | Kali Surabayaa | Gedeg | 7.500 |
| 61. Bangsal/Mojosari | Kali Porong | Mojoanyar/Bangsal/ Mojosa | 28.290 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Mojokerto Regency

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM

CLIMATE CONDITION

Tabel 1.2.1 Total dan Rata-rata Curah Hujan 10 Th. Terakhir Menurut Kecamatan dan Stasiun Pengamatan, 2017
Table 1.2.1 Total and Averages of Rainfall in Last 10 year by District and Perception : 2017

| Kecamatan District | Stasiun Pengamatan Perception Station | Total Curah Hujan Total of Rainfall (mm) | Rata-rata Curah Hujan Averages of Rainfall (mm) |
|-----------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jatirejo | Cakarayam | 2 517 | 209.75 |
| | Manting | 2 580 | 215.00 |
| Pacet | Pacet | 3 786 | 315.50 |
| | Pandan | 2 638 | 219.83 |
| Ngoro | Janjing | 2 642 | 220.17 |
| Trawas | Trawas | 4 010 | 334.17 |
| | Sukosari | 3 132 | 261.00 |
| | Padusan | 3 733 | 311.08 |
| Gondang | Pugeran | 2 117 | 176.42 |
| Dlanggu | Sumbersoko | 1 328 | 110.67 |
| | Klegen | 2 790 | 232.50 |
| Mojosari | Mojosari | 2 745 | 228.75 |
| Bangsal | Pudaksari | 2 477 | 206.42 |
| Puri | Tampung | 2 499 | 208.25 |
| | Tangunan | 2 665 | 222.08 |
| | Pasinan | 3 699 | 308.25 |
| Trowulan | Trowulan | 1 538 | 128.17 |
| | Kasiyan | 2 059 | 171.58 |
| | Pandansili | 1 357 | 113.08 |
| | Ketangi | 2 211 | 184.25 |
| | Sooko | 2 264 | 188.67 |
| Gedeg | Gedeg | 2 779 | 231.58 |
| | Terusan | 1 344 | 112.00 |
| Jetis | Wates | 2 008 | 167.33 |
| | Mernung | 2 580 | 215.00 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 1.2.2 Curah Hujan per Bulan Menurut Stasiun Pengamatan (mm), 2017
Table 1.2.2 Monthly Rainfall by Perception Station (mm), 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Stasiun Pengamatan <i>Perception Station</i> | Januari <i>January</i> | Februari <i>February</i> | Maret <i>March</i> | April <i>April</i> |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jatirejo | Cakarayam | 326 | 505 | 368 | 91 |
| | Manting | 389 | 525 | 436 | 113 |
| Pacet | Pacet | 444 | 626 | 508 | 70 |
| | Pandan | 313 | 535 | 233 | 131 |
| Ngoro | Janjing | 140 | 700 | 322 | 168 |
| Trawas | Trawas | 245 | 766 | 381 | 262 |
| | Sukosari | 224 | 719 | 249 | 146 |
| | Padusan | 328 | 685 | 442 | 149 |
| Gondang | Pugeran | 253 | 495 | 199 | 54 |
| Dlanggu | Sumbersoko | 253 | 309 | 199 | 40 |
| | Klegen | 265 | 670 | 385 | 175 |
| Mojosari | Mojosari | 444 | 626 | 508 | 70 |
| Bangsal | Pudaksari | 313 | 542 | 295 | 178 |
| Puri | Tampung | 329 | 598 | 402 | 110 |
| | Tangunan | 310 | 668 | 202 | 53 |
| | Pasinan | 524 | 876 | 282 | 145 |
| Trowulan | Trowulan | 281 | 326 | 211 | 48 |
| | Kasiyan | 265 | 445 | 267 | 63 |
| | Pandansili | 211 | 341 | 202 | 47 |
| | Ketangi | 310 | 668 | 202 | 53 |
| Sooko | Sambiroto | 272 | 580 | 311 | 94 |
| Gedeg | Gedeg | 346 | 561 | 229 | 129 |
| | Terusan | 161 | 348 | 166 | 51 |
| Jetis | Wates | 242 | 229 | 208 | 111 |
| | Mernung | 367 | 420 | 363 | 155 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

1.2.2

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Stasiun Pengamatan <i>Perception Station</i> | Mei <i>May</i> | Juni <i>June</i> | Juli <i>July</i> | Agustus <i>August</i> |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Jatirejo | Cakarayam | 176 | 176 | 18 | 38 |
| | Manting | 192 | 256 | 24 | 44 |
| Pacet | Pacet | 283 | 244 | 250 | 13 |
| | Pandan | 182 | 137 | 94 | 13 |
| Ngoro | Janjing | 117 | 101 | 149 | 47 |
| Trawas | Trawas | 399 | 166 | 258 | 116 |
| | Sukosari | 262 | 108 | 237 | 101 |
| | Padusan | 264 | 172 | 188 | 100 |
| Gondang | Pugeran | 56 | 96 | 58 | 11 |
| Dlanggu | Sumbersoko | 116 | 120 | 15 | 0 |
| | Klegen | 165 | 265 | 30 | 35 |
| Mojosari | Mojosari | 283 | 244 | 250 | 13 |
| Bangsal | Pudaksari | 212 | 76 | 105 | 22 |
| Puri | Tampung | 102 | 122 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tangunan | 181 | 165 | 22 | 28 |
| | Pasinan | 187 | 184 | 138 | 42 |
| Trowulan | Trowulan | 96 | 127 | 85 | 0 |
| | Kasiyan | 148 | 146 | 12 | 20 |
| | Pandansili | 108 | 144 | 51 | 0 |
| | Ketangi | 181 | 165 | 22 | 28 |
| Sooko | Sambiroto | 158 | 155 | 69 | 0 |
| Gedeg | Gedeg | 217 | 192 | 33 | 82 |
| | Terusan | 57 | 53 | 10 | 0 |
| Jetis | Wates | 64 | 153 | 90 | 25 |
| | Mernung | 169 | 133 | 92 | 0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel*Continued Table*

1.2.2

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Stasiun Pengamatan <i>Perception Station</i> | September <i>September</i> | Oktober <i>October</i> | November <i>November</i> | Desember <i>December</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Jatirejo | Cakarayam | 113 | 166 | 171 | 369 | 2 517 |
| | Manting | 110 | 208 | 214 | 364 | 2 875 |
| Pacet | Pacet | 61 | 312 | 453 | 443 | 3 707 |
| | Pandan | 40 | 65 | 91 | 48 | 1 882 |
| Ngoro | Janjing | 27 | 282 | 287 | 302 | 2 642 |
| Trawas | Trawas | 63 | 296 | 340 | 718 | 4 010 |
| | Sukosari | 55 | 286 | 291 | 254 | 2 932 |
| | Padusan | 85 | 325 | 490 | 478 | 3 706 |
| Gondang | Pugeran | 30 | 151 | 171 | 476 | 2 050 |
| Dlanggu | Sumbersoko | 52 | 8 | 58 | 158 | 1 328 |
| | Klegen | 60 | 205 | 260 | 275 | 2 790 |
| Mojosari | Mojosari | 61 | 312 | 453 | 443 | 3 707 |
| Bangsal | Pudaksari | 85 | 277 | 104 | 272 | 2 481 |
| Puri | Tampung | 0 | 240 | 188 | 408 | 2 499 |
| | Tangunan | 49 | 83 | 137 | 313 | 2 211 |
| | Pasinan | 58 | 459 | 401 | 403 | 3 699 |
| Trowulan | Trowulan | 41 | 54 | 79 | 190 | 1 538 |
| | Kasiyan | 89 | 142 | 168 | 294 | 2 059 |
| | Pandansili | 45 | 0 | 73 | 165 | 1 387 |
| | Ketangi | 49 | 83 | 137 | 313 | 1 901 |
| Sooko | Sambiroto | 25 | 228 | 152 | 220 | 2 264 |
| Gedeg | Gedeg | 82 | 311 | 259 | 312 | 2 751 |
| | Terusan | 15 | 190 | 90 | 203 | 1 344 |
| Jetis | Wates | 51 | 252 | 207 | 307 | 1 938 |
| | Mernung | 110 | 347 | 153 | 271 | 2 580 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 1.2.3 Jumlah Hari Hujan per Bulan Menurut Stasiun Pengamatan, 2017
Table 1.2.3 Monthly Number of Rain Days By Perception Station, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Stasiun Pengamatan <i>Perception Station</i> | Januari <i>January</i> | Pebruari <i>February</i> | Maret <i>March</i> | April <i>April</i> |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jatirejo | Cakarayam | 14 | 18 | 18 | 7 |
| | Manting | 14 | 17 | 15 | 6 |
| Pacet | Pacet | 22 | 29 | 25 | 4 |
| | Pandan | 16 | 19 | 15 | 7 |
| Ngoro | Janjing | 11 | 24 | 17 | 9 |
| Trawas | Trawas | 14 | 27 | 17 | 11 |
| | Sukosari | 14 | 24 | 14 | 8 |
| | Padusan | 11 | 15 | 16 | 7 |
| Gondang | Pugeran | 18 | 23 | 16 | 8 |
| Dlianggu | Sumbersoko | 13 | 13 | 9 | 3 |
| | Klegen | 8 | 15 | 13 | 7 |
| Mojosari | Mojosari | 22 | 29 | 25 | 4 |
| Bangsal | Pudaksari | 17 | 21 | 16 | 8 |
| Puri | Tampung | 22 | 22 | 16 | 16 |
| | Tangunan | 17 | 22 | 20 | 6 |
| | Pasinan | 19 | 20 | 20 | 6 |
| Trowulan | Trowulan | 15 | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| | Kasiyan | 11 | 16 | 13 | 6 |
| | Pandansili | 12 | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| | Ketangi | 17 | 22 | 20 | 6 |
| Sooko | Sambiroto | 10 | 16 | 15 | 8 |
| Gedeg | Gedeg | 23 | 21 | 17 | 15 |
| | Terusan | 14 | 17 | 14 | 6 |
| Jetis | Wates | 14 | 15 | 12 | 7 |
| | Mermung | 12 | 17 | 14 | 8 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel

Continued Table

1.2.3

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Stasiun Pengamatan <i>Perception Station</i> | Mei <i>May</i> | Juni <i>June</i> | Juli <i>July</i> | Agustus <i>August</i> |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Jatirejo | Cakarayam | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| | Manting | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Pacet | Pacet | 14 | 15 | 17 | 3 |
| | Pandan | 7 | 10 | 7 | 1 |
| Ngoro | Janjing | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Trawas | Trawas | 13 | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| | Sukosari | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 |
| | Padusan | 9 | 12 | 8 | 3 |
| Gondang | Pugeran | 6 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| Dlanggu | SumberSoko | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | Klegen | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Mojosari | Mojosari | 14 | 15 | 17 | 3 |
| Bangsal | Pudaksari | 13 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| Puri | Tampung | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tangunan | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| | Pasinan | 8 | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| Trowulan | Trowulan | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| | Kasiyan | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| | Pandansili | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | Ketangi | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Sooko | Sambiroto | 8 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Gedeg | Gedeg | 10 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| | Terusan | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Jetis | Wates | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| | Mernung | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table 1.2.3

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Stasiun Pengamatan <i>Perception Station</i> | September <i>September</i> | Oktober <i>October</i> | November <i>November</i> | Desember <i>December</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Jatirejo | Cakarayam | 3 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 103 |
| | Manting | 2 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 92 |
| Pacet | Pacet | 4 | 17 | 14 | 23 | 187 |
| | Pandan | 1 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 127 |
| Ngoro | Janjing | 2 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 115 |
| Trawas | Trawas | 2 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 20 |
| | Sukosari | 2 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 129 |
| | Padusan | 1 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 122 |
| Gondang | Pugeran | 2 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 127 |
| Dlanggu | Sumbersoko | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | Klegen | 2 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 92 |
| Mojosari | Mojosari | 4 | 17 | 14 | 23 | 187 |
| Bangsal | Pudaksari | 4 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 123 |
| Puri | Tampung | 1 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 119 |
| | Tangunan | 3 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 122 |
| | Pasinan | 1 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 142 |
| Trowulan | Trowulan | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 68 |
| | Kasiyan | 2 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 78 |
| | Pandansili | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 55 |
| | Ketangi | 3 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 120 |
| Sooko | Sambiroto | 1 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 91 |
| Gedeg | Gedeg | 6 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 153 |
| | Terusan | 4 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 88 |
| Jetis | Wates | 4 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 115 |
| | Mernung | 4 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 108 |

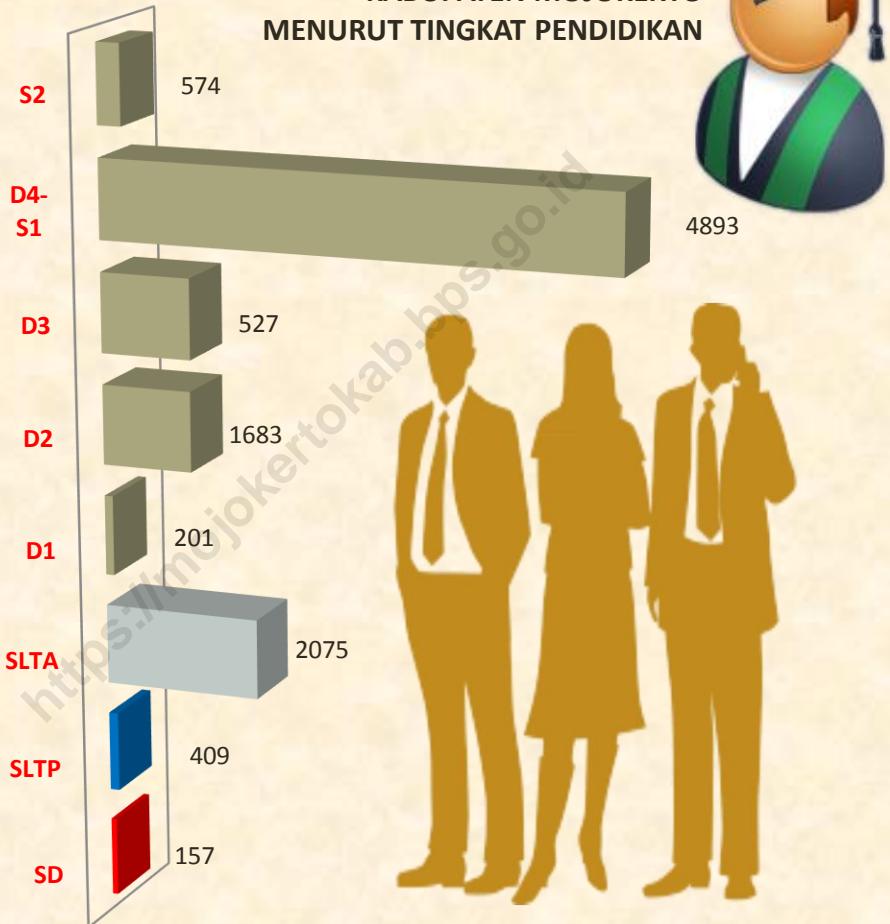
Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : *Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Mojokerto Regency*

PEMERINTAHAN

GOVERNMENT

2

JUMLAH PNS DILINGKUNGAN PEMDA
KABUPATEN MOJOKERTO
MENURUT TINGKAT PENDIDIKAN



Jumlah PNS terbanyak menurut pendidikan di Kabupaten Mojokerto tahun 2015 didominasi oleh D4-S1 yakni sebanyak 4 893 orang, sedangkan yang paling sedikit adalah PNS dengan tingkat pendidikan SD sebanyak 157 orang.

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

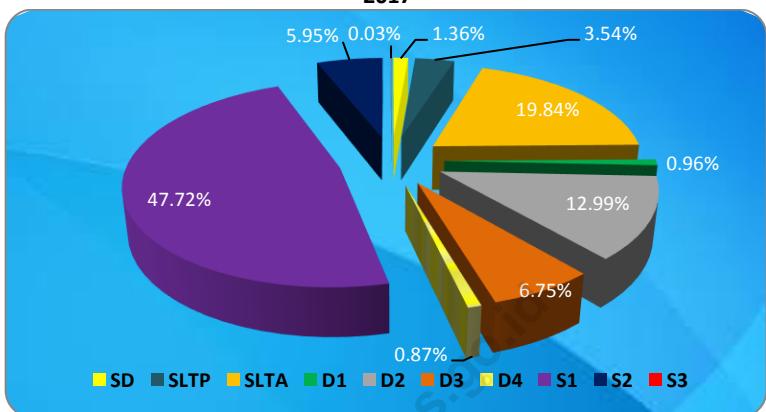
1. Secara administrasi, Kabupaten Mojokerto resmi didirikan pada tanggal 9 Mei 1293 yang merupakan wilayah tertua ke-10 di Provinsi Jawa Timur.
2. Pada awal berdirinya Kabupaten Mojokerto, terdiri dari 17 kecamatan. Sejak tahun 2000 dengan adanya Peraturan Daerah Kabupaten Mojokerto No.25 Tahun 2000 terbentuk Kecamatan Mojoanyar sehingga Kabupaten Mojokerto menjadi 18 kecamatan dengan 299 desa dan 5 kelurahan. Dimana 4 kecamatan terletak di utara Sungai Brantas dan 14 kecamatan berada di selatan Sungai Brantas sampai di kaki Gunung Welirang.
3. Aparatur Sipil Negara (ASN) berdasarkan Undang-Undang Republik Indonesia Nomor 5 Tahun 2014 Tentang Aparatur Sipil Negara (ASN) adalah profesi bagi pegawai negeri sipil dan pegawai pemerintah dengan perjanjian kerja yang bekerja pada instansi pemerintah, diangkat oleh pejabat pembina kepegawaian, diserahi tugas dalam suatu jabatan pemerintahan serta digaji berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan.
4. Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) adalah warga negara Indonesia yang memenuhi syarat tertentu, diangkat sebagai pegawai ASN secara tetap oleh pejabat pembina kepegawaian untuk menduduki

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The administration, Mojokerto regency officially founded on May 9, 1923 which is the 10th oldest area in East Java Province.*
2. *At the beginning of Mojokerto Regency, consisting of 17 districts. Since 2000 with the Regional Regulation No. 25 formed Mojoanyar District so Mojokerto Regency has 18 districts with 299 having status of subdistricts and 5 others of having status to chief of village. Where the four districts located north of the Brantas River and 14 districts are in the south of the Brantas River to the foot of Mount Welirang.*
3. *Civil State Apparatus (ASN) based on the Law of the Republic of Indonesia Number 5 of 2014 On the State Civil Apparatus (ASN) is a profession for civil servants and government employees with employment agreements that work in government agencies, appointed by the staff development officer, entrusted with task in a position in the government and paid by the legislation.*
4. *Civil Servants (PNS) are Indonesian citizens who meet certain requirements, was appointed as an employee ASN regularly by the staff development officer position*

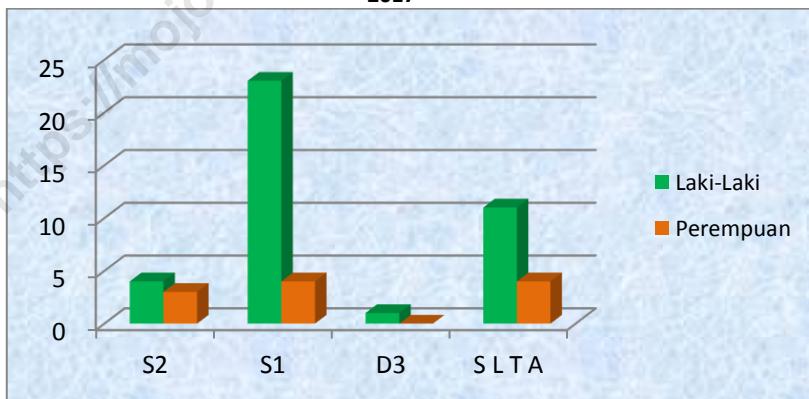
- jabatan pemerintahan, memiliki nomor induk pegawai secara nasional.
5. Sistem politik di Indonesia didasarkan pada kekuasaan legislatif, eksekutif, dan yudikatif.
6. Di Kabupaten Mojokerto kekuasaan legislatif dipegang oleh Dewan Perwakilan rakyat Daerah (DPRD), lembaga eksekutif dipegang oleh Bupati, Wakil Bupati, dan Kepala SKPD (Satuan Kerja Perangkat Daerah). Kepala SKPD berada di bawah dan bertanggung jawab kepada Bupati.
7. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja berdasarkan Peraturan Daerah Kabupaten Mojokerto Nomor 10 Tahun 2013 mempunyai tugas menegakkan Peraturan Daerah, Peraturan Bupati, menyelenggarakan ketertiban umum dan ketentraman masyarakat serta perlindungan masyarakat.
8. Kegiatan penerangan adalah kegiatan yang hanya sekedar memberitahu tanpa mengharapkan bahwa orang yang diberi penerangan itu akan menerapkan apa yang telah diberitahukan.
- in government, have a personal identification number nationally.*
5. *The political system in Indonesia is based legislatif, executive, and judicative power.*
6. *In Mojokerto Regency legislative power is held by the people of the Regional Representatives Council (DPRD), executive agencies held by the Regent, Vice Regent, and the Head of SKPD (Working Unit Regional). SKPD head under and responsible to the Regent.*
7. *Civil Service Police Unit based Mojokerto District Regulation No. 10 of 2013 has the task of enforcing of local regulation, decree, organizing public order and peace of the community and the protection of society.*
8. *Event lighting is an activity that merely tell without expecting that the people who were given information that will apply what they have been notified.*

Gambar / Figure 2.1
Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Tingkat Pendidikan
Civil Public Servant by Education
2017



Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan, dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Personnel, Education, and Training Office of Mojokerto Regency

Gambar / Figure 2.2
Keanggotaan DPRD Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Pendidikan
Sum of Legislative Member by Gender And Education
2017



Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Legislative Secretariat of Mojokerto Regency

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF

ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 Banyaknya Desa Menurut Status Desa per Kecamatan
Table 2.1.1 Number of Villages by Status per District
2017

| Kecamatan District | Status/Status | | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| | Desa <i>Otonomous Village</i> | Kelurahan <i>Non Otonomous Village</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Jatirejo | 19 | - | 19 |
| 2 Gondang | 18 | - | 18 |
| 3 Pacet | 20 | - | 20 |
| 4 Trawas | 13 | - | 13 |
| 5 Ngoro | 19 | - | 19 |
| 6 Pungging | 19 | - | 19 |
| 7 Kutorejo | 17 | - | 17 |
| 8 Mojosari | 14 | 5 | 19 |
| 9 Bangsal | 17 | - | 17 |
| 10 Mojoanyar | 12 | - | 12 |
| 11 Dlanggu | 16 | - | 16 |
| 12 Puri | 16 | - | 16 |
| 13 Trowulan | 16 | - | 16 |
| 14 Sooko | 15 | - | 15 |
| 15 Gedeg | 14 | - | 14 |
| 16 Kemlagi | 20 | - | 20 |
| 17 Jetis | 16 | - | 16 |
| 18 Dawarblandong | 18 | - | 18 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 299 | 304 |
| | 2016 | 299 | 304 |
| | 2015 | 299 | 304 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Central Board of Statistics, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 2.1.2 Jumlah Desa, Dusun, Rukun Warga (RW), dan Rukun Tetangga (RT)
Table 2.1.2 Number of Villages, Community Assosition, Neighborhood Assosition
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Desa/Kelurahan <i>Villages</i> | Dusun <i>Sub Villages</i> | RW <i>Community Assosition</i> | RT <i>Neighborhood Assosition</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Jatirejo | 19 | 58 | 103 | 351 |
| 2 Gondang | 18 | 71 | 82 | 282 |
| 3 Pacet | 20 | 79 | 133 | 435 |
| 4 Trawas | 13 | 29 | 74 | 246 |
| 5 Ngoro | 19 | 67 | 104 | 551 |
| 6 Pungging | 19 | 88 | 171 | 582 |
| 7 Kutorejo | 17 | 108 | 132 | 369 |
| 8 Mojosari | 14 | 53 | 134 | 495 |
| 9 Bangsal | 17 | 49 | 60 | 230 |
| 10 Mojoanyar | 12 | 44 | 64 | 256 |
| 11 Dlanggu | 16 | 81 | 88 | 301 |
| 12 Puri | 16 | 70 | 137 | 431 |
| 13 Trowulan | 16 | 59 | 110 | 408 |
| 14 Sooko | 15 | 42 | 113 | 404 |
| 15 Gedeg | 14 | 48 | 101 | 381 |
| 16 Kemlagi | 20 | 75 | 134 | 369 |
| 17 Jetis | 16 | 80 | 124 | 474 |
| 18 Dawar blandong | 18 | 75 | 159 | 353 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 299 | 1 176 | 2 023 |
| | 2016 | 299 | 1 176 | 2 023 |
| | 2015 | 299 | 1 171 | 2 208 |
| | | | | 6 918 |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Desa Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : People Empowerment Board, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 2.1.3 Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kategori LPM
Table 2.1.3 Villages Based on LPM Category
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Desa/Kelurahan <i>Number of Villages</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | | | Kategori/ <i>Category</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | I | | II | | III | | | | | | | |
| | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | % | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | % | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | % | | | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | | | | | |
| 1 | Jatirejo | 19 | 5 | 26.32 | 11 | 57.89 | 3 | 15.79 | | | | | |
| 2 | Gondang | 18 | 3 | 16.67 | 13 | 72.22 | 3 | 16.67 | | | | | |
| 3 | Pacet | 20 | 4 | 20.00 | 13 | 65.00 | 3 | 15.00 | | | | | |
| 4 | Trawas | 13 | 1 | 7.69 | 9 | 69.23 | 3 | 13.08 | | | | | |
| 5 | Ngoro | 19 | 3 | 15.79 | 14 | 73.68 | 2 | 10.53 | | | | | |
| 6 | Pungging | 19 | 6 | 31.58 | 10 | 52.63 | 3 | 15.79 | | | | | |
| 7 | Kutorejo | 17 | 2 | 11.76 | 11 | 64.71 | 4 | 13.53 | | | | | |
| 8 | Mojosari | 19 | 3 | 15.79 | 14 | 73.68 | 2 | 10.53 | | | | | |
| 9 | Bangsal | 17 | 4 | 23.53 | 11 | 64.71 | 2 | 11.76 | | | | | |
| 10 | Mojoanyar | 12 | 1 | 8.33 | 8 | 66.67 | 3 | 25.00 | | | | | |
| 11 | Dlanggu | 16 | 1 | 6.25 | 13 | 81.25 | 2 | 12.50 | | | | | |
| 12 | Puri | 16 | 6 | 37.50 | 8 | 50.00 | 2 | 12.50 | | | | | |
| 13 | Trowulan | 16 | 2 | 12.50 | 7 | 43.75 | 7 | 43.75 | | | | | |
| 14 | Sooko | 15 | 1 | 6.67 | 12 | 80.00 | 2 | 13.33 | | | | | |
| 15 | Gedeg | 14 | 0 | - | 10 | 71.43 | 2 | 14.29 | | | | | |
| 16 | Kemlagi | 20 | 1 | 5.00 | 13 | 65.00 | 6 | 30.00 | | | | | |
| 17 | Jetis | 16 | 2 | 12.50 | 12 | 75.00 | 2 | 12.50 | | | | | |
| 18 | Dawarblandong | 18 | 2 | 11.11 | 14 | 77.78 | 3 | 16.67 | | | | | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | 2017 | 304 | 47 | 15.46 | 203 | 66.78 | 54 | 17.76 | | | | |
| | | 2016 | 304 | 53 | 17.13 | 211 | 69.10 | 40 | 29.95 | | | | |
| | | 2015 | 304 | 53 | 17.13 | 211 | 69.10 | 40 | 29.95 | | | | |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : People Empowerment Board, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 2.1.4 Data Perkembangan Kategori Unit Pengelola Kegiatan (UPK)
Table 2.1.4 Data of Growth Categorize Unit of Activity Organizer
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan <i>Number of Villages</i> | UEP | | SPP | |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| | | Jumlah Kelompok <i>Number of Group</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Number of Member</i> | Jumlah Kelompok <i>Number of Group</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Number of Member</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Jatirejo | 19 | 13 | 135 | 147 | 2,288 |
| 2 Gondang | 18 | 94 | 1,327 | 57 | 905 |
| 3 Pacet | 20 | 70 | 552 | 82 | 723 |
| 4 Trawas | 13 | - | - | 234 | 783 |
| 5 Ngoro | 19 | - | - | 20 | 320 |
| 6 Pungging | 19 | - | - | 211 | 1,975 |
| 7 Kutorejo | 17 | 14 | 208 | 93 | 1,432 |
| 8 Mojosari | 14 | - | - | 16 | 236 |
| 9 Bangsal | 17 | - | - | 41 | 636 |
| 10 Mojoanyar | 12 | - | - | 211 | 1,699 |
| 11 Dlanggu | 16 | - | - | 154 | 2,048 |
| 12 Puri | 16 | 76 | 648 | 25 | 246 |
| 13 Trowulan | 16 | 24 | 360 | 168 | 2,520 |
| 14 Sooko | 15 | - | - | 23 | 302 |
| 15 Gedeg | 14 | - | - | 89 | 925 |
| 16 Kemlagi | 20 | 11 | 114 | 140 | 1,512 |
| 17 Jetis | 16 | - | - | 218 | 2,422 |
| 18 Dawarblandong | 18 | 18 | 214 | 124 | 1,774 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | 299 | 320 | 3,558 | 22,746 |
| | 2016 | 299 | 412 | 4,412 | 24,382 |
| | 2015 | 304 | 460 | 4,629 | 21,356 |

Catatan / Note :

- Usaha Ekonomi Produktif / *Effort Productive Economics (UEP)*
- Simpan Pinjam Perempuan / *Woman's Saving And Loan (SPP)*

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : *People Empowerment Board, Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5
Table

Perkembangan Kinerja Pengelolaan Pemberdayaan Usaha Ekonomi Masyarakat (PUEM)
Growth of Performance of Management Empowerment of People Economics
2017

| Kecamatan District | Modal Yang Diterima <i>Capital Accepted</i> | Total Asset | Total Asset | Perkembangan Modal <i>Growth Capital</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Number of Member</i> | Jumlah Kelompok <i>Number of Group</i> | Peningkatan <i>Increase (%)</i> | Keterangan Laporan Bulan Terakhir |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | | | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | | | | | |
| 1 Jatirejo | 1,140,000,000 | 1,373,030,019 | 233,030,019 | 643 | 19 | 20.44% | Desember 2017 | |
| 2 Gondang | 1,944,000,000 | 3,504,636,301 | 1,560,636,301 | 2,558 | 18 | 80.28% | Desember 2017 | |
| 3 Pacet | 1,170,000,000 | 1,715,494,383 | 545,494,383 | 1,732 | 20 | 46.62% | Desember 2017 | |
| 4 Trawas | 780,000,000 | 843,319,085 | 63,319,085 | 1,737 | 13 | 8.12% | Desember 2017 | |
| 5 Ngoro | 1,079,725,000 | 1,574,214,724 | 494,489,724 | 2,383 | 19 | 45.80% | Desember 2017 | |
| 6 Pungging | 1,140,000,000 | 1,750,248,427 | 610,248,427 | 4,258 | 19 | 53.53% | Desember 2017 | |
| 7 Kutorejo | 1,020,000,000 | 1,804,447,196 | 784,447,196 | 2,245 | 17 | 76.91% | Desember 2017 | |
| 8 Mojosari | 1,140,000,000 | 1,652,306,158 | 512,303,158 | 4,684 | 19 | 44.94% | Desember 2017 | |
| 9 Bangsal | 950,000,000 | 1,579,288,883 | 629,288,883 | 3,354 | 17 | 66.24% | Desember 2017 | |
| 10 Mojoanyar | 645,000,000 | 1,022,117,699 | 377,117,699 | 1,309 | 12 | 58.47% | Desember 2017 | |
| 11 Dlanggu | 960,000,000 | 3,698,778,137 | 2,738,778,137 | 3,051 | 16 | 285.29% | Desember 2017 | |
| 12 Puri | 976,250,000 | 1,798,816,772 | 822,566,772 | 2,734 | 16 | 84.26% | Desember 2017 | |
| 13 Trowulan | 906,250,000 | 996,332,073 | 90,082,073 | 895 | 16 | 9.94% | Desember 2017 | |
| 14 Sooko | 901,250,000 | 1,704,386,522 | 803,136,522 | 3,737 | 15 | 89.11% | Desember 2017 | |
| 15 Gedeg | 829,250,000 | 1,832,776,013 | 1,003,526,013 | 1,449 | 14 | 121.02% | Desember 2017 | |
| 16 Kemlagi | 1,217,750,000 | 8,415,404,554 | 8,197,654,554 | 6,059 | 20 | 673.18% | Desember 2017 | |
| 17 Jetis | 950,000,000 | 1,541,744,271 | 591,744,271 | 2,810 | 16 | 62.29% | Desember 2017 | |
| 18 Dawarblandon | 1,076,250,000 | 2,800,021,113 | 1,723,771,113 | 2,984 | 18 | 160.16% | Desember 2017 | |
| Jumlah/Total 2017 | 18,825,725,000 | 40,607,362,330 | 21,781,637,330 | 48.622 | 304 | 115.70% | | |
| 2016 | 18939051000 | 40151092255 | 27927660263 | 47133 | 304 | 147.46% | | |
| 2015 | 18,939,051,000 | 38 387 437 043 | 29 092 606 421 | 47 133 | 304 | 153.61% | | |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *People Empowerment Board, Mojokerto Regency*

2.2 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA

HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Unit Kerja
Table 2.2.1 Number of Civil Public Servant by Working Unit
2017**

| No (1) | Unit Kerja/Working Unit (2) | Golongan Kepangkatan/Grade | | | | Jumlah Total (7) |
|-----------|--|----------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------------------|
| | | I (3) | II (4) | III (5) | IV (6) | |
| 1 | Sekertariat daerah kab Mojokerto | - | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 2 | Bagian administrasi pemerintahan | - | 4 | 8 | 1 | 13 |
| 3 | Bagian administrasi kesejahteraan rakyat | - | 6 | 7 | 2 | 15 |
| 4 | Bagian hubungan masyarakat dan protokol | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | 14 |
| 5 | Bagian administrasi perekonomian | - | - | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| 6 | Bagian administrasi pembangunan | - | 4 | 8 | 3 | 15 |
| 7 | Bagian Tata Usaha | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 15 |
| 8 | Bagian Umum | 2 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 38 |
| 9 | Bagian Hukum | - | 1 | 10 | 3 | 14 |
| 10 | Bagian Organisasi | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 15 |
| 11 | Sekretariat DPRD | - | 9 | 14 | 7 | 30 |
| 12 | Instpektorat | - | 3 | 26 | 11 | 40 |
| 13 | Badan perencanaan pembangunan daerah | - | 7 | 32 | 5 | 44 |
| 14 | Nadan pengelolaan keuangan dan aset daerah | - | 16 | 34 | 5 | 55 |
| 15 | Badan kesatuan bangsa dan politik | - | 2 | 13 | 6 | 21 |
| 16 | Dinas pemberdayaan masyarakat dan desa | - | 5 | 23 | 8 | 36 |
| 17 | Badan kepegawaian, pendidikan dan pelatihan | - | 9 | 24 | 6 | 39 |
| 18 | Dinas lingkungan hidup | 75 | 53 | 23 | 8 | 159 |
| 19 | Dinas pengendalian penduduk, KB dan pemberdayaan perempuan | - | 6 | 16 | 11 | 33 |
| 20 | Dinas penanaman modal dan pelayanan terpadu satu pintu | - | 5 | 20 | 6 | 31 |
| 21 | Badan penanggulangan bencana daerah | 2 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 41 |
| 22 | Badan pendapatan daerah | 1 | 20 | 29 | 6 | 56 |
| 23 | Dinas sosial | - | 13 | 13 | 17 | 43 |
| 24 | Dinas pendidikan | 36 | 1 127 | 1 581 | 2 526 | 5 270 |
| 25 | Dinas PU dan penataan ruang | 22 | 210 | 66 | 4 | 302 |
| 26 | Dinas perumahan rakyat, kawasan permukiman dan perhubungan | 6 | 45 | 31 | 5 | 87 |
| 27 | Dinas komunikasi dan informatika | - | 10 | 17 | 4 | 31 |
| 28 | Dinas pertanian | 1 | 16 | 61 | 46 | 124 |
| 29 | Dinas pariwisata, kepemudaan dan olahraga | 1 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 49 |
| 30 | Dinas kependudukan dan pencatatan sipil | - | 11 | 19 | 6 | 36 |
| 31 | Dinas koperasi dan usaha mikro | - | 3 | 15 | 13 | 31 |
| 32 | Dinas tenaga kerja | - | 6 | 24 | 4 | 34 |
| 33 | Dinas perindustrian dan perdagangan | 2 | 17 | 26 | 11 | 56 |
| 34 | Dinas kesehatan | 3 | 336 | 458 | 45 | 842 |
| 35 | RSUD PROF.DR.SOEKANDAR | - | 36 | 158 | 26 | 220 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian,Pendidikan,dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Government Board Office of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 2.2.1
Continued Table

| No | Unit Kerja/Working Unit | Golongan Kepangkatan/Grade | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------|--|----------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 36 | RSUD RA Basuni | - | 9 | 111 | 8 | 128 |
| 37 | Kecamatan Puri | - | 17 | 9 | 3 | 157 |
| 38 | Kecamatan Sooko | 1 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 61 |
| 39 | Kecamatan Trowulan | - | 11 | 9 | 3 | 55 |
| 40 | Kecamatan Bangsal | - | 17 | 9 | 3 | 52 |
| 41 | Kecamatan Gedeg | - | 15 | 10 | 1 | 55 |
| 42 | Kecamatan Kemlagi | - | 13 | 8 | 2 | 49 |
| 43 | Kecamatan Jetis | 1 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 45 |
| 44 | Kecamatan Dawarbandong | - | 14 | 9 | 5 | 50 |
| 45 | Kecamatan Pacet | - | 15 | 13 | 1 | 57 |
| 46 | Kecamatan Pungging | 1 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 51 |
| 47 | Kecamatan Ngoro | - | 12 | 10 | 3 | 47 |
| 48 | Kecamatan Kutorejo | - | 16 | 6 | 2 | 49 |
| 49 | Kecamatan Dlanggu | - | 14 | 8 | 3 | 49 |
| 50 | Kecamatan Trawas | 1 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 45 |
| 51 | Kecamatan Mojoanyar | - | 13 | 9 | - | 42 |
| 52 | Kecamatan Gondang | - | 18 | 13 | - | 53 |
| 53 | Kecamatan Jatirejo | - | 13 | 10 | - | 54 |
| 54 | Kecamatan Mojosari | - | 11 | 31 | 3 | 68 |
| 55 | Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja | 4 | 43 | 18 | 5 | 115 |
| 56 | Kantor Perpustakaan, Arsip & Dokumentasi | - | 5 | 16 | 8 | 99 |
| 57 | Kantor Ketahanan Pangan | 1 | 11 | 26 | 12 | 79 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 2017 | 163 | 2 360 | 3 204 | 2 898 |
| | | 2016 | 203 | 2 780 | 3 019 | 3 097 |
| | | 2015 | 260 | 2 696 | 3 724 | 3 616 |
| | | | | | | 10 523 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian,Pendidikan,dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Government Board Office of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 2.2.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Golongan I Menurut Unit Kerja
Table 2.2.2 Number of Civil Public Servant Grade I by Working Unit
2017

| No (1) | Unit Kerja/Working Unit (2) | Golongan | | | | Jumlah Total (7) |
|-----------|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| | | I/A (3) | I/B (4) | I/C (5) | I/D (6) | |
| 1 | Sekretariat daerah kab Mojokerto | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Bagian administrasi pemerintahan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Bagian administrasi kesejahteraan rakyat | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Bagian hubungan masyarakat dan protokol | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Bagian administrasi perekonomian | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Bagian administrasi pembangunan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Bagian Tata Usaha | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | Bagian Umum | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Bagian Hukum | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Bagian Organisasi | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | Sekretariat DPRD | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Instpektorat | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | Badan perencanaan pembangunan daerah | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Nadan pengelolaan keuangan dan aset daerah | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Badan kesatuan bangsa dan politik | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | Dinas pemberdayaan masyarakat dan desa | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | Badan kepegawaian, pendidikan dan pelatihan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | Dinas lingkungan hidup | - | 25 | 23 | 27 | 75 |
| 19 | Dinas pengendalian penduduk, KB dan pemberdaya | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | Dinas penanaman modal dan pelayanan terpadu : | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | Badan penanggulangan bencana daerah | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 22 | Badan pendapatan daerah | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | Dinas sosial | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | Dinas pendidikan | - | 2 | 18 | 16 | 36 |
| 25 | Dinas PU dan penataan ruang | - | 1 | 19 | 2 | 22 |
| 26 | Dinas perumahan rakyat, kawasan permukiman da | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| 27 | Dinas komunikasi dan informatika | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | Dinas pertanian | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | Dinas pariwisata, kepemudaan dan olahraga | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | Dinas kependudukan dan pencatatan sipil | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | Dinas koperasi dan usaha mikro | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | Dinas tenaga kerja | - | - | - | - | - |
| 33 | Dinas perindustrian dan perdagangan | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 34 | Dinas kesehatan | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian,Pendidikan,dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Government Board Office of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 2.2.2
Continued Table 2.2.2

| No | Unit Kerja/Working Unit | Golongan Kepangkatan/Grade I | | | | Jumlah Total | |
|---------------------|--|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|-----|
| | | I/A | I/B | I/C | I/D | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 35 | RSUD PROF.DR.SOEKANDAR | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 36 | RSUD RA Basuni | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 37 | Kecamatan Puri | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 38 | Kecamatan Sooko | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 39 | Kecamatan Trowulan | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 40 | Kecamatan Bangsal | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 41 | Kecamatan Gedeg | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 42 | Kecamatan Kemlagi | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 43 | Kecamatan Jetis | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | |
| 44 | Kecamatan Dawarbandong | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 45 | Kecamatan Pacet | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 46 | Kecamatan Pungging | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 47 | Kecamatan Ngoro | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 48 | Kecamatan Kutorejo | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 49 | Kecamatan Dlanggu | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 50 | Kecamatan Trawas | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 51 | Kecamatan Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 52 | Kecamatan Gondang | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 53 | Kecamatan Jatirejo | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 54 | Kecamatan Mojosari | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 55 | Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja | - | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | |
| 56 | Kantor Perpustakaan, Arsip & Dokumentasi | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 57 | Kantor Ketahanan Pangan | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | 2017 | - | 31 | 76 | 56 | 163 |
| | | 2016 | 25 | 10 | 103 | 65 | 203 |
| | | 2015 | 25 | 31 | 99 | 105 | 260 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian,Pendidikan,dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Government Board Office of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 2.2.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Golongan II Menurut Unit Kerja
Number of Civil Public Servant Grade II by Working Unit
2017**

| No | Unit Kerja/Working Unit | Golongan Kepangkatan/ Grade II | | | | Jumlah Total |
|-----|--|--------------------------------|------|------|------|--------------|
| | | II/A | II/B | II/C | II/D | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Sekretariat daerah kab Mojokerto | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Bagian administrasi pemerintahan | - | - | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 3 | Bagian administrasi kesejahteraan rakyat | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| 4 | Bagian hubungan masyarakat dan protokol | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| 5 | Bagian administrasi perekonomian | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Bagian administrasi pembangunan | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 7 | Bagian Tata Usaha | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 |
| 8 | Bagian Umum | - | 2 | 7 | 7 | 16 |
| 9 | Bagian Hukum | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 10 | Bagian Organisasi | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| 11 | Sekretariat DPRD | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| 12 | Instpektorat | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 13 | Badan perencanaan pembangunan daerah | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 14 | Nadan pengelolaan keuangan dan aset daerah | - | 5 | 5 | 6 | 16 |
| 15 | Badan kesatuan bangsa dan politik | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 16 | Dinas pemberdayaan masyarakat dan desa | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 17 | Badan kepegawaian, pendidikan dan pelatihan | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| 18 | Dinas lingkungan hidup | 13 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 53 |
| 19 | Dinas pengendalian penduduk, KB dan pemberdayaan perempuan | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| 20 | Dinas penanaman modal dan pelayanan terpadu satu pintu | - | 2 | - | 3 | 5 |
| 21 | Badan penanggulangan bencana daerah | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 16 |
| 22 | Badan pendapatan daerah | 1 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 20 |
| 23 | Dinas sosial | 1 | - | 10 | 2 | 13 |
| 24 | Dinas pendidikan | 104 | 104 | 293 | 626 | 1 127 |
| 25 | Dinas PU dan penataan ruang | 43 | 50 | 88 | 29 | 210 |
| 26 | Dinas perumahan rakyat, kawasan permukiman dan perhubungan | 3 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 45 |
| 27 | Dinas komunikasi dan informatika | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| 28 | Dinas pertanian | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 16 |
| 29 | Dinas pariwisata, kepemudaan dan olahraga | 2 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 23 |
| 30 | Dinas kependudukan dan pencatatan sipil | - | 3 | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| 31 | Dinas koperasi dan usaha mikro | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 32 | Dinas tenaga kerja | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| 33 | Dinas perindustrian dan perdagangan | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 17 |
| 34 | Dinas kesehatan | 16 | 7 | 150 | 163 | 336 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian,Pendidikan,dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Government Board Office of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 2.2.3
Continued Table

| No | Unit Kerja/Working Unit | Golongan Ke pangkatan/ Grade II | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
| | | II/A (3) | II/B (4) | II/C (5) | II/D (6) | |
| (1) | (2) | | | | | (7) |
| 35 | RSUD PROF.DR.SOEKANDAR | 3 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 36 |
| 36 | RSUD RA Basuni | - | 1 | - | 8 | 9 |
| 37 | Kecamatan Puri | 1 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 17 |
| 38 | Kecamatan Sooko | 1 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 17 |
| 39 | Kecamatan Trowulan | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 11 |
| 40 | Kecamatan Bangsal | 2 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 17 |
| 41 | Kecamatan Gedeg | - | 2 | 13 | - | 15 |
| 42 | Kecamatan Kemlagi | - | 3 | 9 | 1 | 13 |
| 43 | Kecamatan Jetis | - | 1 | 6 | - | 7 |
| 44 | Kecamatan Dawar blandong | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 14 |
| 45 | Kecamatan Pacet | - | 2 | 13 | - | 15 |
| 46 | Kecamatan Pungging | - | 4 | 5 | - | 9 |
| 47 | Kecamatan Ngoro | - | 2 | 10 | - | 12 |
| 48 | Kecamatan Kutorejo | - | 3 | 13 | - | 16 |
| 49 | Kecamatan Dlanggu | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 14 |
| 50 | Kecamatan Trawas | - | 1 | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| 51 | Kecamatan Mojoanyar | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 13 |
| 52 | Kecamatan Gondang | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 18 |
| 53 | Kecamatan Jatirejo | - | 4 | 9 | - | 13 |
| 54 | Kecamatan Mojosari | - | 2 | 8 | 1 | 11 |
| 55 | Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja | 9 | 3 | 24 | 7 | 43 |
| 56 | Kantor Perpustakaan, Arsip & Dokumentasi | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 57 | Kantor Ketahanan Pangan | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 11 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 2017 | 227 | 309 | 886 | 938 |
| | | 2016 | 218 | 493 | 937 | 1 132 |
| | | 2015 | 206 | 651 | 945 | 1 167 |
| | | | | | | 2 360 |
| | | | | | | 2 780 |
| | | | | | | 2 969 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian,Pendidikan,dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Government Board Office of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 2.2.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Golongan III Menurut Unit Kerja
Number of Civil Public Servant Grade III by Working Unit
2017**

| No (1) | Unit Kerja/Working Unit (2) | Golongan Kepangkatan/ Grade III | | | | Jumlah Total (7) |
|-----------|--|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | | III/A (3) | III/B (4) | III/C (5) | III/D (6) | |
| 1 | Sekertariat daerah kab Mojokerto | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Bagian administrasi pemerintahan | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| 3 | Bagian administrasi kesejahteraan rakyat | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| 4 | Bagian hubungan masyarakat dan protokol | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 |
| 5 | Bagian administrasi perekonomian | 3 | 6 | - | 3 | 12 |
| 6 | Bagian administrasi pembangunan | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| 7 | Bagian Tata Usaha | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| 8 | Bagian Umum | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 18 |
| 9 | Bagian Hukum | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| 10 | Bagian Organisasi | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| 11 | Sekretariat DPRD | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 |
| 12 | Instpektorat | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 26 |
| 13 | Badan perencanaan pembangunan daerah | 1 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 32 |
| 14 | Nadan pengelolaan keuangan dan aset daerah | 4 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 34 |
| 15 | Badan kesatuan bangsa dan politik | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 13 |
| 16 | Dinas pemberdayaan masyarakat dan desa | 5 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 23 |
| 17 | Badan kepegawaian, pendidikan dan pelatihan | 10 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 24 |
| 18 | Dinas lingkungan hidup | 4 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 23 |
| 19 | Dinas pengendalian penduduk, KB dan pemberdayaan perempuan | - | 3 | 4 | 9 | 16 |
| 20 | Dinas penanaman modal dan pelayanan terpadu satu pintu | 1 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 20 |
| 21 | Badan penanggulangan bencana daerah | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 17 |
| 22 | Badan pendapatan daerah | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 29 |
| 23 | Dinas sosial | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 13 |
| 24 | Dinas pendidikan | 632 | 235 | 386 | 328 | 1 581 |
| 25 | Dinas PU dan penataan ruang | 12 | 26 | 13 | 15 | 66 |
| 26 | Dinas perumahan rakyat, kawasan permukiman dan perhubungan | 1 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 31 |
| 27 | Dinas komunikasi dan informatika | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 17 |
| 28 | Dinas pertanian | 14 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 61 |
| 29 | Dinas pariwisata, kepemudaan dan olahraga | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 16 |
| 30 | Dinas kependudukan dan pencatatan sipil | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 19 |
| 31 | Dinas koperasi dan usaha mikro | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 15 |
| 32 | Dinas tenaga kerja | 3 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 24 |
| 33 | Dinas perindustrian dan perdagangan | - | 12 | 6 | 8 | 26 |
| 34 | Dinas kesehatan | 59 | 107 | 97 | 195 | 458 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian,Pendidikan,dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Government Board Office of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 2.2.4
Continued Table

| No | Unit Kerja/Working Unit | Golongan Kepangkatan/ Grade III | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|-------|
| | | III/A (3) | III/B (4) | III/C (5) | III/D (6) | | |
| (1) | (2) | | | | | (7) | |
| 35 | RSUD PROF.DR.SOEKANDAR | 68 | 27 | 29 | 34 | 158 | |
| 36 | RSUD RA Basuni | 56 | 25 | 6 | 24 | 111 | |
| 37 | Kecamatan Puri | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | |
| 38 | Kecamatan Sooko | - | 3 | 1 | 8 | 12 | |
| 39 | Kecamatan Trowulan | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | |
| 40 | Kecamatan Bangsal | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | |
| 41 | Kecamatan Gedeg | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 10 | |
| 42 | Kecamatan Kemlagi | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | 8 | |
| 43 | Kecamatan Jetis | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | |
| 44 | Kecamatan Dawar blandong | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | |
| 45 | Kecamatan Pacet | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 13 | |
| 46 | Kecamatan Pungging | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | |
| 47 | Kecamatan Ngoro | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 | |
| 48 | Kecamatan Kutorejo | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | |
| 49 | Kecamatan Dlanggu | 3 | - | - | 5 | 8 | |
| 50 | Kecamatan Trawas | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 7 | |
| 51 | Kecamatan Mojoneyar | - | - | 3 | 6 | 9 | |
| 52 | Kecamatan Gondang | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 13 | |
| 53 | Kecamatan Jatirejo | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 10 | |
| 54 | Kecamatan Mojosari | 1 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 31 | |
| 55 | Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 18 | |
| 56 | Kantor Perpustakaan, Arsip & Dokumentasi | - | 6 | 3 | 7 | 16 | |
| 57 | Kantor Ketahanan Pangan | 5 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 26 | |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | 2017 | 944 | 662 | 716 | 882 | 3 204 |
| | | 2016 | 605 | 785 | 814 | 815 | 3 019 |
| | | 2015 | 672 | 890 | 1 152 | 964 | 9 378 |

Sumber : Badan Kependidikan, dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Government Board Office of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 2.2.5 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Golongan IV Menurut Unit Kerja
Table Number of Civil Public Servant Grade IV by Working Unit
2017

| No | Unit Kerja/Working Unit | Golongan Kepangkatan/Grade IV | | | | Jumlah Total |
|-----|--|-------------------------------|-------|------|------|-----------------|
| | | IV/A | IV/B | IV/C | IV/D | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (8) |
| 1 | Sekretariat daerah kab Mojokerto | - | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| 2 | Bagian administrasi pemerintahan | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | Bagian administrasi kesejahteraan rakyat | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 4 | Bagian hubungan masyarakat dan protokol | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 5 | Bagian administrasi perekonomian | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 6 | Bagian administrasi pembangunan | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 7 | Bagian Tata Usaha | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 8 | Bagian Umum | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 9 | Bagian Hukum | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 10 | Bagian Organisasi | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 11 | Sekretariat DPRD | 3 | 4 | - | - | 7 |
| 12 | Instpektorat | 1 | 8 | 2 | - | 11 |
| 13 | Badan perencanaan pembangunan daerah | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 |
| 14 | Nadan pengelolaan keuangan dan aset daerah | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 |
| 15 | Badan kesatuan bangsa dan politik | 4 | 2 | - | - | 6 |
| 16 | Dinas pemberdayaan masyarakat dan desa | 6 | 2 | - | - | 8 |
| 17 | Badan kepegawaian, pendidikan dan pelatihan | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 |
| 18 | Dinas lingkungan hidup | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 |
| 19 | Dinas pengendalian penduduk, KB dan pemberdayaan perempuan | 10 | - | 1 | - | 11 |
| 20 | Dinas penanaman modal dan pelayanan terpadu satu pintu | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 |
| 21 | Badan penanggulangan bencana daerah | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 |
| 22 | Badan pendapatan daerah | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 |
| 23 | Dinas sosial | 9 | 5 | 3 | - | 17 |
| 24 | Dinas pendidikan | 572 | 1 899 | 55 | - | 2 526 |
| 25 | Dinas PU dan penataan ruang | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 26 | Dinas perumahan rakyat, kawasan permukiman dan perhubungan | 3 | 2 | - | - | 5 |
| 27 | Dinas komunikasi dan informatika | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 28 | Dinas pertanian | 19 | 25 | 2 | - | 46 |
| 29 | Dinas pariwisata, kepemudaan dan olahraga | 8 | 1 | - | - | 9 |
| 30 | Dinas kependudukan dan pencatatan sipil | 5 | - | 1 | - | 6 |
| 31 | Dinas koperasi dan usaha mikro | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | 13 |
| 32 | Dinas tenaga kerja | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 33 | Dinas perindustrian dan perdagangan | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | 11 |
| 34 | Dinas kesehatan | 34 | 9 | 2 | - | 45 |

Sumber : Badan Kepengawain,Pendidikan,dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Government Board Office of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 2.2.5
Continued Table 2.2.5

| No | Unit Kerja/Working Unit | Golongan Kepangkatan/Grade IV | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|
| | | IV/A | IV/B | IV/C | IV/D | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (8) | |
| 35 | RSUD PROF.DR.SOEKANDAR | 14 | 4 | 8 | - | 26 | |
| 36 | RSUD RA Basuni | 6 | 2 | - | - | 8 | |
| 37 | Kecamatan Puri | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | |
| 38 | Kecamatan Sooko | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | |
| 39 | Kecamatan Trowulan | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | |
| 40 | Kecamatan Bangsal | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | |
| 41 | Kecamatan Gedeg | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 42 | Kecamatan Kemlagi | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | |
| 43 | Kecamatan Jetis | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | |
| 44 | Kecamatan Dawarbandong | 4 | 1 | - | - | 5 | |
| 45 | Kecamatan Pacet | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 46 | Kecamatan Pungging | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | |
| 47 | Kecamatan Ngoro | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | |
| 48 | Kecamatan Kutorejo | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | |
| 49 | Kecamatan Dlanggu | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | |
| 50 | Kecamatan Trawas | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | |
| 51 | Kecamatan Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 52 | Kecamatan Gondang | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 53 | Kecamatan Jatirejo | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 54 | Kecamatan Mojosari | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | |
| 55 | Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | |
| 56 | Kantor Perpustakaan, Arsip & Dokumentasi | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 8 | |
| 57 | Kantor Ketahanan Pangan | 9 | 3 | - | - | 12 | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | 2017 | 797 | 2 006 | 94 | 1 | 2 898 |
| | | 2016 | 920 | 2 110 | 66 | 1 | 3 097 |
| | | 2015 | 1 136 | 2 422 | 57 | 1 | 3 616 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian,Pendidikan,dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Government Board Office of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 2.2.6
Table

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan
Number of Civil Public Servant by Level of Education
2017

| No | Unit Kerja/Working Unit | Tingkat Pendidikan/Level of Education | | | | | | | | Jumlah | | |
|-----|--|---------------------------------------|------|------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|--------|------|-------|
| | | SD | SLTP | SLTA | D1 | D2 | D3 | D4 | S1 | S2 | S3 | Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1 | Sekretariat daerah kab Mojokerto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 |
| 2 | Bagian administrasi pemerintahan | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 13 |
| 3 | Bagian administrasi kesejahteraan rakyat | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 15 |
| 4 | Bagian hubungan masyarakat dan protokol | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 14 |
| 5 | Bagian administrasi perekonomian | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | 13 |
| 6 | Bagian administrasi pembangunan | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 15 |
| 7 | Bagian Tata Usaha | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 15 |
| 8 | Bagian Umum | 2 | 3 | 13 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 10 | 3 | - | 38 |
| 9 | Bagian Hukum | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 4 | - | 14 |
| 10 | Bagian Organisasi | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | 15 |
| 11 | Sekretariat DPRD | - | 1 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 30 |
| 12 | Instpektorat | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | 25 | 10 | - | 40 |
| 13 | Badan perencanaan pembangunan daerah | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 22 | 11 | - | 44 |
| 14 | Nadan pengelolaan keuangan dan aset daerah | - | - | 13 | - | - | 6 | 1 | 27 | 8 | - | 55 |
| 15 | Badan kesatuan bangsa dan politik | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 7 | - | 21 |
| 16 | Dinas pemberdayaan masyarakat dan desa | - | - | 11 | - | - | 1 | - | 15 | 9 | - | 36 |
| 17 | Badan kepegawaian, pendidikan dan pelatihan | - | - | 9 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 16 | 7 | - | 39 |
| 18 | Dinas lingkungan hidup | 31 | 52 | 45 | - | - | 2 | - | 20 | 9 | - | 159 |
| 19 | Dinas pengendalian penduduk, KB dan pemberdayaan perempuan | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 14 | 10 | - | 33 |
| 20 | Dinas penanaman modal dan pelayanan terpadu satu pintu | - | - | 8 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 13 | 6 | - | 31 |
| 21 | Badan penanggulangan bencana daerah | 2 | 2 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 6 | - | 41 |
| 22 | Badan pendapatan daerah | 1 | 2 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 10 | - | 56 |
| 23 | Dinas sosial | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 15 | - | 43 |
| 24 | Dinas pendidikan | 27 | 119 | 573 | 13 | 1,112 | 37 | - | 3,195 | 193 | - | 5,269 |
| 25 | Dinas PU dan penataan ruang | 30 | 57 | 155 | - | - | 4 | - | 45 | 11 | - | 302 |
| 26 | Dinas perumahan rakyat, kawasan permukiman dan perhubungan | 4 | 3 | 48 | - | - | 1 | - | 24 | 7 | - | 87 |
| 27 | Dinas komunikasi dan informatika | - | 1 | 12 | - | - | 2 | - | 11 | 4 | 1 | 31 |
| 28 | Dinas pertanian | 1 | - | 23 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 83 | 10 | - | 124 |
| 29 | Dinas pariwisata, kepemudaan dan olahraga | 1 | 5 | 18 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 11 | 9 | - | 49 |
| 30 | Dinas kependidikan dan pencatatan sipil | - | 1 | 10 | - | - | 2 | - | 16 | 7 | - | 36 |
| 31 | Dinas koperasi dan usaha mikro | - | - | 8 | - | - | 2 | - | 10 | 11 | - | 31 |
| 32 | Dinas tenaga kerja | - | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | 17 | 4 | - | 34 |
| 33 | Dinas perindustrian dan perdagangan | 1 | 5 | 18 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 21 | 9 | - | 56 |
| 34 | Dinas kesehatan | 10 | 21 | 217 | 65 | 6 | 338 | 34 | 144 | 6 | 1 | 842 |
| 35 | RSUD PROF.DR.SOEKANDAR | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 89 | 4 | 65 | 22 | - | 220 |
| 36 | RSUD RA Basuni | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 74 | 4 | 33 | 11 | - | 128 |
| 37 | Kecamatan Puri | - | 1 | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | - | 29 |
| 38 | Kecamatan Sooko | - | 3 | 18 | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | 2 | - | 33 |
| 39 | Kecamatan Trowulan | - | 1 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | 23 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian,Pendidikan,dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Government Board Office of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 2.2.6
Continued Table

| No | Unit Kerja/Working Unit | Tingkat Pendidikan/Level of Education | | | | | | | | | | Jumlah | |
|---------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| | | SD | SLTP | SLTA | D1 | D2 | D3 | D4 | S1 | S2 | S3 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | |
| 40 | Kecamatan Bangsal | - | 1 | 19 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | 29 | |
| 41 | Kecamatan Gedeg | - | - | 17 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | 26 | |
| 42 | Kecamatan Kemlagi | - | - | 16 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 23 | |
| 43 | Kecamatan Jetis | - | 2 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | 22 | |
| 44 | Kecamatan Dawarblandong | - | 3 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4 | - | 28 | |
| 45 | Kecamatan Pacet | - | - | 21 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | - | 29 | |
| 46 | Kecamatan Pungging | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | - | 22 | |
| 47 | Kecamatan Ngoro | - | - | 18 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | 25 | |
| 48 | Kecamatan Kutowejo | - | 1 | 17 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 24 | |
| 49 | Kecamatan Dlanggu | - | 1 | 14 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | 25 | |
| 50 | Kecamatan Trawas | 1 | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 20 | |
| 51 | Kecamatan Mojoanyar | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 22 | |
| 52 | Kecamatan Gondang | 1 | 1 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | 32 | |
| 53 | Kecamatan Jatirejo | - | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | 24 | |
| 54 | Kecamatan Mojosari | - | 1 | 25 | - | - | - | 1 | 14 | 4 | - | 45 | |
| 55 | Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja | 3 | 8 | 41 | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 5 | - | 69 | |
| 56 | Kantor Perpustakaan, Arsip & Dokumentasi | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 4 | 11 | 8 | - | 29 | |
| 57 | Kantor Ketahanan Pangan | - | 1 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 12 | - | 50 | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 2017 | 117 | 305 | 1711 | 83 | 1120 | 592 | 66 | 4 115 | 513 | ## | 8 625 |
| | | 2016 | 134 | 359 | 1 874 | 183 | 1 530 | 519 | 41 | 3 984 | 471 | ## | 9 099 |
| | | 2015 | 157 | 409 | 2 075 | 201 | 1 683 | 527 | 34 | 4 859 | 574 | ## | 10 523 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian,Pendidikan,dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Government Board Office of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 2.2.7 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Agama per Unit Kerja
Table 2.2.7 Number of Civil Public Servant by Sex and Religion per Working Unit
2017

| No | Unit Kerja/Working Unit | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | | Agama/Religion | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|----|--|-------------------|---------------------|--------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | JUMLAH | Islam Islam | Kristen Christian | Katolik Catholic | Hindu | Budha Buddhist | Konghuchu Konghuchu | |
| | | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | |
| 1 | Sekretariat daerah kab Mojokerto | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 2 | Bagian administrasi pemerintahan | 9 | 4 | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| 3 | Bagian administrasi kesejahteraan rakyat | 10 | 5 | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 4 | Bagian hubungan masyarakat dan protokol | 6 | 8 | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| 5 | Bagian administrasi perekonomian | 5 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| 6 | Bagian administrasi pembangunan | 9 | 6 | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 7 | Bagian Tata Usaha | 7 | 8 | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 8 | Bagian Umum | 26 | 12 | 38 | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| 9 | Bagian Hukum | 10 | 4 | 14 | 13 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 14 |
| 10 | Bagian Organisasi | 9 | 6 | 15 | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 15 |
| 11 | Sekretariat DPRD | 14 | 16 | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| 12 | Instpektorat | 22 | 18 | 40 | 37 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 40 |
| 13 | Badan perencanaan pembangunan daerah | 30 | 14 | 44 | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | 44 |
| 14 | Nadan pengelolaan keuangan dan aset daerah | 37 | 18 | 55 | 54 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 55 |
| 15 | Badan kesatuan bangsa dan politik | 13 | 8 | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| 16 | Dinas pemberdayaan masyarakat dan desa | 23 | 13 | 36 | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| 17 | Badan kepegawaian, pendidikan dan pelatihan | 24 | 15 | 39 | 37 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 39 |
| 18 | Dinas lingkungan hidup | 142 | 17 | 159 | 158 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 159 |
| 19 | Dinas pengendalian penduduk, KB dan pemberdayaan perempuan | 18 | 15 | 33 | 31 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 33 |
| 20 | Dinas penanaman modal dan pelayanan terpadu satu pintu | 15 | 16 | 31 | 29 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 31 |
| 21 | Badan penanggulangan bencana daerah | 36 | 5 | 41 | 40 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 41 |
| 22 | Badan pendapatan daerah | 38 | 18 | 56 | 56 | - | - | - | - | - | 56 |
| 23 | Dinas sosial | 31 | 12 | 43 | 43 | - | - | - | - | - | 43 |
| 24 | Dinas pendidikan | 2,296 | 2,973 | 5,269 | 5,155 | 17 | 91 | 6 | - | - | 5,269 |
| 25 | Dinas PU dan penataan ruang | 275 | 27 | 302 | 300 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 302 |
| 26 | Dinas perumahan rakyat, kawasan permukiman dan perhubungan | 84 | 3 | 87 | 86 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 87 |
| 27 | Dinas komunikasi dan informatika | 18 | 13 | 31 | 29 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 31 |
| 28 | Dinas pertanian | 81 | 43 | 124 | 120 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 124 |
| 29 | Dinas pariwisata, kepemudaan dan olahraga | 35 | 14 | 49 | 47 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 49 |
| 30 | Dinas kependidikan dan pencatatan sipil | 19 | 17 | 36 | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| 31 | Dinas koperasi dan usaha mikro | 15 | 16 | 31 | 27 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 31 |
| 32 | Dinas tenaga kerja | 28 | 6 | 34 | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| 33 | Dinas perindustrian dan perdagangan | 39 | 17 | 56 | 55 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 56 |
| 34 | Dinas kesehatan | 206 | 636 | 842 | 824 | 5 | 11 | 2 | - | - | 842 |
| 35 | RSUD PROF.DR.SOEKANDAR | 88 | 132 | 220 | 204 | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 220 |
| 36 | RSUD RA Basuni | 57 | 71 | 128 | 121 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 128 |
| 37 | Kecamatan Puri | 20 | 9 | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| 38 | Kecamatan Sooko | 25 | 8 | 33 | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| 39 | Kecamatan Trowulan | 20 | 3 | 23 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |

Sumber : Badan Kepengawaian,Pendidikan,dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Government Board Office of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 2.2.7
Continued Table

| No | Unit Kerja/ Working Unit | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | | Agama/Religion | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | JUMLAH | Islam <i>Islam</i> | Kristen <i>Christian</i> | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Hindu <i>Hindu</i> | Budha <i>Budhist</i> | Konghuchu <i>Konghuchu</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 40 | Kecamatan Bangsal | 25 | 4 | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | . | - | 29 |
| 41 | Kecamatan Gedeg | 20 | 6 | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | . | - | 26 |
| 42 | Kecamatan Kemlagi | 21 | 2 | 23 | 23 | - | - | - | . | - | 23 |
| 43 | Kecamatan Jetis | 17 | 5 | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | . | - | 22 |
| 44 | Kecamatan Dawarbandong | 26 | 2 | 28 | 26 | - | 2 | - | . | - | 28 |
| 45 | Kecamatan Pacet | 23 | 6 | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | . | - | 29 |
| 46 | Kecamatan Pungging | 17 | 5 | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | . | - | 22 |
| 47 | Kecamatan Ngoro | 19 | 6 | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | . | - | 25 |
| 48 | Kecamatan Kutorejo | 21 | 3 | 24 | 24 | - | - | - | . | - | 24 |
| 49 | Kecamatan Dlanggu | 19 | 6 | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | . | - | 25 |
| 50 | Kecamatan Trawas | 17 | 3 | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | . | - | 20 |
| 51 | Kecamatan Mojohanyar | 17 | 5 | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | . | - | 22 |
| 52 | Kecamatan Gondang | 25 | 7 | 32 | 31 | - | 1 | - | . | - | 32 |
| 53 | Kecamatan Jatirejo | 23 | 1 | 24 | 24 | - | - | - | . | - | 24 |
| 54 | Kecamatan Mojosari | 40 | 5 | 45 | 43 | - | 2 | - | . | - | 45 |
| 55 | Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja | 65 | 5 | 70 | 70 | - | - | - | . | - | 70 |
| 56 | Kantor Perpustakaan, Arsip & Dokumentasi | 17 | 12 | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | . | - | 29 |
| 57 | Kantor Ketahanan Pangan | 34 | 16 | 50 | 47 | - | 3 | - | . | - | 50 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | 2017 | 4 291 | 4 334 | 8 625 | 8 431 | 31 | 146 | 11 | - | 8 625 |
| | | 2016 | 4 606 | 4 493 | 9 099 | 8 883 | 162 | 43 | 11 | - | 9 099 |
| | | 2015 | 5 408 | 5 115 | 10 523 | 10 270 | 191 | 48 | 14 | - | 10 523 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian,Pendidikan,dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Government Board Office of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 2.2.8 Rekapitulasi Kekuatan Personel Militer Jajaran KOREM 082/CPYJ Wilayah Mojokerto
Table 2.2.8 Summarize of Military KOREM 082/CPYJ Mojokerto Region
2017**

| Nama Satuan/ <i>Name of Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------|-------|
| | Perwira | | Bintara | | Tamtama | | | |
| | Laki | Prmpuan | Laki | Prmpuan | Laki | Prmpuan | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | | | | |
| 1. Makorem 082/CPYJ | 33 | 2 | 108 | 4 | 84 | - | 231 | |
| 2. Kodim 0815 | 27 | - | 411 | - | 66 | - | 504 | |
| 3. Denpom V/2 | 8 | - | 30 | - | 13 | - | 51 | |
| 4. Denkesyah Mojokerto | 4 | 1 | 14 | - | 3 | - | 22 | |
| 5. Ajenrem 082 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 5 | - | 30 | |
| 6. Denpal 05.12.02 | 6 | - | 17 | - | 5 | - | 28 | |
| 7. Denbekang V 11.44.02 | 11 | - | 29 | - | 12 | - | 52 | |
| 8. Subdenzibang V/21 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 6 | |
| 9. Pekas Gabrah 49.NA.3.07.11 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 7 | |
| 10. Minvetcad V/15 | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | 10 | |
| 11. Denhub Rem 082 | 7 | - | 28 | - | 16 | - | 51 | |
| 12. Sandi | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 106 | 8 | 674 | 6 | 204 | - | 994 |
| | 2016 | 113 | 4 | 708 | 7 | 186 | - | 1 018 |
| | 2015 | 194 | 6 | 1 308 | 10 | 292 | - | 1 810 |

Sumber : KOREM 082/CPYJ Wilayah Mojokerto

Source : KOREM 082/CPYJ Mojokerto Region

**Tabel
Table** 2.2.9

**Kekuatan Linmas Terlatih Menurut Kecamatan
*Civilian Trained Potentially by District***
2015

| Kecamatan/District | Suskalak | | | Suskapin Hansip |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | Latsar | A | B | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | 4 | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | 35 | 20 | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | 50 | 35 | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | 88 | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | 49 | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | 4 | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | 7 | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | 1 | - |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 | 4 | 14 | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 7 | - | 9 | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | 5 | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | 4 | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | 1 | 11 | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | 6 | 10 | - |
| 15. Gedeg | 4 | 8 | 29 | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | 107 | - | 37 | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | 2 | 8 | - |
| 18. Dawarblandong | - | - | 21 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | 119 | 106 | 356 |
| | 2014 | 119 | 107 | 291 |
| | 2013 | 119 | 107 | 291 |

Sumber : Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Municipal Police Units of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 2.2.10
Table

Kekuatan Potensi Linmas Per Kecamatan
Potentially Civilian by District
2015

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Desa <i>Villages</i> | SATGAS DESA/KELURAHAN | | | POK <i>GAS</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 19 | 420 | - | 420 | - |
| 02. Gondang | 18 | 442 | - | 442 | - |
| 03. Pacet | 20 | 575 | - | 575 | - |
| 04. Trawas | 13 | 460 | - | 460 | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 19 | 560 | - | 560 | - |
| 06. Pungging | 19 | 543 | - | 543 | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | 17 | 411 | - | 411 | - |
| 08. Mojosari | 19 | 513 | 4 | 517 | - |
| 09. Bangsal | 17 | 399 | 2 | 401 | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 12 | 271 | - | 271 | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | 16 | 412 | - | 412 | - |
| 12. Puri | 16 | 634 | - | 634 | - |
| 13. Trowulan | 16 | 436 | - | 436 | - |
| 14. Sooko | 15 | 556 | 4 | 560 | - |
| 15. Gedeg | 14 | 408 | 3 | 411 | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | 20 | 710 | - | 710 | - |
| 17. Jetis | 16 | 508 | 9 | 517 | 7 |
| 18. Dawarblandon | 18 | 505 | - | 505 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | 304 | 8.763 | 22 | 8.785 |
| | 2014 | 304 | 8 639 | 22 | 8 661 |
| | 2013 | 304 | 9 845 | 629 | 10 474 |
| | | | | | 289 |

Sumber : Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Municipal Police Units of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 2.2.11

Jumlah Organisasi Kemasyarakatan Yang Terdaftar
Number of Enlisted Social Organization
2014-2017

| Jenis Organisasi/ <i>Type of Organization</i> | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2017 (5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 01. Organisasi LSM / YAS | 70 | 74 | 81 | 81 | |
| 02. Organisasi Pemuda | 13 | 13 | 11 | 11 | |
| 03. Organisasi Wanita | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | |
| 04. Organisasi Kesamaan Profesi | 13 | 35 | 31 | 31 | |
| 05. Organisasi Kesamaan Fungsi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 06. Organisasi Kesamaan Agama | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 | |
| 07. Organisasi Pondok Pesantren | 214 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 08. Organisasi Kepercayaan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Organisasi Kepelajaran/Kemhsasiswaan | | | | | |
| 09. Kepelajaran/Kemhsasiswaan | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 10. Yayasan | 20 | 25 | 30 | 30 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 348 | 164 | 173 | 173 | |

Sumber : Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Municipal Police Units of Mojokerto Regency

2.3 PEMILIHAN UMUM

GENERAL ELECTION

Tabel 2.3.1

Komposisi Keanggotaan DPRD Kab. Mojokerto Menurut Komisi dan Fraksi
Composition of Legislative Member of Mojokerto Regency by Commission and Faction
2017

| Fraksi/Faction | Komisi/Commission | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| | Pimpinan Head DPRD | A | B | C | D | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. PKB | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 02. PAN | - | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 03. PDI-P | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| 04. DEMOKRAT | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 05. GOLKAR | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 06. GERINDRA | - | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 07. PPP | - | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 08. PKS | - | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 09. NASDEM | - | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 10. BINTANG KERAKYATAN | - | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 4 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 50 |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Mojokerto

Sumber : *Legislative Secretariat of Mojokerto Regency*

**Tabel 2.3.2 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Tingkat Pendidikan
Table 2.3.2 Number of Legislative Member by Sex and Education
2017**

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Education</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. DOKTORAL / S3 | | | |
| 2. PASCA SARJANA / S2 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| 3. SARJANA / S1 | 26 | 3 | 29 |
| 4. DIPLOMA / SARJANA MUDA | | | |
| 5. S L T A | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| 6. S L T P | | | |
| 7. SD | | | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | 37 | 13 |
| | 2016 | 39 | 11 |
| | 2015 | 39 | 11 |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Mojokerto

Sumber : Legislative Secretariat of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 2.3.3 Frekuensi Kegiatan Rapat-Rapat DPRD Kab. Mojokerto
Table 2.3.3 Meeting Activity Frequency of Legislative Mojokerto Regency
2015-2017

| <i>Uraian/Description</i> | <i>Tahun/Year</i> | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | <i>2015</i> | <i>2016</i> | <i>2017</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Rapat Badan Pertimbangan Daerah | - | - | 13 |
| 02. Rapat Paripurna Istimewa | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 03. Rapat Paripurna Khusus | - | - | 3 |
| 04. Rapat Paripurna Dewan | 14 | 15 | 4 |
| 05. Rapat Panitia Musyawarah | 92 | 30 | 4 |
| 06. Rapat Panitia Anggaran | 18 | 12 | |
| 07. Rapat Panitia Khusus | 32 | - | 30 |
| 08. Rapat Fraksi-fraksi | - | - | 17 |
| 09. Rapat Komisi-komisi | | | |
| a. Rapat Kerja Komisi A | 36 | 12 | 13 |
| Kunjungan Kerja Komisi A | 72 | 12 | |
| b. Rapat Kerja Komisi B | 36 | 12 | 15 |
| Kunjungan Kerja Komisi B | 72 | 12 | |
| c. Rapat Kerja Komisi C | 36 | 12 | |
| Kunjungan Kerja Komisi C | 72 | 12 | 8 |
| d. Rapat Kerja Komisi D | 36 | 12 | |
| Kunjungan Kerja Komisi D | 72 | 12 | 10 |
| 10. Rapat Gabungan Komisi | 19 | - | 5 |
| 11. Rapat Pimpinan Dewan dan Pimpinan Fraksi | 30 | - | 9 |
| 12. Menerima Kunjungan Kerja dari DPRD lain | 43 | 30 | 39 |
| Jumlah/Total | 684 | 185 | 171 |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Mojokerto
Sumber : Legislative Secretariat of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 2.3.4 Peraturan Daerah Yang Disahkan DPRD Menurut Nomor dan Pokok Bahasan
Table 2.3.4 The Region Regulation which Ratified by Number and Material Discussion
2017

| No. | Nomor Perda Regulation Number | Pokok Bahasan Material Discussion |
|-----|----------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | No 34 Th 2017 | Persetujuan rancangan peraturan daerah tentang perubahan keempat atas peraturan daerah nomor 1 tahun 2011 tentang pajak daerah dan perubahan atas peraturan daerah nomor 7 tahun 2011 tentang retribusi perizinan tertentu menjadi peraturan daerah kabupaten mojokerto |
| 2. | No 33 Th 2017 | Persetujuan rancangan peraturan daerah kabupaten mojokerto tentang anggaran pendapatan dan belanja daerah kabupaten mojokerto tahun anggaran 2018 |
| 3. | No 27 Th 2017 | Persetujuan terhadap penyempurnaan dan penyesuaian hasil fasilitasi terhadap rancangan peraturan daerah kabupaten mojokerto tentang hak keuangan dan administratif pimpinan dan anggota DPRD kabupaten mojokerto |
| 4. | No 22 Th 2017 | Rancangan persetujuan bersama terhadap rancangan peraturan daerah tentang pertanggungjawaban pelaksanaan anggaran pendapatan dan belanja daerah kabupaten mojokerto tahun anggaran 2016 |
| 5. | No. 20 Th 2017 | Persetujuan penetapan rancangan peraturan daerah kabupaten mojokerto atas pencabutan peraturan daerah kabupaten mojokerto, pencabutan daerah nomor 9 tahun 2016 tentang susunan organisasi dan tata kerja pemerintahan desa, perubahan kedua atas peraturan daerah nomor 5 tahun 2011 tentang retribusi jasa umum |
| 6. | No. 19 Th. 2017 | Persetujuan penetapan rancangan peraturan daerah kabupaten mojokerto atas pembentukan dana cadangan untuk pemilihan bupati dan wakil bupati kabupaten mojokerto |

| | | |
|----------------------|------|----------|
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 6 perda |
| | 2016 | 33 Perda |
| | 2015 | 6 Perda |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Mojokerto

Sumber : Legislative Secretariat of Mojokerto Regency

2.4 KEGIATAN PENERANGAN

SOCIALIZE ACTIVITY

Tabel 2.4.1 Banyaknya Kegiatan Penerangan per Bulan Menurut Materi Penerangan
Table 2.4.1 *Number of Socialize Activity per Month by Socializing Items*
2017

| Materi Penerangan <i>Socializing Items</i> | Januari <i>January</i> | Februari <i>February</i> | Maret <i>March</i> | April <i>April</i> | Mei <i>May</i> | Juni <i>June</i> | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pertanian | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Kehutanan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Industri dan UKM | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pertambangan dan Energi | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Pariwisata dan Pos Telekomunikasi | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 6. Perhubungan | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Koperasi | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Perdagangan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Ketenagakerjaan dan Transmigrasi | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10. Lingkungan Hidup | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Agama dan Kepercayaan | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 12. Kebudayaan | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 13. Pendidikan Nasional | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 14. Pemuda dan Kewanitaan | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 15. Kesehatan | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 16. Keluarga Berencana | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 17. Sosial dan Kependudukan | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 18. Perumahan | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 19. Politik dan Hubungan Luar Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20. Hukum | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21. Pertahanan Keamanan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22. Pemerintahan Daerah | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23. Kelompencapir | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24. Lain - lain | - | - | 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | - | - | 9 | 17 | 17 | 12 | |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan,Komunikasi,dan Informatika Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Transportation,Communication, and Information Services of Mojokerto Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel 2.4.1
Continued Table

| Materi Penerangan <i>Socializing Items</i> | Juli <i>July</i> | Agustus <i>August</i> | September <i>September</i> | Okttober <i>October</i> | Nopember <i>November</i> | Desember <i>December</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 1. Pertanian | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 2. Kehutanan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Industri dan UKM | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 4. Pertambangan dan Energi | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Pariwisata dan Pos Telekomunikasi | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 6. Perhubungan | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 7. Koperasi | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 8. Perdagangan | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 9. Ketenagakerjaan dan Transmigrasi | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 10. Lingkungan Hidup | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 11. Agama dan Kepercayaan | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 12. Kebudayaan | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 13. Pendidikan Nasional | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| 14. Pemuda dan Kewanitaan | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 24 |
| 15. Kesehatan | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 27 |
| 16. Keluarga Berencana | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 17. Sosial dan Kependudukan | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 18. Perumahan | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 19. Politik dan Hubungan Luar Negeri | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 20. Hukum | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21. Pertahanan Keamanan | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 22. Pemerintahan Daerah | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23. Kelompencapir | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24. Lain - lain | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 65 |
| Jumlah/Total | 20 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 163 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan,Komunikasi,dan Informatika Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Transportation,Communication, and Information Services of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 2.4.2 Banyaknya Kegiatan Penerangan Menurut Media Yang Digunakan
Table Number of Socialize Activity by Media
2017

| Bulan Month | Komunikasi Interaktif | | | | Pameran Keliling <i>Mobile</i> Exhibition | Media Cetak/ Buletin Infokom | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------|
| | Langsung / Tatap Muka | Mobil / Siaran Keliling | Panggung / Pertunjukan Rakyat | Spanduk <i>Banner</i> | | Buletin Infokom | |
| | <i>Direct</i> | <i>Mobile</i> | <i>Demonstrating</i> | (6) | | (7) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | | | |
| 01. Januari/January | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | - | - | - | - | | | 1 |
| 04. April/April | - | - | - | - | | 1 | 1 |
| 05. Mei/May | - | - | - | - | | 2 | 1 |
| 06. Juni/June | - | - | - | - | | 1 | 1 |
| 07. Juli/July | - | - | - | - | | - | 1 |
| 08. Agustus/August | - | - | - | - | | - | 1 |
| 09. September/September | - | - | - | - | | 1 | 1 |
| 10. Oktober/October | - | - | - | - | | 1 | 1 |
| 11. Nopember/November | - | - | - | - | | - | 1 |
| 12. Desember/December | - | - | - | - | | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - | - | - | | 6 | 10 |
| | 2016 | 15 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | 15 | 12 | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan,Komunikasi,dan Informatika Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Transportation,Communication, and Information Services of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 2.4.2
Continued Table

| Bulan Month | Dialog | | | Pengolahan Data Elektronik <i>Data Processing Electronic</i> | Pameran Pembangunan <i>Development Exhibition</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------------|---|---|----------|
| | Siaran Radio | Interaktif / Talkshow Lewat Radio | Siaran Pers / Surat Kabar | | | |
| | Radio | Dialogue | Broadcast | | | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - | - | 14 menu | - | - |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | - | - | 14 menu | - | - |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | 9 | 1 | 14 menu | - | - |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | - | 17 | - | 14 menu | - | - |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | 17 | 1 | 14 menu | 1 | - |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | 12 | - | 14 menu | - | - |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | 20 | 1 | 14 menu | - | - |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | 17 | 1 | 14 menu | 1 | - |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | - | 18 | - | 14 menu | - | - |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | 20 | - | 14 menu | - | - |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | - | 18 | - | 14 menu | - | - |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | 15 | 2 | 14 menu | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 163 | 6 | - | 14 menu | 2 |
| | 2016 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | - | - | - | - | 1 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan,Komunikasi,dan Informatika Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Transportation,Communication, and Information Services of Mojokerto Regency

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN *POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*

3

SELAMA TAHUN 2015 PERUBAHAN PENDUDUK DAN TENAGA KERJA



KABUPATEN
JUMLAH

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui *e-census*. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep *usual residence*, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam ‘Hari Sensus’. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsian. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya.

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.

The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population use the concept of “usual residence”, which is the concept of “places where people usually live”. De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.

2. Registrasi penduduk adalah suatu kegiatan pencatatan kejadian vital demografi (kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi) yang terjadi pada penduduk di suatu wilayah. Angka registrasi penduduk biasanya diterbitkan dua kali dalam setahun, yaitu registrasi penduduk pertengahan tahun dan registrasi penduduk akhir tahun.
2. Resident registration is a vital occurrence record-keeping activity of demography (birth, death, and migration) that happened at the resident in a region. Number of resident registration was usually published twice in one year, that is registration of resident of in the middle and year end resident registration.

Perbedaan mendasar antara data kependudukan hasil Sensus Penduduk dengan hasil Registrasi adalah bahwa Sensus Penduduk bersifat *de facto* sedangkan Registrasi bersifat *de jure*.

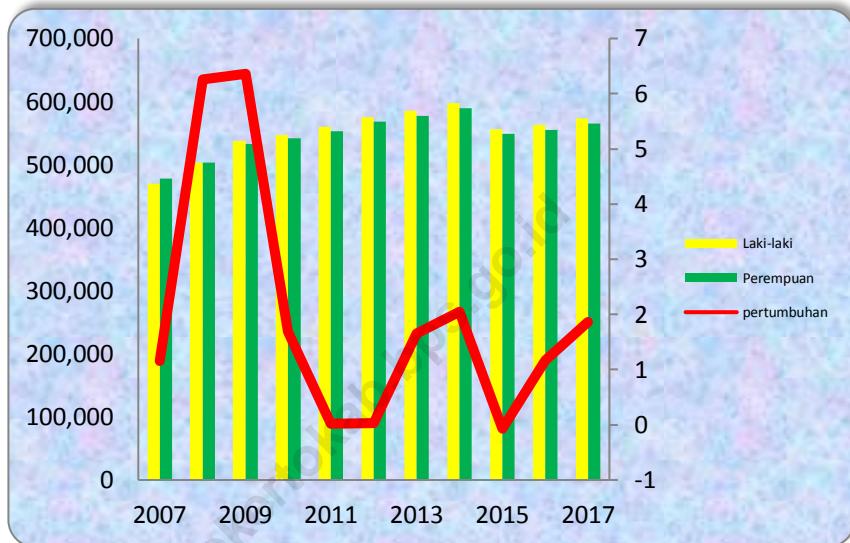
- Elementary difference among population data by Population Census with the Resident Registration result is that Population Census have the character of the *de facto* while Registration have the character of the *de jure*.
3. Rumah tangga adalah orang/ sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian/seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus, dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta makan dari satu dapur (pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-hari dikelola bersama).
 3. Household is people/a group of one who inhabit some of or all physical building/ census, and usually omit with and also eat from one kitchen (everyday requirement management managed with of us).
 4. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik pada saat pencacahan maupun sementara tidak ada (batasan waktu 6 bulan)
 4. Member of household is every person who reside in a household, good at the time of count and also whereas there no (time definition 6 months).
 5. Penduduk *de jure* adalah penduduk yang secara administrasi tercatat di suatu wilayah, meskipun pada saat pencacahan orang tersebut sedang bepergian lebih dari 6 bulan.
 5. Resident of *de jure* is resident which in administration noted in a region, though at the time of count the people was traveled more than 6 months.
 6. Penduduk *de facto* adalah penduduk yang dicacah dimana dia biasa tinggal meskipun secara administrasi tidak terdaftar sebagai penduduk
 6. Resident of *de facto* is resident which count of where ordinary omit though in administration is not enlisted as the regional resident, inclusive of

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

- wilayah tersebut, termasuk diantaranya tuna wisma dan awak kapal.
7. Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) adalah penduduk yang berstatus sebagai warga negara Indonesia dan bukan keturunan asing.
8. Warga Negara Keturunan (WNI Keturunan asing) adalah penduduk yang bertatus WNI keturunan asing sampai dengan keturunan yang ke-3, sedangkan keturunan ke-4 dan seterusnya sudah digolongkan sebagai Warga Negara Indonesia Asli.
9. Warga negara asing adalah penduduk yang mempunyai legalitas kewarganegaraan asing.
10. Sex rasio adalah banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dibanding penduduk perempuan dalam persen.
11. Kepadatan penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per satuan luas wilayah tertentu (dalam km²).
12. Pertumbuhan Penduduk: Angka rata-rata tingkat pertumbuhan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu (biasanya per tahun).
13. Bekerja: Adalah kegiatan dengan maksud memperoleh penghasilan / keuntungan, selama paling sedikit satu jam dalam seminggu secara berturut-turut.
- poor or no have house among other things and crew man.*
7. *Original Indonesia Citizen (WNI) is resident which have status to as Indonesia citizen and non foreign clan.*
8. *Clan Citizen (WNI foreign clan) is resident which status WNI foreign clan up to clan which is third, while clan of fourth and so on have been classified by as original Indonesia citizen.*
9. *Foreign citizen is resident having foreign civic legality.*
10. *Sex ratio is the number of men resident compared to a woman resident in gratuity.*
11. *Density is the number of resident per set of wide of region (in km²).*
12. *Population growth is mean number of the population growth in certain time period (usually per year).*
13. *Working: Is activity for the purpose of obtaining production / advantage, during at least one clock within a week by successively.*

14. Mencari / pencari pekerjaan adalah:
- Mereka yang bekerja tetapi masih mencari pekerjaan.
 - Mereka yang sementara tidak bekerja dan masih berusaha untuk mendapatkan pekerjaan.
 - Mereka yang belum pernah bekerja dan berusaha mendapatkan pekerjaan.
15. Transmigrasi adalah perpindahan penduduk secara sukarela untuk meningkatkan kesejahteraan dan menetap di wilayah Pengembangan Pemukiman Transmigrasi atau Unit Pemukiman Transmigrasi (UPT).
14. *Searching / work searcher is:*
- Those who work but still look for the work.*
 - Those who whereas do not work and still made a pitch for the work.*
 - Those who have never worked and reaching after the work.*
15. *Transmigration is transfer of resident voluntary to increased prosperity and remained to in region of Development of Transmigration Settlement or Unit of Transmigration Settlement (UPT).*

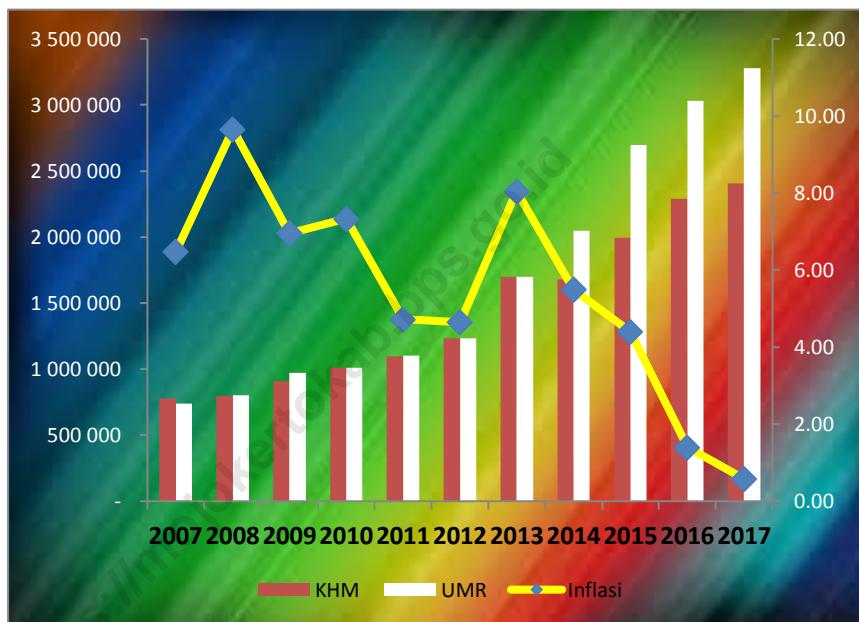
Gambar / Figure 3.1
Laju Pertumbuhan dan Jumlah Penduduk Hasil Registrasi
Menurut Jenis Kelamin
Growth and Number of Population taken from Registration by Sex
2007 – 2017



Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

Gambar / Figure 3.2
Inflasi, Kebutuhan Hidup Minimum (KHM) dan
Penetapan Upah Minimum Regional (UMR) Wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto
Inflation, Living Need Minimum, and Stipulating of Minimum Regional Fee
of Mojokerto Regency
2007 – 2017



Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

3.1 PENDUDUK***POPULATION*****Tabel 3.1.1**
Table

Jumlah Penduduk dan Tingkat Pertumbuhannya
 Berdasarkan Hasil Sensus Penduduk 2000 dan 2010
*Number of Population and Its Growth Rate Taken
 From Population Cencuss 2000 and 2010*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | 2000 | 2010 | Tingkat Pertumbuhan <i>Growth Rate (%)</i> |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--|
| | | | (1) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 36 218 | 39 713 | 0,93 |
| 02. Gondang | 36 362 | 38 850 | 0,66 |
| 03. Pacet | 48 607 | 53 015 | 0,87 |
| 04. Trawas | 26 275 | 28 302 | 0,75 |
| 05. Ngoro | 68 104 | 79 469 | 1,56 |
| 06. Pungging | 62 759 | 71 934 | 1,37 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 51 749 | 57 527 | 1,06 |
| 08. Mojosari | 65 978 | 73 945 | 1,15 |
| 09. Bangsal | 56 925 | 46 625 | -1,98 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | ... | 46 466 | ... |
| 11. Dlanggu | 44 377 | 50 064 | 1,21 |
| 12. Puri | 83 255 | 70 463 | -1,65 |
| 13. Trowulan | 59 830 | 68 154 | 1,31 |
| 14. Sooko | 58 172 | 68 759 | 1,39 |
| 15. Gedeg | 48 860 | 52 700 | 0,76 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 48 132 | 51 793 | 0,74 |
| 17. Jetis | 68 026 | 79 967 | 1,63 |
| 18. Dawarblandon | 44 375 | 47 697 | 0,72 |
| Jumlah/Total | 908 004 | 1 025 443 | 1,22 |

Catatan / Note :

- Jumlah penduduk dihitung secara De Facto dan De Jure

*) Angka Sementara

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto*Source : Central Board of Statistics, Mojokerto Regency*

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.1.2

**Jumlah Rumah Tangga dan Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin
Berdasarkan Hasil Sensus Penduduk 2010**
**Number of Households and Population by Sex Taken
From Population Cencuss 2010**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Rumahtangga <i>Households</i> | Penduduk/ <i>Population</i> | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 10 819 | 19 929 | 19 784 | 39 713 |
| 02. Gondang | 10 951 | 19 352 | 19 498 | 38 850 |
| 03. Pacet | 15 617 | 26 491 | 26 524 | 53 015 |
| 04. Trawas | 7 959 | 14 174 | 14 128 | 28 302 |
| 05. Ngoro | 22 880 | 39 619 | 39 850 | 79 469 |
| 06. Pungging | 19 198 | 36 016 | 35 918 | 71 934 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 15 434 | 28 940 | 28 587 | 57 527 |
| 08. Mojosari | 18 692 | 37 092 | 36 853 | 73 945 |
| 09. Bangsal | 12 308 | 23 378 | 23 247 | 46 625 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 11 917 | 22 923 | 23 543 | 46 466 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 13 705 | 25 001 | 25 063 | 50 064 |
| 12. Puri | 18 108 | 35 090 | 35 373 | 70 463 |
| 13. Trowulan | 18 241 | 34 386 | 33 768 | 68 154 |
| 14. Sooko | 17 008 | 34 496 | 34 263 | 68 759 |
| 15. Gedeg | 13 389 | 26 193 | 26 507 | 52 700 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 13 723 | 25 533 | 26 260 | 51 793 |
| 17. Jetis | 20 799 | 40 303 | 39 664 | 79 967 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 12 769 | 23 418 | 24 279 | 47 697 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | 273 517 | 512 334 | 513 109 |
| | | | | 1 025 443 |

Catatan / Note :

- Jumlah penduduk dihitung secara De Facto dan De Jure

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Central Board of Statistics, Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.1.3 Series Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin
Table Population Series by Sex
2003 - 2017**

| Tahun Year | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | | Tingkat Pertumbuhan <i>Growth Rate (%)</i> |
|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2003 | 450 108 | 458 634 | 908 742 | 0.98 |
| 2004 | 455 657 | 464 958 | 920 615 | 1.31 |
| 2005 | 462 004 | 471 336 | 933 340 | 1.38 |
| 2006 | 463 987 | 472 471 | 936 458 | 0.33 |
| 2007 | 469 807 | 477 410 | 947 217 | 1.15 |
| 2008 | 503 558 | 502 971 | 1 006 529 | 6.26 |
| 2009 | 538 115 | 532 464 | 1 070 579 | 6.36 |
| 2010 | 547 322 | 541 310 | 1 088 632 | 1.69 |
| 2011 | 559 793 | 553 028 | 1 112 821 | 0.02 |
| 2012 | 575 435 | 568 312 | 1 143 747 | 0.03 |
| 2013 | 585 135 | 577 495 | 1 162 630 | 1.65 |
| 2014 | 597 463 | 589 034 | 1 186 497 | 2.05 |
| 2015 | 555 736 | 548 786 | 1 104 522 | (0.07) |
| 2016 | 562 685 | 554 720 | 1 117 405 | 1.17 |
| 2017 | 573 415 | 564 847 | 1 138 262 | 1.87 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk) Akhir Tahun
- Pengurangan Data Pada Tahun 2015 karena penghapusan data ganda Nasional

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.1.4
Table

Penduduk Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin
End Year Population by Sex
2016

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex Ratio</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 22,209 | 21,519 | 43,728 | 103.21 |
| 02. Gondang | 21,691 | 21,449 | 43,140 | 101.13 |
| 03. Pacet | 29,496 | 29,252 | 58,748 | 100.83 |
| 04. Trawas | 15,391 | 15,320 | 30,711 | 100.46 |
| 05. Ngoro | 40,687 | 40,868 | 81,555 | 99.56 |
| 06. Pungging | 38,901 | 38,518 | 77,419 | 100.99 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 33,008 | 32,098 | 65,106 | 102.84 |
| 08. Mojosari | 39,833 | 39,067 | 78,900 | 101.96 |
| 09. Bangsal | 26,093 | 25,534 | 51,627 | 102.19 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 24,992 | 24,678 | 49,670 | 101.27 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 28,324 | 28,053 | 56,377 | 100.97 |
| 12. Puri | 38,431 | 37,794 | 76,225 | 101.69 |
| 13. Trowulan | 37,865 | 36,968 | 74,833 | 102.43 |
| 14. Sooko | 36,983 | 36,235 | 73,218 | 102.06 |
| 15. Gedeg | 29,607 | 29,366 | 58,973 | 100.82 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 29,698 | 29,689 | 59,387 | 100.03 |
| 17. Jetis | 43,515 | 42,027 | 85,542 | 103.54 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 25,960 | 26,285 | 52,245 | 98.76 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 562,684 | 554,720 | 1,117,404 |
| | 2015 | 550 074 | 543 378 | 1 095 273 |
| | 2014 | 591,369 | 583,234 | 1,174,603 |
| | | | | 98.71 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk)
- Rasio Jenis Kelamin : Banyaknya Laki-Laki Dibandingkan Perempuan

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel 3.1.5
Table Penduduk Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin
End Year Population by Sex
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex Ratio</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 22,620 | 21,908 | 44,528 | 103.25 |
| 02. Gondang | 22,119 | 21,811 | 43,930 | 101.41 |
| 03. Pacet | 29,986 | 29,752 | 59,738 | 100.79 |
| 04. Trawas | 15,670 | 15,622 | 31,292 | 100.31 |
| 05. Ngoro | 41,740 | 41,912 | 83,652 | 99.59 |
| 06. Pungging | 39,701 | 39,330 | 79,031 | 100.94 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 33,674 | 32,701 | 66,375 | 102.98 |
| 08. Mojosari | 40,593 | 39,785 | 80,378 | 102.03 |
| 09. Bangsal | 26,566 | 25,981 | 52,547 | 102.25 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 25,508 | 25,083 | 50,591 | 101.69 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 28,813 | 28,487 | 57,300 | 101.14 |
| 12. Puri | 39,158 | 38,495 | 77,653 | 101.72 |
| 13. Trowulan | 38,687 | 37,676 | 76,363 | 102.68 |
| 14. Sooko | 37,603 | 36,814 | 74,417 | 102.14 |
| 15. Gedeg | 30,003 | 29,841 | 59,844 | 100.54 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 30,200 | 30,141 | 60,341 | 100.20 |
| 17. Jetis | 44,360 | 42,791 | 87,151 | 103.67 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 26,414 | 26,717 | 53,131 | 98.87 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | 573,415 | 564,847 | 1,138,262 |
| | 2016 | 562,684 | 554,720 | 1,117,404 |
| | 2015 | 555 736 | 548 786 | 1 104 522 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk)
- Rasio Jenis Kelamin : Banyaknya Laki-Laki Dibandingkan Perempuan

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.1.6 Jumlah Penduduk, Kepala Keluarga, dan Rata-rata Anggota Keluarga Pertengahan Tahun
Table 3.1.6 Number of Population, Headman of Household, and Average of Family Member at Mid Year
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Penduduk <i>Population</i> | Kepala Keluarga (KK) <i>Households</i> | Rata-rata Anggota Keluarga <i>Average of Family Member</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | | |
| 02. Gondang | | | |
| 03. Pacet | | | |
| 04. Trawas | | | |
| 05. Ngoro | | | |
| 06. Pungging | | | |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | | | |
| 09. Bangsal | | | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | |
| 12. Puri | | | |
| 13. Trowulan | | | |
| 14. Sooko | | | |
| 15. Gedeg | | | |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | |
| 17. Jetis | | | |
| 18. Dawarbandong | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | | |
| | 2016 | | |
| | 2015 | 1 093 452 | 3.25 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk)

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel 3.1.7 Jumlah Penduduk, Kepala Keluarga, dan Rata-rata Anggota Keluarga Akhir Tahun
Table 3.1.7 Number of Population, Headman of Household, and Average of Family Member at End Year
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Penduduk <i>Population</i> | Kepala Keluarga (KK) <i>Households</i> | Rata-rata Anggota Keluarga <i>Average of Family Member</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | | |
| 02. Gondang | | | |
| 03. Pacet | | | |
| 04. Trawas | | | |
| 05. Ngoro | | | |
| 06. Pungging | | | |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | | | |
| 09. Bangsal | | | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | |
| 12. Puri | | | |
| 13. Trowulan | | | |
| 14. Sooko | | | |
| 15. Gedeg | | | |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | |
| 17. Jetis | | | |
| 18. Dawarblandong | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | | |
| | 2016 | | |
| | 2015 | 1 104 522 | 343 603 |
| | | | 3.21 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk)

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.1.8

**Kepadatan dan Persebaran Penduduk Akhir Tahun
End Year of Density and Disseminating Population
2016**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Daerah <i>Areas</i> | Jumlah Penduduk <i>Number of Population</i> | Persebaran Penduduk <i>Population Disseminating</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk <i>Population Density</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | (Km ²) | (orang) | (%) | (orang/Km ²) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 32.98 | 43 728 | 3.91 | 1,326 |
| 02. Gondang | 39.11 | 43 140 | 3.86 | 1,103 |
| 03. Pacet | 45.16 | 58 748 | 5.26 | 1,301 |
| 04. Trawas | 29.86 | 30 711 | 2.75 | 1,028 |
| 05. Ngoro | 57.48 | 81 555 | 7.30 | 1,419 |
| 06. Pungging | 48.14 | 77 419 | 6.93 | 1,608 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 42.83 | 65 106 | 5.83 | 1,520 |
| 08. Mojosari | 26.65 | 78 900 | 7.06 | 2,961 |
| 09. Bangsal | 24.06 | 51 627 | 4.62 | 2,146 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 23.02 | 49 670 | 4.45 | 2,158 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 35.42 | 56 377 | 5.05 | 1,592 |
| 12. Puri | 35.65 | 76 225 | 6.82 | 2,138 |
| 13. Trowulan | 39.20 | 74 833 | 6.70 | 1,909 |
| 14. Sooko | 23.46 | 73 218 | 6.55 | 3,121 |
| 15. Gedeg | 22.98 | 58 973 | 5.28 | 2,566 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 50.05 | 59 387 | 5.31 | 1,187 |
| 17. Jetis | 57.17 | 85 542 | 7.66 | 1,496 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 58.93 | 52 245 | 4.68 | 887 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 692.15 | 1 117 404 | 100.00 |
| | 2015 | 692.15 | 1 186 497 | 100.00 |
| | 2015 | 692.15 | 1 186 097 | 100.00 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk)

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel 3.1.9
Table

**Kepadatan dan Persebaran Penduduk Akhir Tahun
*End Year of Density and Disseminating Population***
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Daerah <i>Areas</i> | Jumlah Penduduk <i>Number of Population</i> | Persebaran Penduduk <i>Population Disseminating</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk <i>Population Density</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | (Km ²) (1) | (orang) (2) | (%) (4) | (orang/Km ²) (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 32.98 | 44 528 | 3.91 | 1 350 |
| 02. Gondang | 39.11 | 43 930 | 3.86 | 1 123 |
| 03. Pacet | 45.16 | 59 738 | 5.25 | 1 323 |
| 04. Trawas | 29.86 | 31 292 | 2.75 | 1 048 |
| 05. Ngoro | 57.48 | 83 652 | 7.35 | 1 455 |
| 06. Pungging | 48.14 | 79 031 | 6.94 | 1 642 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 42.83 | 66 375 | 5.83 | 1 550 |
| 08. Mojosari | 26.65 | 80 378 | 7.06 | 3 016 |
| 09. Bangsal | 24.06 | 52 547 | 4.62 | 2 184 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 23.02 | 50 591 | 4.44 | 2 198 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 35.42 | 57 300 | 5.03 | 1 618 |
| 12. Puri | 35.65 | 77 653 | 6.82 | 2 178 |
| 13. Trowulan | 39.20 | 76 363 | 6.71 | 1 948 |
| 14. Sooko | 23.46 | 74 417 | 6.54 | 3 172 |
| 15. Gedeg | 22.98 | 59 844 | 5.26 | 2 604 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 50.05 | 60 341 | 5.30 | 1 206 |
| 17. Jetis | 57.17 | 87 151 | 7.66 | 1 524 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 58.93 | 53 131 | 4.67 | 902 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 692.15 | 1 138 262 | 100.00 |
| | 2016 | 692.15 | 1 117 404 | 100.00 |
| | 2015 | 692.15 | 1 186 497 | 100.00 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk)

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.1.10 Banyaknya Kelahiran Penduduk Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin
Table 3.1.10 End Year of Birth Population by Sex
2016

| Kecamatan District | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Rata-rata Kelahiran per 1000 Penduduk <i>Birth Average per 1000 people</i> |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 444 | 384 | 828 | 18.94 |
| 02. Gondang | 352 | 360 | 712 | 16.50 |
| 03. Pacet | 582 | 498 | 1 080 | 18.38 |
| 04. Trawas | 298 | 265 | 563 | 18.33 |
| 05. Ngoro | 817 | 750 | 1 567 | 19.21 |
| 06. Pungging | 710 | 662 | 1 372 | 17.72 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 644 | 615 | 1 259 | 19.34 |
| 08. Mojosari | 804 | 776 | 1 580 | 20.03 |
| 09. Bangsal | 444 | 389 | 833 | 16.13 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 510 | 473 | 983 | 19.79 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 583 | 516 | 1 099 | 19.49 |
| 12. Puri | 763 | 727 | 1 490 | 19.55 |
| 13. Trowulan | 745 | 750 | 1 495 | 19.98 |
| 14. Sooko | 790 | 758 | 1 548 | 21.14 |
| 15. Gedeg | 573 | 507 | 1 080 | 18.31 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 534 | 482 | 1 016 | 17.11 |
| 17. Jetis | 896 | 798 | 1 694 | 19.80 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 427 | 382 | 809 | 15.48 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2016 | 10 916 | 10 092 | 21 008 |
| | 2015 | 10 168 | 9 584 | 19 752 |
| | 2014 | 21 604 | 21 103 | 42 707 |
| | | | | 18.80 |
| | | | | 17.88 |
| | | | | 35.99 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk)

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.1.11 Banyaknya Kelahiran Penduduk Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin
Table End Year of Birth Population by Sex
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Rata-rata Kelahiran per 1000 Penduduk <i>Birth Average per 1000 people</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 428 | 372 | 800 | 18.29 |
| 02. Gondang | 372 | 373 | 745 | 17.27 |
| 03. Pacet | 462 | 477 | 939 | 15.98 |
| 04. Trawas | 335 | 330 | 665 | 21.65 |
| 05. Ngoro | 938 | 860 | 1 798 | 22.05 |
| 06. Pungging | 686 | 674 | 1 360 | 17.57 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 636 | 572 | 1 208 | 18.55 |
| 08. Mojosari | 725 | 696 | 1 421 | 18.01 |
| 09. Bangsal | 444 | 394 | 838 | 16.23 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 465 | 401 | 866 | 17.44 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 463 | 459 | 922 | 16.35 |
| 12. Puri | 722 | 644 | 1 366 | 17.92 |
| 13. Trowulan | 690 | 665 | 1 355 | 18.11 |
| 14. Sooko | 656 | 632 | 1 288 | 17.59 |
| 15. Gedeg | 500 | 517 | 1 017 | 17.25 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 543 | 513 | 1 056 | 17.78 |
| 17. Jetis | 794 | 684 | 1 478 | 17.28 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 494 | 464 | 958 | 18.34 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 10 353 | 9 727 | 20 080 |
| | | | | 17.97 |
| | 2016 | 10 916 | 10 092 | 21 008 |
| | | | | 18.80 |
| | 2015 | 10 168 | 9 584 | 19 752 |
| | | | | 17.88 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk)

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.1.12 Banyaknya Kematian Penduduk Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin
Table 3.1.12 End Year of Death Population by Sex
2016**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Rata-rata Kematian per 1000 Penduduk <i>Death Average per 1000 people</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 22 | 10 | 32 | 0.73 |
| 02. Gondang | 7 | 2 | 9 | 0.21 |
| 03. Pacet | 8 | 4 | 12 | 0.20 |
| 04. Trawas | 10 | 1 | 11 | 0.36 |
| 05. Ngoro | 18 | 6 | 24 | 0.29 |
| 06. Pungging | 14 | 5 | 19 | 0.25 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 15 | 13 | 28 | 0.43 |
| 08. Mojosari | 14 | 7 | 21 | 0.27 |
| 09. Bangsal | 13 | 6 | 19 | 0.37 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 18 | 7 | 25 | 0.50 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 19 | 10 | 29 | 0.51 |
| 12. Puri | 23 | 11 | 34 | 0.45 |
| 13. Trowulan | 29 | 19 | 48 | 0.64 |
| 14. Sooko | 88 | 53 | 141 | 1.93 |
| 15. Gedeg | 19 | 14 | 33 | 0.56 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 11 | 6 | 17 | 0.29 |
| 17. Jetis | 50 | 43 | 93 | 1.09 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 5 | 5 | 10 | 0.19 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 383 | 222 | 605 |
| | 2015 | 3 326 | 2 802 | 6 128 |
| | 2014 | 9 169 | 9 517 | 18 686 |
| | | | | 15.75 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk)

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.1.13 Banyaknya Kematian Penduduk Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin
Table 3.1.13 End Year of Death Population by Sex
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Rata-rata Kematian per 1000 Penduduk <i>Death Average per 1000 people</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 57 | 39 | 96 | 2.20 |
| 02. Gondang | 19 | 9 | 28 | 0.65 |
| 03. Pacet | 31 | 34 | 65 | 1.11 |
| 04. Trawas | 69 | 45 | 114 | 3.71 |
| 05. Ngoro | 68 | 53 | 121 | 1.48 |
| 06. Pungging | 36 | 21 | 57 | 0.74 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 71 | 54 | 125 | 1.92 |
| 08. Mojosari | 60 | 26 | 86 | 1.09 |
| 09. Bangsal | 73 | 51 | 124 | 2.40 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 50 | 25 | 75 | 1.51 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 54 | 39 | 93 | 1.65 |
| 12. Puri | 118 | 73 | 191 | 2.51 |
| 13. Trowulan | 136 | 107 | 243 | 3.25 |
| 14. Sooko | 85 | 51 | 136 | 1.86 |
| 15. Gedeg | 84 | 50 | 134 | 2.27 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 83 | 68 | 151 | 2.54 |
| 17. Jetis | 60 | 32 | 92 | 1.08 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 32 | 34 | 66 | 1.26 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 1 186 | 811 | 1 997 |
| | 2016 | 383 | 222 | 605 |
| | 2015 | 3 326 | 2 802 | 6 128 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk)

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.1.14
Table

Banyaknya Penduduk yang Datang pada Akhir Tahun Menurut
Jenis Kelamin
End Year of Immigration by Sex
2016

| Kecamatan District | | | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 167 | 131 | 298 |
| 02. Gondang | 138 | 131 | 269 |
| 03. Pacet | 205 | 189 | 394 |
| 04. Trawas | 110 | 118 | 228 |
| 05. Ngoro | 335 | 299 | 634 |
| 06. Pungging | 318 | 293 | 611 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 272 | 249 | 521 |
| 08. Mojosari | 473 | 414 | 887 |
| 09. Bangsal | 219 | 188 | 407 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 277 | 299 | 576 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 222 | 235 | 457 |
| 12. Puri | 446 | 466 | 912 |
| 13. Trowulan | 406 | 371 | 777 |
| 14. Sooko | 505 | 502 | 1 007 |
| 15. Gedeg | 356 | 284 | 640 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 265 | 198 | 463 |
| 17. Jetis | 504 | 455 | 959 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 215 | 187 | 402 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 5 433 | 10 442 |
| | 2015 | 11 403 | 23 186 |
| | 2014 | 9 917 | 19 961 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk)

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel 3.1.15

Banyaknya Penduduk yang Datang pada Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin
End Year of Immigration by Sex
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 173 | 191 | 364 |
| 02. Gondang | 150 | 115 | 265 |
| 03. Pacet | 180 | 160 | 340 |
| 04. Trawas | 148 | 130 | 278 |
| 05. Ngoro | 357 | 317 | 674 |
| 06. Pungging | 295 | 313 | 608 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 251 | 209 | 460 |
| 08. Mojosari | 418 | 385 | 803 |
| 09. Bangsal | 232 | 222 | 454 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 290 | 250 | 540 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 223 | 205 | 428 |
| 12. Puri | 396 | 454 | 850 |
| 13. Trowulan | 363 | 309 | 672 |
| 14. Sooko | 428 | 467 | 895 |
| 15. Gedeg | 301 | 318 | 619 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 303 | 260 | 563 |
| 17. Jetis | 437 | 412 | 849 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 180 | 154 | 334 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | 5 125 | 4 871 |
| | 2016 | 5 433 | 5 009 |
| | 2015 | 11 403 | 11 783 |
| | | | 9 996 |
| | | | 10 442 |
| | | | 23 186 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk)

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 3.1.16 Banyaknya Penduduk yang Pindah pada Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin
Table 3.1.16 End Year of Emigration by Sex
2016

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 106 | 134 | 240 |
| 02. Gondang | 109 | 131 | 240 |
| 03. Pacet | 125 | 130 | 255 |
| 04. Trawas | 88 | 99 | 187 |
| 05. Ngoro | 202 | 205 | 407 |
| 06. Pungging | 171 | 156 | 327 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 172 | 149 | 321 |
| 08. Mojosari | 356 | 318 | 674 |
| 09. Bangsal | 162 | 160 | 322 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 277 | 221 | 498 |
| 11. Dlangu | 152 | 152 | 304 |
| 12. Puri | 330 | 329 | 659 |
| 13. Trowulan | 264 | 301 | 565 |
| 14. Sooko | 364 | 418 | 782 |
| 15. Gedeg | 336 | 309 | 645 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 217 | 228 | 445 |
| 17. Jetis | 331 | 333 | 664 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 206 | 199 | 405 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2016 | 3 968 | 7 940 |
| | 2015 | 9 635 | 19 354 |
| | 2014 | 10 026 | 20 119 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk)

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto
 Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel 3.1.17

Banyaknya Penduduk yang Pindah pada Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin
End Year of Emigration by Sex
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 116 | 114 | 230 |
| 02. Gondang | 111 | 114 | 225 |
| 03. Pacet | 133 | 108 | 241 |
| 04. Trawas | 92 | 83 | 175 |
| 05. Ngoro | 187 | 187 | 374 |
| 06. Pungging | 150 | 157 | 307 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 122 | 141 | 263 |
| 08. Mojosari | 313 | 272 | 585 |
| 09. Bangsal | 137 | 139 | 276 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 223 | 194 | 417 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 187 | 191 | 378 |
| 12. Puri | 300 | 308 | 608 |
| 13. Trowulan | 261 | 285 | 546 |
| 14. Sooko | 394 | 395 | 789 |
| 15. Gedeg | 282 | 254 | 536 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 229 | 218 | 447 |
| 17. Jetis | 346 | 342 | 688 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 210 | 185 | 395 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | 3 793 | 3 687 |
| | 2016 | 3 968 | 3 972 |
| | 2015 | 9 635 | 9 719 |

Catatan / Note :

- Penduduk Berdasarkan Catatan Administrasi (Registrasi Penduduk)

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 3.1.18
Table

Banyaknya Akta Kelahiran yang Diterbitkan Menurut Jenisnya per Bulan
Number of Birth Certificate Published by Type per Month

2017

| Bulan Month | Jenis Akta/Certificate Type | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Indonesia <i>Indonesian</i> | Indonesia Nasrani <i>Christian</i> | WNI Keturunan <i>Generation</i> | WNA Cina <i>Foreigner</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | | | | |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | | | | |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | | | | |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | | | | |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | | | | |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | | | | |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | | | | |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | | | | |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | | | |
| | 2016 | | | |
| | 2015 | | | |

Catatan / Note :

*) Akta Kelahiran Istimewa/Dispensasi, diterbitkan hanya untuk warga negara asli/pribumi

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Lanjutan Tabel

3.1.18

Continued Table

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Jenis Akta/ <i>Certificate Type</i> | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|---------------|------------------------|
| | Anak Luar Nikah <i>External Child</i> | Pengakuan Anak <i>Child Confession</i> | AKI *) <i>Special Birth Sertificate</i> | | |
| | <i>Marry</i> | <i>(6)</i> | <i>(7)</i> | <i>(8)</i> | <i>(9)</i> |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | | | | | |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | | | | | |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | | | | | |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | | | | | |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | | | | | |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | | | | | |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | | | | | |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | | | | | |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | | | | | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | | | | |
| | 2016 | | | | |
| | 2015 | 179 | 16 | 10 708 | 20 279 |

Catatan / Note :

*) Akta Kelahiran Istimewa/Dispensasi, diterbitkan hanya untuk warga negara asli/pribumi

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.1.19 Banyaknya Akta Perkawinan Non Islam yang Diterbitkan
Table 3.1.19 Menurut Status Kewarganegaraan per Bulan
Number of Marriage Certificate of Non Islam Published by Nationality Status per Month
2017

| Bulan Month | Kewarganegaraan/Nationality | | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | Indonesia <i>Indonesia</i> | WNI Keturunan <i>Generation</i> | WNA <i>Foreigner</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | | | | |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | | | | |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | | | | |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | | | | |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | | | | |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | | | | |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | | | | |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | | | | |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | | | |
| | 2016 | | | |
| 2015 | 61 | - | - | 61 |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel 3.1.20 Banyaknya Akta Perceraian Non Islam yang Diterbitkan
Table 3.1.20 Number of Marriage Certificate of Non Islam Published by Nationality Status per Month
Menurut Status Kewarganegaraan per Bulan
Number of Marriage Certificate of Non Islam Published by Nationality Status per Month
2017

| Bulan Month | Kewarganegaraan/Nationality | | | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | Indonesia Indonesia | WNI Keturunan Generation | WNA Foreigner | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/January | | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | | | | |
| 04. April/April | | | | |
| 05. Mei/May | | | | |
| 06. Juni/June | | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/August | | | | |
| 09. September/September | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | | | |
| | 2016 | | | |
| 2015 | 9 | - | - | 9 |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Civil Registration Services of Mojokerto Regency

3.2. KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1 Pemberangkatan Transmigran Menurut Jenis Transmigrasi
Table 3.2.1 Transmigrants Departure by Kinds of Transmigration
2016

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Jenis Transmigrasi | | | | Jumlah | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | TULK | | TSM | | <i>Total</i> | |
| | KK <i>Families</i> | Jiwa <i>Persons</i> | KK <i>Families</i> | Jiwa <i>Persons</i> | KK <i>Families</i> | Jiwa <i>Persons</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | 2 | 8 | - | - | 2 | 8 |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | 11 | 48 | - | - | 11 | 48 |
| 08. Mojosari | 7 | 28 | - | - | 7 | 28 |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | 4 | 18 | - | - | 4 | 18 |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 6 |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawarbandong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>,</i> | | | | | | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2016 | 25 | 108 | - | - | 25 |
| | 2015 | 15 | 52 | - | - | 15 |
| | 2014 | 8 | 23 | - | - | 8 |

Catatan / Note :

TULK : Transmigrasi Umum Lahan Kering

TSM : Transmigrasi Swakarsa Mandiri

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.2.2 Pemberangkatan Transmigran Menurut Daerah Tujuan
Table 3.2.2 Transmigrants Departure by Regions of Destination
2016**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Daerah Tujuan/ <i>Regions of Destination</i> | | | | | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------|--|
| | SULAWESI TENGGARA | | KALIMANTAN SELATAN | | SULAWESI TENGAH | | MALUKU | | | | | |
| | KK | Jiwa | KK | Jiwa | KK | Jiwa | KK | Jiwa | KK | Jiwa | | |
| | <i>Families</i> | <i>Persons</i> | <i>Families</i> | <i>Persons</i> | <i>Families</i> | <i>Persons</i> | <i>Families</i> | <i>Persons</i> | <i>Families</i> | <i>Persons</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 02. Gondang | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 8 | | |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 07. Kutorejo | 2 | 8 | - | - | 9 | 40 | - | - | 11 | 48 | | |
| 08. Mojosari | 3 | 10 | - | - | 4 | 18 | - | - | 7 | 28 | | |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 13. Trowulan | 3 | 14 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 18 | | |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 16. Kemlagi | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | | |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 18. Dawar blandong | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2016 | 10 | 42 | - | - | 15 | 66 | - | - | 25 | 108 | |
| | 2015 | 13 | 44 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | 15 | 52 | |
| | 2014 | 8 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 23 | |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.3 Amino Calon Pendaftar Transmigrasi
Table 3.2.3 Animo of Candidate of Transmigrant Registrant
2016**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Animo | Pendaftar | Diseleksi | Siap Berangkat | Mendesak |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | Animo | Registrant | Selected | Ready to Leave | Insisting on |
| | KK/Families | KK/Families | KK/Families | KK/Families | KK/Families |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 90 | 12 | 9 | 2 | - |
| 02. Gondang | 85 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | 95 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 04. Trawas | 75 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 80 | 8 | 7 | 3 | - |
| 06. Pungging | 65 | 5 | 4 | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | 60 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | 80 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 09. Bangsal | 50 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 75 | 14 | 7 | 1 | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | 95 | 19 | 13 | 5 | - |
| 12. Puri | 50 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | 85 | 17 | 11 | 1 | - |
| 14. Sooko | 90 | 11 | 5 | 6 | - |
| 15. Gedeg | 95 | 11 | 7 | 6 | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | 80 | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | 125 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 50 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 1 425 | 133 | 86 | 30 |
| | 2015 | 1 455 | 88 | 62 | 23 |
| | 2014 | 1 458 | 77 | 68 | 32 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 3.2.4
Table

Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar Menurut Jenis Kelamin
Number of Registered Job Seekers by Sex
2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari/January | 23 | 40 | 63 |
| 02. Februari/February | 28 | 67 | 95 |
| 03. Maret/March | 106 | 151 | 257 |
| 04. April/April | 162 | 203 | 365 |
| 05. Mei/May | 328 | 449 | 777 |
| 06. Juni/June | 60 | 118 | 178 |
| 07. Juli/July | 258 | 339 | 597 |
| 08. Agustus/August | 632 | 328 | 960 |
| 09. September/September | 191 | 226 | 417 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 172 | 203 | 375 |
| 11. Nopember/November | 146 | 98 | 244 |
| 12. Desember/December | 104 | 183 | 287 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 210 | 2 405 | 4 615 |
| | 2016 | 2 182 | 4 563 |
| | 2015 | 1 862 | 3 984 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 3.2.5 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Tamatan SD yang Terdaftar
Table Number of Registered Job Seekers by Finished Elementary School
2017**

| Bulan Month | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Januari/January | - | - | - |
| 02. Februari/February | - | - | - |
| 03. Maret/March | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 04. April/April | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 05. Mei/May | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 06. Juni/June | - | - | - |
| 07. Juli/July | - | - | - |
| 08. Agustus/August | - | - | - |
| 09. September/Septembe | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 10. Oktober/October | - | 2 | - |
| 11. Nopember/November | - | - | - |
| 12. Desember/December | - | 2 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 8 | 12 |
| | 2016 | 49 | 58 |
| | 2015 | 35 | 54 |
| | | | 89 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.2.6 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Tamatan SLTP yang Terdaftar
Table Number of Registered Job Seekers by Finished Junior High School
2017**

| Bulan Month | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari/January | - | - | - |
| 02. Februari/February | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 03. Maret/March | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 04. April/April | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 05. Mei/May | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 06. Juni/June | - | - | - |
| 07. Juli/July | 1 | - | 1 |
| 08. Agustus/August | 15 | 9 | 24 |
| 09. September/Septembe | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| 11. Nopember/November | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 12. Desember/December | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 49 | 52 |
| | 2016 | 49 | 58 |
| | 2015 | 35 | 54 |
| | | | 101 |
| | | | 107 |
| | | | 89 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 3.2.7

Jumlah Pencari Kerja Tamatan SLTA yang Terdaftar
Number of Registered Job Seekers by Finished Senior High School
2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 18 | 30 | 48 |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 24 | 48 | 72 |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 85 | 121 | 206 |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | 140 | 167 | 307 |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 296 | 427 | 723 |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 53 | 102 | 155 |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 231 | 291 | 522 |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 468 | 197 | 665 |
| 09. September/ <i>Septembe</i> | 154 | 189 | 343 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 139 | 158 | 297 |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 115 | 81 | 196 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 70 | 149 | 219 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 793 | 1 960 | 3 753 |
| | 2016 | 1 778 | 1 878 |
| | 2015 | 1 239 | 2 632 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.2.8 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Tamatan Diploma (D1/D2/D3) yang Terdaftar
Table 3.2.8 Number of Registered Job Seekers by Finished Diploma (D1/DII/DIII)**
2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - | - |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | - | - |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | - | - |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | - | 1 | 1 |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | - | - |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | - | - |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 20 | 15 | 35 |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | 25 | 8 | 33 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | 77 | 47 |
| | 2016 | 62 | 89 |
| | 2015 | 77 | 101 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 3.2.9 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Tamatan Sarjana (S1) yang Terdaftar
Table Number of Registered Job Seekers by Finished Scholar (Strata-1)
2017**

| Bulan Month | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | (1) |
| 01. Januari/January | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| 02. Februari/February | 4 | 16 | 20 |
| 03. Maret/March | 16 | 21 | 37 |
| 04. April/April | 20 | 31 | 51 |
| 05. Mei/May | 23 | 17 | 40 |
| 06. Juni/June | 7 | 16 | 23 |
| 07. Juli/July | 26 | 48 | 74 |
| 08. Agustus/August | 124 | 112 | 236 |
| 09. September/Septembe | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 15 | 22 | 37 |
| 11. Nopember/November | 21 | 11 | 32 |
| 12. Desember/December | 20 | 18 | 38 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 283 | 617 |
| | 2016 | 179 | 373 |
| | 2015 | 292 | 692 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel 3.2.10 Jumlah Pendaftaran dan Penghapusan Pencari Kerja, Pemenuhan/Penempatan, serta Pendaftaran dan Penghapusan Lowongan Pekerjaan
Number of Registration and Job Seekers Cancelled, Placement, and Registration and Vacancy Cancelled
2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Pendaftaran Pencari Kerja <i>Job Seekers Registration</i> | Pemenuhan/ Penempatan Kerja <i>Job Placement</i> | Penghapusan Pencari Kerja <i>Job Seekers Cancelled</i> | Pendaftaran Lowongan Pekerjaan <i>Vacancy Registration</i> | Penghapusan Lowongan Pekerjaan <i>Vacancy Cancelled</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 63 | 92 | 60 | 70 | 5 |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 95 | 68 | 22 | 90 | 8 |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 257 | 186 | 32 | 200 | - |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | 365 | 292 | 78 | 390 | 55 |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 777 | 474 | 37 | 550 | 25 |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 178 | 131 | 80 | 115 | 25 |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 597 | 214 | 112 | 800 | 85 |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 960 | 494 | 112 | 500 | 30 |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | 417 | 488 | 245 | 320 | 51 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 375 | 231 | 298 | 295 | 101 |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 244 | 449 | 150 | 500 | 90 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 287 | 462 | 187 | 325 | 15 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | 4 615 | 3 581 | 1 413 | 4 155 |
| | 2016 | 4 563 | 1 389 | 1 389 | 4 050 |
| | 2015 | 3 984 | 3 022 | 1 293 | 3 451 |
| | | | | | 536 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.11
Table

Jumlah Pencari Kerja, Penempatan Kerja dan Permintaan Menurut Jenis Kelamin
Number of Job Seekers, Job Placement and Demand by Sex
2017

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Sisa Pencari Kerja Tahun 2016 | 425 | 478 | 903 |
| 02. Pencari Kerja <i>Job Seeker</i> | 2210 | 2 405 | 4 615 |
| 03. Penempatan <i>Placement</i> | 1 542 | 2 039 | 3 581 |
| 04. Penghapusan Pencari Kerja <i>Job Seeker to be Cancelled</i> | 674 | 739 | 1 413 |
| 05. Belum Ditempatkan <i>Unsettled Job Seeker</i> | 668 | 366 | 1 034 |
| 06. Sisa Lowongan Tahun 2016 | 164 | 76 | 240 |
| 07. Permintaan / Lowongan <i>Request / Vacancy</i> | 1 854 | 2 301 | 4 155 |
| 08. Dipenuhi <i>Occupied</i> | 1 542 | 2 039 | 3 581 |
| 09. Penghapusan Lowongan <i>Vacancy to be Cancelled</i> | 195 | 295 | 490 |
| 10. Sisa Lowongan <i>Vacancy Reminder</i> | 281 | 43 | 324 |
| Sisa pencari kerja | 668 | 366 | 1 034 |
| Sisa Lowongan | 281 | 43 | 324 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel 3.2.12
Table

**Pemegang Ijin Bekerja Bagi Warga Negara Asing Menurut
Kewarganegaraan
Foreigners Having Job Permit By Nationality
2015-2017**

| Kewarganegaraan <i>Nationality</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. China RRC | 113 | 108 | 30 |
| 02. Korea | 21 | 28 | 1 |
| 03. Jepang | 44 | 13 | 10 |
| 04. Taiwan | 74 | 47 | 38 |
| 05. Singapura | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 06. Philipina | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| 07. Malaysia | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 08. Inggris | 3 | - | - |
| 09. Amerika Serikat | - | - | - |
| 10. India | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 11. Belanda | 4 | - | - |
| 12. Thailand | 8 | 12 | 12 |
| 13. Italia | 3 | - | - |
| 14. Perancis | 2 | - | 1 |
| 15. Kanada | - | - | - |
| 16. Belgia | - | - | - |
| 17. Brazil | 6 | - | 1 |
| 18. Jerman | - | - | - |
| 19. Cina | - | - | 33 |
| 20. Korea Selatan | 33 | 24 | 37 |
| 21. RRT | - | 1 | - |
| 22. Denmark | - | 1 | - |
| 23. Tidak Dikenal | - | 5 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 331 | 248 | 175 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.13
Table

**Pemegang Ijin Bekerja Bagi Warga Negara Asing Menurut Lapangan Usaha
Foreigners Having Job Permit By Occupation
2015-2017**

| Lapangan Usaha Occupation | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan | 1 | - | - |
| 02. Pertambangan dan Penggalian | - | - | - |
| 03. Industri Pengolahan | 314 | 246 | 175 |
| 04. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Minum | 3 | - | - |
| 05. Bangunan dan Konstruksi | 2 | 1 | - |
| 06. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran | 11 | 1 | - |
| 07. Angkutan dan Komunikasi | - | - | - |
| 08. Asuransi | - | - | - |
| 09. Jasa-jasa (Pengeringan Tembakau) | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 331 | 248 | 175 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.2.14 Penetapan Upah Minimum Regional (UMR) Wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto
Table Stipulating of Minimum Regional Fee of Mojokerto Regency
2003-2017**

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Indikator/Indicator | | UMR <i>Min. Regional Fee</i> (Rp) | Perubahan <i>Change</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | Inflasi <i>Inflation</i> | KHM *) <i>Living Need Minimum</i> | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2003 | 2.04 | 521 439 | 516 500 | 1.140 |
| 2004 | 17.00 | 488 179 | 550 550 | 1.066 |
| 2005 | 4.92 | 724 712 | 578 250 | 1.050 |
| 2006 | 6.53 | 578 250 | 682 000 | 1.179 |
| 2007 | 6.48 | 776 640 | 740 000 | 1.085 |
| 2008 | 9.66 | 798 263 | 803 652 | 1.086 |
| 2009 | 6.96 | 910 650 | 971 624 | 1.209 |
| 2010 | 7.33 | 1 009 133 | 1 009 150 | 1.039 |
| 2011 | 4.72 | 1 098 733 | 1 105 000 | 1.095 |
| 2012 | 4.65 | 1 234 000 | 1 234 000 | 1.117 |
| 2013 | 8.05 | 1 700 000 | 1 700 000 | 1.378 |
| 2014 | 5.50 | 1 679 382 | 2 050 000 | 1206.000 |
| 2015 | 4.40 | 1 992 163 | 2 695 000 | 1,430 |
| 2016 | 1.40 | 2 288 856 | 3 030 000 | 1,320 |
| 2017 | 0.58 | 2 403 934 | 3 279 975 | 1,360 |

Catatan / Note :

*) KHM : Kebutuhan Hidup Minimum

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Manpower and Transmigration Service of Mojokerto Regency

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.15
Table

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi Jawa Timur
Human Development Index According to Regency/City of East Java Province
2014 - 2016

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Human Development Index (IPM) | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (4) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | |
| 01. Pacitan | 73,36 | 64,92 | 65,74 |
| 02. Ponorogo | 72,61 | 68,16 | 68,93 |
| 03. Trenggalek | 74,44 | 67,25 | 67,78 |
| 04. Tulungagung | 74,79 | 70,07 | 70,82 |
| 05. Blitar | 74,92 | 68,13 | 68,88 |
| 06. Kediri | 73,29 | 68,91 | 69,87 |
| 07. Malang | 72,34 | 66,63 | 67,51 |
| 08. Lumajang | 69,50 | 63,02 | 63,74 |
| 09. Jember | 66,60 | 63,04 | 64,01 |
| 10. Banyuwangi | 71,02 | 68,08 | 69,00 |
| 11. Bondowoso | 65,39 | 63,95 | 64,52 |
| 12. Situbondo | 65,73 | 64,53 | 65,08 |
| 13. Probolinggo | 65,19 | 63,83 | 64,12 |
| 14. Pasuruan | 69,77 | 65,04 | 65,71 |
| 15. Sidoarjo | 78,15 | 77,43 | 78,17 |
| 16. Mojokerto | 75,26 | 70,85 | 71,38 |
| 17. Jombang | 74,47 | 69,59 | 70,03 |
| 18. Nganjuk | 72,49 | 69,90 | 70,50 |
| 19. Madiun | 71,46 | 69,39 | 69,67 |
| 20. Magetan | 74,34 | 71,39 | 71,94 |
| 21. Ngawi | 70,86 | 68,32 | 68,96 |
| 22. Bojonegoro | 68,32 | 66,17 | 66,73 |
| 23. Tuban | 70,04 | 65,52 | 66,19 |
| 24. Lamongan | 71,81 | 69,84 | 70,34 |
| 25. Gresik | 76,36 | 73,57 | 74,46 |
| 26. Bangkalan | 66,19 | 61,49 | 62,06 |
| 27. Sampang | 62,39 | 58,18 | 59,09 |
| 28. Pamekasan | 67,17 | 63,10 | 63,98 |
| 29. Sumenep | 66,89 | 62,38 | 63,42 |
| Kota/City | | | |
| 71. Kota Kediri | 77,80 | 75,67 | 76,33 |
| 72. Kota Blitar | 78,70 | 76,00 | 76,71 |
| 73. Kota Malang | 78,78 | 80,05 | 80,46 |
| 74. Kota Probolinggo | 75,94 | 71,01 | 71,50 |
| 75. Kota Pasuruan | 74,75 | 73,78 | 74,11 |
| 76. Kota Mojokerto | 78,66 | 75,54 | 76,38 |
| 77. Kota Madiun | 78,17 | 79,48 | 80,01 |
| 78. Kota Surabaya | 78,97 | 79,47 | 80,38 |
| 79. Kota Batu | 76,09 | 72,62 | 73,57 |

Catatan / Note :

*) Angka Sementara / Preliminary figures

Sumber : Inmakro BPS Provinsi Jawa Timur 2016

Source : Inmakro BPS East Java Province 2016

SOSIAL SOCIAL

4

JUMLAH PFASILITAS KESEHATAN KABUPATEN MOJOKERTO MENURUT JENIS



**Seluruh Wilayah Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mojokerto
Memiliki Fasilitas Kesehatan**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Jalur pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
 1. *The education system in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).*
2. Jenjang pendidikan formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
 - a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
 - a. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
 - b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
 - b. *The Secondary Education consists of senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational madrsah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
 - c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat
 - c. *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomat, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be*

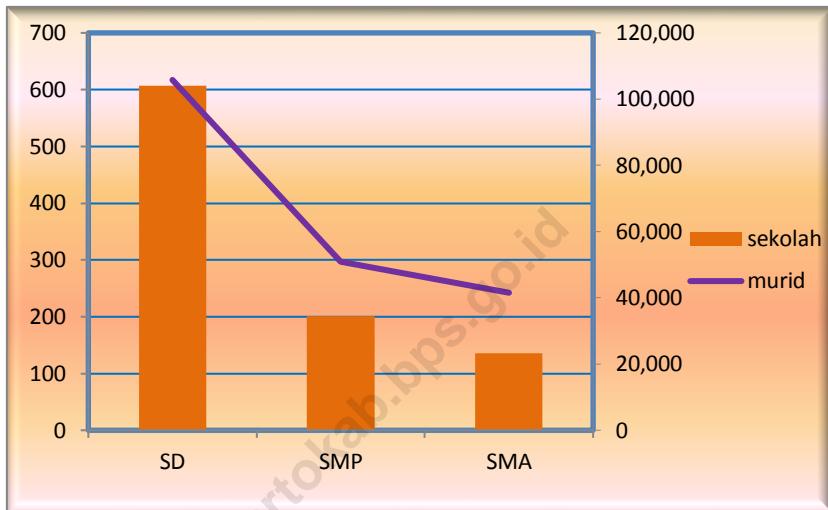
- berbentuk akademik, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.
3. Berdasarkan pasal 29 UUD 1945 tentang kebebasan beragama dan Undang-Undang Administrasi Kependudukan Nomor 23 Tahun 2006 diakui 6 (enam) agama di Indonesia yaitu Islam, Kristen Katolik, Kristen Protestan, Hindu, Budha, dan Konghucu.
 4. Tempat ibadah agama Islam adalah Masjid, agama Kristen Katolik dan Protestan adalah Gereja, agama Hindu adalah Pura, agama Budha adalah Vihara, dan agama Konghucu adalah Klenteng.
 5. Rumah sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobatrawat jalan atau rawat inap.
 6. Rumah sakit bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
 7. Rumah bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.
 3. Under Article 29 of the 1945 Constitution on religious freedom and the Population Administration Act No. 23 of 2006 recognized six (6) religions in Indonesia: Islam, Catholicism, Protestantism, Hinduism, Buddhism, and Confucianism.
 4. Place of worship Islam is the mosque, Catholic and Protestant Christianity is the Church, Hinduism is a temple, Buddhism is a temple, and Confucianism is the Shrine.
 5. Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.
 6. Maternity hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization, and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.
 7. Maternity house is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.

8. Poliklinik adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
9. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Kesehatan Masyarakat).
10. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
11. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam
8. *Polyclinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.*
9. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*
10. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceutical and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Provision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*
11. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*

mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.

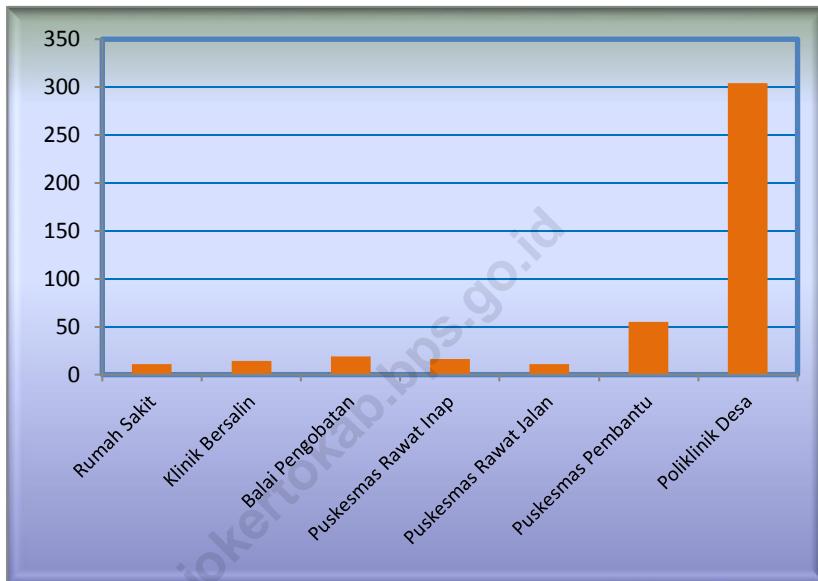
12. Bencana alam adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan/penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non materi.
13. Korban meninggal adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana.
14. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan adalah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
15. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
16. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.
12. *Natural disaster is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods cause by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non material.*
13. *Fatality is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster.*
14. *Report crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*
15. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases of occurring during a given period.*
16. *The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have a decent standard of living.*

Gambar / Figure 4.1
Banyaknya Sekolah dan Murid Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan
Numbers of Schools and Pupils by Level of Education
2015/2016



Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : National Education Services and Office of The Religious Affairs Ministry of
Mojokerto Regency

Gambar / Figure4.2
Jumlah Sarana Kesehatan
Number of Health Facilities
2016



Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : *Health Service of Mojokerto Regency*

4.1 PENDIDIKAN***EDUCATION***

Tabel 4.1.1 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid dan Guru Roudlotul Athfal (RA)
Table 4.1.1 *The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers of
Roudlotul Athfal (RA)*
2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Kelas <i>Classes</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 9 | 29 | 488 | 28 |
| 02. Gondang | 7 | 23 | 458 | 35 |
| 03. Pacet | 7 | 20 | 452 | 27 |
| 04. Trawas | 4 | 11 | 224 | 16 |
| 05. Ngoro | 8 | 24 | 508 | 32 |
| 06. Pungging | 6 | 21 | 472 | 24 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 16 | 39 | 855 | 55 |
| 08. Mojosari | 12 | 55 | 945 | 84 |
| 09. Bangsal | 10 | 24 | 487 | 36 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 9 | 25 | 579 | 39 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 14 | 35 | 703 | 58 |
| 12. Puri | 17 | 48 | 1 116 | 77 |
| 13. Trowulan | 11 | 26 | 1 054 | 60 |
| 14. Sooko | 13 | 42 | 917 | 61 |
| 15. Gedeg | 2 | 8 | 190 | 12 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 8 | 23 | 561 | 30 |
| 17. Jetis | 14 | 27 | 622 | 48 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 10 | 20 | 347 | 30 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2017/2018 | 177 | 500 | 10 978 |
| | 2016/2017 | | | |
| | 2015/2016 | 174 | 505 | 10 839 |
| | | | | 872 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Office of The Religious Affairs Ministry. of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 4.1.2 Banyaknya Sekolah, Ruang Belajar, Kelas, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar Negeri dan Swasta
The Amount of Schools, Studies Room, Classes, Teachers and Pupils of State and Private Primary School
2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Ruang Belajar <i>Studies Room</i> | Kelas <i>Classes</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 23 | 142 | 155 | 204 | 2 655 |
| 02. Gondang | 18 | 112 | 117 | 203 | 2 698 |
| 03. Pacet | 24 | 163 | 170 | 274 | 3 408 |
| 04. Trawas | 16 | 96 | 95 | 122 | 1 858 |
| 05. Ngoro | 32 | 236 | 232 | 320 | 5 668 |
| 06. Pungging | 28 | 196 | 199 | 298 | 4 738 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 25 | 173 | 197 | 292 | 3 993 |
| 08. Mojosari | 26 | 239 | 267 | 372 | 6 266 |
| 09. Bangsal | 21 | 159 | 178 | 253 | 3 549 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 19 | 134 | 141 | 207 | 3 045 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 20 | 145 | 151 | 267 | 3 549 |
| 12. Puri | 24 | 183 | 204 | 287 | 4 132 |
| 13. Trowulan | 20 | 149 | 176 | 222 | 3 809 |
| 14. Sooko | 14 | 111 | 122 | 178 | 2 854 |
| 15. Gedeg | 23 | 148 | 159 | 249 | 3 001 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 25 | 153 | 162 | 257 | 3 197 |
| 17. Jetis | 31 | 240 | 234 | 353 | 5 281 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 24 | 158 | 166 | 245 | 2 939 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017/2018 | 413 | 2 937 | 3 125 | 66 640 |
| | 2016/2017 | 412 | 3 102 | 2 922 | 66 968 |
| | 2015/2016 | 415 | 3 014 | 3 014 | 68 310 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : National Education Services of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 4.1.3 Banyaknya Sekolah, Ruang Belajar, Kelas, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar Negeri
Table The Amount of Schools, Studies Room, Classes, Teachers and Pupils of State Primary School
2017/2018**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Ruang Belajar <i>Studies Room</i> | Kelas <i>Classes</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 22 | 136 | 149 | 197 | 2 562 |
| 02. Gondang | 18 | 112 | 117 | 203 | 2 698 |
| 03. Pacet | 23 | 157 | 164 | 266 | 3 344 |
| 04. Trawas | 15 | 90 | 89 | 115 | 1 778 |
| 05. Ngoro | 29 | 212 | 209 | 287 | 5 131 |
| 06. Pungging | 27 | 190 | 193 | 291 | 4 623 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 25 | 173 | 197 | 292 | 3 993 |
| 08. Mojosari | 22 | 198 | 225 | 315 | 5 307 |
| 09. Bangsal | 19 | 135 | 157 | 225 | 3 103 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 17 | 123 | 129 | 191 | 2 972 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 19 | 139 | 145 | 258 | 3 468 |
| 12. Puri | 19 | 153 | 169 | 230 | 3 480 |
| 13. Trowulan | 19 | 145 | 172 | 216 | 3 769 |
| 14. Sooko | 14 | 111 | 122 | 178 | 2 854 |
| 15. Gedeg | 22 | 142 | 153 | 235 | 2 941 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 24 | 147 | 156 | 247 | 3 056 |
| 17. Jetis | 28 | 224 | 218 | 333 | 5 044 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 24 | 158 | 166 | 245 | 2 939 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017/2018 | 386 | 2 745 | 2 930 | 63 062 |
| | 2016/2017 | 386 | 2 918 | 2 745 | 63 672 |
| | 2015/2016 | 386 | 2 918 | 2 773 | 64 910 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : National Education Services of Mojokerto Regency

SOCIAL

Tabel 4.1.4 Banyaknya Sekolah, Ruang Belajar, Kelas, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar Swasta
Table 4.1.4 The Amount of Schools, Studies Room, Classes, Teachers and Pupils of Private Primary School
2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Ruang Belajar <i>Studies Room</i> | Kelas <i>Classes</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 93 |
| 02. Gondang | | | | | |
| 03. Pacet | 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 64 |
| 04. Trawas | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 80 |
| 05. Ngoro | 3 | 24 | 23 | 33 | 537 |
| 06. Pungging | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 115 |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | 4 | 41 | 42 | 57 | 959 |
| 09. Bangsal | 2 | 24 | 21 | 28 | 446 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 2 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 73 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 1 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 81 |
| 12. Puri | 5 | 30 | 35 | 57 | 652 |
| 13. Trowulan | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 40 |
| 14. Sooko | | | | | |
| 15. Gedeg | 1 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 60 |
| 16. Kem lagi | 1 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 141 |
| 17. Jetis | 3 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 237 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017/2018 | 27 | 192 | 279 | 3 578 |
| | 2016/2017 | 26 | 184 | 313 | 3 296 |
| | 2015/2016 | 24 | 159 | 298 | 3 019 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : National Education Services of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 4.1.5 Murid Sekolah Dasar Negeri dan Swasta per Kelompok Umur
Table 4.1.5 Pupils of State and Private Primary School by Age Level
2017/2018**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Kelompok Umur/ <i>Age Level</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | ≤ 6 <i>(2)</i> | 7 - 12 <i>(3)</i> | ≥ 13 <i>(4)</i> | |
| (1) | | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 217 | 2 405 | 33 | 2 655 |
| 02. Gondang | 215 | 2 457 | 26 | 2 698 |
| 03. Pacet | 206 | 3 168 | 34 | 3 408 |
| 04. Trawas | 80 | 1 757 | 21 | 1 858 |
| 05. Ngoro | 478 | 5 141 | 49 | 5 668 |
| 06. Pungging | 369 | 4 331 | 38 | 4 738 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 295 | 3 662 | 36 | 3 993 |
| 08. Mojosari | 418 | 5 810 | 38 | 6 226 |
| 09. Bangsal | 241 | 3 290 | 18 | 3 549 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 225 | 2 792 | 28 | 3 045 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 270 | 3 235 | 44 | 3 549 |
| 12. Puri | 294 | 3 787 | 51 | 4 132 |
| 13. Trowulan | 231 | 3 524 | 54 | 3 809 |
| 14. Sooko | 176 | 2 646 | 32 | 2 854 |
| 15. Gedeg | 218 | 2 753 | 30 | 3 001 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 256 | 2 925 | 16 | 3 197 |
| 17. Jetis | 313 | 4 907 | 61 | 5 281 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 177 | 2 742 | 20 | 2 939 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017/2018 | 4 679 | 61 332 | 66 640 |
| | 2016/2017 | 6 629 | 59 774 | 66 968 |
| | 2015/2016 | 4 463 | 62 521 | 67 929 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : National Education Services of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.1.6 Murid Sekolah Dasar Negeri per Kelompok Umur
Table 4.1.6 Pupils of State Primary School by Age Level
2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Kelompok Umur/ <i>Age Level</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | ≤ 6 <i>(2)</i> | 7 - 12 <i>(3)</i> | ≥ 13 <i>(4)</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 205 | 2 324 | 33 | 2 562 |
| 02. Gondang | 215 | 2 457 | 26 | 2 698 |
| 03. Pacet | 203 | 3 107 | 34 | 3 344 |
| 04. Trawas | 78 | 1 680 | 20 | 1 778 |
| 05. Ngoro | 440 | 4 645 | 46 | 5 131 |
| 06. Pungging | 354 | 4 233 | 36 | 4 623 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 295 | 3 662 | 36 | 3 993 |
| 08. Mojosari | 339 | 4 936 | 32 | 5 307 |
| 09. Bangsal | 210 | 2 875 | 18 | 3 103 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 221 | 2 726 | 25 | 2 972 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 263 | 3 161 | 44 | 3 468 |
| 12. Puri | 229 | 3 205 | 46 | 3 480 |
| 13. Trowulan | 224 | 3 491 | 54 | 3 769 |
| 14. Sooko | 176 | 2 646 | 32 | 2 854 |
| 15. Gedeg | 210 | 2 703 | 28 | 2 941 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 240 | 2 800 | 16 | 3 056 |
| 17. Jetis | 296 | 4 691 | 57 | 5 044 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 177 | 2 742 | 20 | 2 939 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017/2018 | 4 375 | 58 084 | 603 |
| | 2016/2017 | 6 242 | 56 882 | 548 |
| | 2015/2016 | 4 223 | 59 759 | 928 |
| | | | | 63 672 |
| | | | | 64 910 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : National Education Services of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 4.1.7 Murid Sekolah Dasar Swasta per Kelompok Umur
Table Pupils of Private Primary School by Age Level
2017/2018**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Kelompok Umur/ <i>Age Level</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | ≤ 6 (2) | 7 - 12 (3) | ≥ 13 (4) | |
| (1) | | | | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 12 | 81 | 0 | 93 |
| 02. Gondang | | | | |
| 03. Pacet | 3 | 61 | 0 | 64 |
| 04. Trawas | 2 | 77 | 1 | 80 |
| 05. Ngoro | 38 | 496 | 3 | 537 |
| 06. Pungging | 15 | 98 | 2 | 115 |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | 79 | 874 | 6 | 959 |
| 09. Bangsal | 31 | 415 | 0 | 446 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 4 | 66 | 3 | 73 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 7 | 74 | 0 | 81 |
| 12. Puri | 65 | 582 | 5 | 652 |
| 13. Trowulan | 7 | 33 | 0 | 40 |
| 14. Sooko | | | | |
| 15. Gedeg | 8 | 50 | 2 | 60 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 16 | 125 | 0 | 141 |
| 17. Jetis | 17 | 216 | 4 | 237 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017/2018 | 304 | 3 248 | 3 578 |
| | 2016/2017 | 387 | 2 892 | 3 296 |
| | 2015/2016 | 240 | 2 762 | 3 019 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : National Education Services of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.1.8 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Negeri
Table 4.1.8 The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers Equivalent to State
Primary School
2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Kelas <i>Classes</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | | | |
| 02. Gondang | | | | |
| 03. Pacet | 1 | 11 | 280 | 16 |
| 04. Trawas | | | | |
| 05. Ngoro | | | | |
| 06. Pungging | | | | |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | 1 | 26 | 767 | 36 |
| 09. Bangsal | | | | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | | |
| 12. Puri | 1 | 18 | 551 | 29 |
| 13. Trowulan | | | | |
| 14. Sooko | | | | |
| 15. Gedeg | | | | |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | | |
| 17. Jetis | | | | |
| 18. Dawar blandong | | | | |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2017/2018 | 55 | 1 598 | 81 |
| | 2016/2017 | | | |
| | 2015/2016 | 3 | 44 | 1 007 |
| | | | | 86 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Office of The Religious Affairs Ministry. of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 4.1.9 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, dan Guru Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Swasta
The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers Equivalent to Private Primary School
2017/2018**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Kelas <i>Classes</i> | Murid | Pupils | Guru <i>Teachers</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 11 | 74 | 1 708 | 115 | |
| 02. Gondang | 6 | 43 | 1 127 | 73 | |
| 03. Pacet | 12 | 84 | 1 680 | 118 | |
| 04. Trawas | 4 | 31 | 704 | 47 | |
| 05. Ngoro | 13 | 87 | 2 192 | 116 | |
| 06. Pungging | 8 | 31 | 1 420 | 83 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | 15 | 87 | 1 704 | 130 | |
| 08. Mojosari | 12 | 92 | 2 134 | 131 | |
| 09. Bangsal | 9 | 59 | 1 518 | 96 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 6 | 38 | 1 010 | 64 | |
| 11. Dlanggu | 9 | 54 | 1 201 | 85 | |
| 12. Puri | 12 | 89 | 2 341 | 137 | |
| 13. Trowulan | 14 | 96 | 2 974 | 161 | |
| 14. Sooko | 16 | 122 | 3 390 | 187 | |
| 15. Gedeg | 10 | 63 | 1 647 | 99 | |
| 16. Kemlagi | 11 | 83 | 2 131 | 113 | |
| 17. Jetis | 12 | 91 | 2 598 | 125 | |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 12 | 69 | 1 091 | 105 | |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2017/2018 | 192 | 1 293 | 32 570 | 1 985 |
| | 2016/2017 | | | | |
| | 2015/2016 | 189 | 1 283 | 30 596 | 2 440 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Office of The Religious Affairs Ministry. of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.1.10 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Negeri
Table 4.1.10 The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers Equivalent to
 State Junior High School
 2017/2018

| Kecamatan District | Sekolah Schools | Kelas Classes | Murid Pupils | Guru Teachers |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | | | |
| 02. Gondang | | | | |
| 03. Pacet | | | | |
| 04. Trawas | | | | |
| 05. Ngoro | | | | |
| 06. Pungging | 1 | 27 | 979 | 56 |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | | | | |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 | 24 | 817 | 58 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | | |
| 12. Puri | | | | |
| 13. Trowulan | | | | |
| 14. Sooko | 1 | 24 | 874 | 52 |
| 15. Gedeg | | | | |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | | |
| 17. Jetis | | | | |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 1 | 15 | 457 | 42 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2017/2018 | 4 | 90 | 3 127 |
| | 2016/2017 | | | 208 |
| | 2015/2016 | 4 | 92 | 3 232 |
| | | | | 262 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mojokerto
 Source : Office of The Religious Affairs Ministry. of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 4.1.11 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Swasta
Table The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers Equivalent to
Private Junior High School
2017/2018**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Kelas <i>Classes</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 5 | 37 | 1 394 | 59 |
| 02. Gondang | 3 | 26 | 831 | 38 |
| 03. Pacet | 4 | 36 | 1 119 | 79 |
| 04. Trawas | 1 | 3 | 115 | 9 |
| 05. Ngoro | 5 | 18 | 407 | 41 |
| 06. Pungging | 6 | 41 | 1 308 | 84 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 7 | 28 | 666 | 53 |
| 08. Mojosari | 3 | 16 | 238 | 37 |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 | 3 | 77 | 9 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 2 | 11 | 305 | 31 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 3 | 22 | 371 | 32 |
| 12. Puri | 2 | 9 | 270 | 17 |
| 13. Trowulan | 5 | 23 | 527 | 48 |
| 14. Sooko | 9 | 58 | 1 521 | 110 |
| 15. Gedeg | 2 | 6 | 141 | 16 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 4 | 13 | 1 396 | 60 |
| 17. Jetis | 8 | 47 | 1 179 | 89 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 5 | 22 | 459 | 52 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017/2018 | 75 | 419 | 12 324 |
| | 2016/2017 | | | |
| | 2015/2016 | 77 | 488 | 13 227 |
| | | | | 1 563 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Office of The Religious Affairs Ministry. of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.1.12 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Negeri
Table 4.1.12 The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers Equivalent to
State Senior High School
2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Kelas <i>Classes</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | | | |
| 02. Gondang | | | | |
| 03. Pacet | | | | |
| 04. Trawas | | | | |
| 05. Ngoro | | | | |
| 06. Pungging | | | | |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | | | | |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 | 35 | 1 234 | 81 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | | |
| 12. Puri | | | | |
| 13. Trowulan | | | | |
| 14. Sooko | 1 | 39 | 1 530 | 88 |
| 15. Gedeg | | | | |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | | |
| 17. Jetis | | | | |
| 18. Dawar blandong | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017/2018 | 2 | 74 | 2 764 |
| | 2016/2017 | | | |
| | 2015/2016 | 2 | 65 | 2 388 |
| | | | | 194 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Office of The Religious Affairs Ministry. of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.1.13 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Swasta
Table 4.1.13 The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers Equivalent to
Private Senior High School
2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Kelas <i>Classes</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 2 | 16 | 713 | 22 |
| 02. Gondang | 2 | 16 | 579 | 34 |
| 03. Pacet | 3 | 17 | 458 | 39 |
| 04. Trawas | 1 | 3 | 26 | 8 |
| 05. Ngoro | 3 | 13 | 361 | 32 |
| 06. Pungging | 5 | 35 | 930 | 67 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 2 | 10 | 280 | 12 |
| 08. Mojosari | 4 | 18 | 316 | 48 |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 | 6 | 24 | 10 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 2 | 8 | 181 | 19 |
| 12. Puri | 1 | 5 | 102 | 8 |
| 13. Trowulan | 5 | 17 | 501 | 37 |
| 14. Sooko | 5 | 40 | 1 001 | 67 |
| 15. Gedeg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 1 | 9 | 354 | 10 |
| 17. Jetis | 5 | 31 | 660 | 46 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 2 | 10 | 178 | 30 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017/2018 | 44 | 254 | 6 664 |
| | 2016/2017 | | | |
| | 2015/2016 | 42 | 236 | 5 809 |
| | | | | 489 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Office of The Religious Affairs Ministry. of Mojokerto Regency

SOCIAL

Tabel 4.1.14 Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, dan Guru SLTP Menurut Status Sekolah
The Amount of Schools, Pupils and Teachers Junior High School by School Status
 2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | SLTP Negeri <i>State Junior High School</i> | | | SLTP Swasta <i>Private Junior High School</i> | | | SLTP Terbuka <i>Open Junior High School</i> | | |
|------------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 3 | 1 264 | 73 | 3 | 229 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 02. Gondang | 3 | 1 329 | 71 | 1 | 64 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 03. Pacet | 3 | 1 001 | 59 | 6 | 748 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04. Trawas | 2 | 810 | 53 | 1 | 79 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 05. Ngoro | 3 | 1 691 | 84 | 7 | 1 087 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 06. Pungging | 2 | 1 458 | 82 | 5 | 1 033 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 3 | 2 046 | 124 | 5 | 308 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 08. Mojosari | 2 | 1 597 | 92 | 12 | 1 456 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 09. Bangsal | 2 | 1 487 | 78 | 4 | 243 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 2 | 1 382 | 73 | 1 | 52 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 2 | 1 499 | 79 | 4 | 264 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Puri | 1 | 759 | 42 | 9 | 1 216 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Trowulan | 2 | 1 300 | 75 | 4 | 773 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Sooko | 2 | 1 503 | 77 | 5 | 476 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Gedeg | 2 | 1 513 | 76 | 6 | 508 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 1 | 765 | 36 | 6 | 456 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Jetis | 2 | 1 425 | 77 | 4 | 348 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 2 | 1 224 | 66 | 3 | 145 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017/2018 | 39 | 24 053 | 1 317 | 86 | 9 485 | 716 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2016/2017 | 39 | 24 304 | 1 424 | 86 | 9 872 | 1 250 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2015/2016 | 39 | 24 191 | 1 440 | 85 | 9 973 | 1 308 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : National Education Services of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.1.15 Murid SLTP yang Mengikuti dan Lulus UAN Menurut Status Sekolah
Table 4.1.15 Pupils of Junior High School to Follow out and Success of Finaly Examination by School Status
2016/2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Mengikuti UAN <i>Following Finaly Examination</i> | | | Lulus UAN <i>Success of Finaly Examination</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | Negeri <i>State</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Negeri <i>State</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 381 | 102 | 483 | 381 | 102 | 483 | |
| 02. Gondang | 448 | 0 | 448 | 448 | 0 | 448 | |
| 03. Pacet | 320 | 283 | 603 | 320 | 283 | 603 | |
| 04. Trawas | 279 | 11 | 290 | 279 | 11 | 290 | |
| 05. Ngoro | 487 | 294 | 781 | 487 | 294 | 781 | |
| 06. Pungging | 703 | 74 | 777 | 703 | 74 | 777 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | 505 | 442 | 947 | 505 | 442 | 947 | |
| 08. Mojosari | 482 | 106 | 588 | 482 | 106 | 588 | |
| 09. Bangsal | 444 | 35 | 479 | 444 | 35 | 479 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 453 | 99 | 552 | 453 | 99 | 552 | |
| 11. Dlanggu | 254 | 487 | 741 | 254 | 487 | 741 | |
| 12. Puri | 416 | 290 | 706 | 416 | 290 | 706 | |
| 13. Trowulan | 557 | 382 | 939 | 557 | 382 | 939 | |
| 14. Sooko | 491 | 142 | 633 | 491 | 142 | 633 | |
| 15. Gedeg | 256 | 242 | 498 | 256 | 242 | 498 | |
| 16. Kemlagi | 496 | 157 | 653 | 496 | 157 | 653 | |
| 17. Jetis | 489 | 105 | 594 | 489 | 105 | 594 | |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 442 | 62 | 504 | 442 | 62 | 504 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016/2017 | 7 903 | 3 313 | 11 216 | 7 903 | 3 313 | 11 216 |
| | 2015/2016 | 7 903 | 3 313 | 11 216 | 7 903 | 3 313 | 11 216 |
| | 2014/2015 | 7 832 | 2 692 | 10 524 | 7 832 | 2 692 | 10 524 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : National Education Services of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.1.16 Banyaknya Sekolah SMU dan SMK Menurut Status Sekolah
Table 4.1.16 Number of General Senior High School and Specialist Senior High School by School Status
2017/2018

| Kecamatan District | SMU | | | SMK | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | <i>General Senior High School</i> | | | <i>Specialist Senior High School</i> | | |
| | Negeri State | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri State | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 02. Gondang | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| 03. Pacet | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 5 |
| 04. Trawas | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 |
| 05. Ngoro | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 3 |
| 06. Pungging | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 |
| 08. Mojosari | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 12 | 12 |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 11. Dlanggu | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 12. Puri | 1 | 4 | 5 | | 4 | 4 |
| 13. Trowulan | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 14. Sooko | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 15. Gedeg | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| 16. Kemlagi | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 17. Jetis | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 3 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017/2018 | 11 | 29 | 40 | 8 | 55 |
| | 2016/2017 | 11 | 27 | 38 | 8 | 49 |
| | 2015/2016 | 11 | 27 | 38 | 8 | 53 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : National Education Services of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.1.17 Jumlah Sekolah, Murid dan Guru SMU Negeri dan Swasta
Table The Amount of Schools, Pupils and Teachers of State and Private
General Senior High School
2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | SMU Negeri | | | SMU Swasta | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | State General Senior High School | | | Private General Senior High School | | |
| | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | | | 2 | 104 | 10 |
| 02. Gondang | 1 | 813 | 48 | 2 | 625 | 18 |
| 03. Pacet | 1 | 855 | 55 | 2 | 183 | 7 |
| 04. Trawas | 1 | 598 | 32 | 1 | 64 | 3 |
| 05. Ngoro | 1 | 785 | 42 | 1 | 82 | 3 |
| 06. Pungging | | | | 1 | 171 | 9 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 1 | 852 | 56 | 1 | 59 | 8 |
| 08. Mojosari | 1 | 1 314 | 84 | 3 | 103 | 13 |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 | 1 133 | 64 | | | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | | 1 | 203 | 8 |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | | 1 | 51 | 7 |
| 12. Puri | 1 | 1 096 | 70 | 4 | 262 | 23 |
| 13. Trowulan | | | | 1 | 69 | 11 |
| 14. Sooko | 1 | 1 317 | 80 | 2 | 139 | 20 |
| 15. Gedeg | 1 | 1 161 | 65 | 2 | 78 | 8 |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | | 2 | 181 | 15 |
| 17. Jetis | | | | 1 | 40 | 3 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 1 | 743 | 40 | 2 | 268 | 20 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017/2018 | 11 | 10 667 | 636 | 29 | 2 682 |
| | 2016/2017 | 11 | 10480 | 669 | 27 | 2611 |
| | 2015/2016 | 11 | 10 070 | 699 | 27 | 2 201 |
| | | | | | | 216 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : National Education Services of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.1.18 Murid SMU yang Mengikuti dan Lulus UAN Menurut Status Sekolah
Table 4.1.18 Pupils of General Senior High School to Follow out and Success of Finaly Examination
2016/2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Mengikuti UAN <i>Following Finaly Examination</i> | | | Lulus UAN <i>Success of Finaly Examination</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|-------|
| | Negeri <i>State</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Negeri <i>State</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 0 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 29 | 29 | |
| 02. Gondang | 200 | 157 | 357 | 200 | 157 | 357 | |
| 03. Pacet | 253 | 39 | 292 | 253 | 39 | 292 | |
| 04. Trawas | 196 | 14 | 210 | 196 | 14 | 210 | |
| 05. Ngoro | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | - | |
| 06. Pungging | 271 | 10 | 281 | 271 | 10 | 281 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | 421 | 45 | 466 | 421 | 45 | 466 | |
| 08. Mojosari | 318 | 0 | 318 | 318 | 0 | 318 | |
| 09. Bangsal | 0 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 50 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 0 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 27 | 27 | |
| 11. Dlanggu | 331 | 61 | 392 | 331 | 61 | 392 | |
| 12. Puri | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 9 | |
| 13. Trowulan | 227 | 21 | 248 | 227 | 21 | 248 | |
| 14. Sooko | 287 | 24 | 311 | 287 | 24 | 311 | |
| 15. Gedeg | 0 | 63 | 63 | 0 | 63 | 63 | |
| 16. Kemlagi | 443 | 26 | 469 | 443 | 26 | 469 | |
| 17. Jetis | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 16 | |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 236 | 82 | 318 | 236 | 82 | 318 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016/2017 | 3 183 | 673 | 3 856 | 3 183 | 673 | 3 856 |
| | 2015/2016 | 3 183 | 673 | 3 856 | 3 183 | 673 | 3 856 |
| | 2014/2015 | 2 604 | 754 | 3 358 | 2 604 | 754 | 3 358 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : National Education Services of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.1.19 Jumlah Sekolah, Murid dan Guru SMK Negeri dan Swasta
Table 4.1.19 The Amount of Schools, Pupils and Teachers of State and Private Specialist Senior High School
2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | SMK Negeri <i>State Specialist Senior High School</i> | | | SMK Swasta <i>Private Specialist Senior High School</i> | | |
|------------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 1 | 1 311 | 79 | 2 | 403 | 18 |
| 02. Gondang | | | | 1 | 243 | 9 |
| 03. Pacet | | | | 5 | 816 | 42 |
| 04. Trawas | | | | 2 | 80 | 11 |
| 05. Ngoro | | | | 3 | 572 | 30 |
| 06. Pungging | 1 | 1 796 | 117 | 5 | 626 | 30 |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | | 2 | 284 | 14 |
| 08. Mojosari | | | | 12 | 4 634 | 221 |
| 09. Bangsal | | | | 2 | 442 | 28 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 1 | 1 176 | 70 | 2 | 125 | 29 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 1 | 1 324 | 73 | 1 | 100 | 16 |
| 12. Puri | | | | 4 | 1 274 | 48 |
| 13. Trowulan | 1 | 775 | 37 | 2 | 87 | 10 |
| 14. Sooko | 1 | 1 020 | 64 | 1 | 62 | 9 |
| 15. Gedeg | | | | 1 | 68 | 3 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 1 | 1 076 | 47 | 4 | 1 225 | 47 |
| 17. Jetis | 1 | 1 305 | 68 | 3 | 151 | 27 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | | | | 3 | 961 | 43 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017/2018 | 8 | 9 783 | 555 | 55 | 12 153 |
| | 2016/2017 | 8 | 9546 | 563 | 49 | 11436 |
| | 2015/2016 | 8 | 9 293 | 552 | 51 | 10 926 |
| | | | | | | 685 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : National Education Services of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.1.20 Murid SMK yang Mengikuti dan Lulus UAN Menurut Status Sekolah
Table 4.1.20 Pupils of Specialist Senior High School to Follow out and Success of Finaly Examination
2016/2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Mengikuti UAN <i>Following Finaly Examination</i> | | | Lulus UAN <i>Success of Finaly Examination</i> | | |
|------------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | Negeri <i>State</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Negeri <i>State</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 395 | 101 | 496 | 395 | 101 | 496 |
| 02. Gondang | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | - |
| 03. Pacet | 0 | 240 | 240 | 0 | 240 | 240 |
| 04. Trawas | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 17 |
| 05. Ngoro | 578 | 197 | 775 | 578 | 197 | 775 |
| 06. Pungging | 0 | 84 | 84 | 0 | 84 | 84 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 0 | 1,310 | 1 310 | 0 | 1,310 | 1 310 |
| 08. Mojosari | 0 | 183 | 183 | 0 | 183 | 183 |
| 09. Bangsal | 302 | 50 | 352 | 302 | 50 | 352 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 412 | 17 | 429 | 412 | 17 | 429 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 0 | 318 | 318 | 0 | 318 | 318 |
| 12. Puri | 174 | 5 | 179 | 174 | 5 | 179 |
| 13. Trowulan | 0 | 170 | 170 | 0 | 170 | 170 |
| 14. Sooko | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | - |
| 15. Gedeg | 333 | 252 | 585 | 333 | 252 | 585 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 334 | 9 | 343 | 334 | 9 | 343 |
| 17. Jetis | 404 | 33 | 437 | 404 | 33 | 437 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 0 | 301 | 301 | 0 | 301 | 301 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 932 | 3 287 | 6 219 | 2 932 | 3 287 | 6 219 |
| | 2015/2016 | 2 932 | 3 287 | 6 219 | 2 932 | 3 287 |
| | 2014/2015 | 1 932 | 2 326 | 4 258 | 1 932 | 2 326 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : National Education Services of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.1.21 Jumlah Tenaga Administrasi, Dosen, Mahasiswa dan Jumlah Lulusan pada Perguruan Tinggi Swasta
Table *Number of Administration Staff, Lecturer, Students and Alumnus at Private Higher Education Institutions 2015/2016*

| Perguruan Tinggi <i>Higher Education Institutions</i> | Tenaga Admisiistrasi <i>Administration Staff</i> | Dosen *) <i>Lecturer</i> | Mahasiswa <i>University Students</i> | Jumlah Lulusan <i>Alumnus</i> |
|--|--|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kecamatan Mojosari | | | | |
| - STIT Uluwiyah | 10 | 62 | 607 | 2 955 |
| Kecamatan Mojoanyar | | | | |
| - Universitas Islam Majapahit | 61 | 80 | 2 811 | 2 133 |
| - POLTEKES Majapahit | 15 | 28 | 243 | 215 |
| - STIKES Bina Sehat PPNI | 30 | 51 | 1 684 | 582 |
| - STIKES Dian Husada | - | - | - | - |
| - STIKES Majapahit | 5 | 21 | 438 | 136 |
| Kecamatan Sooko | | | | |
| - STIE Al-Anwar | 9 | 28 | 1 101 | 234 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015/2016 | 130 | 270 | 6 884 |
| | 2014/2015 | 125 | 297 | 4 737 |
| | 2013/2014 | 114 | 354 | 6 928 |
| | | | | 9 490 |

Catatan / Note :

* Mencakup Tenaga Tetap dan Luar Biasa / *Including Full Time and Part Time Lecturer*

Sumber : Perguruan Tinggi Swasta di Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Private Higher Education Institutions in Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 4.1.22 Jumlah Tenaga Akademik Tetap pada Perguruan Tinggi Swasta Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan
Table 4.1.22 Number of Full Time Academic Staff at Private Higher Education Institutions by Education Level
2015/2016

| Perguruan Tinggi <i>Higher Education Institutions</i> | Jenjang Pendidikan / <i>Education Level</i> | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|-----------|------------------|----------|------------|------------------------|
| | Diploma | S-1 | Profesi/ SP-1 | S-2 | S-3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kecamatan Mojosari | | | | | | |
| - STIT Ulluwiyah | 2 | 6 | - | 64 | - | 72 |
| Kecamatan Mojoanyar | | | | | | |
| - Universitas Islam Majopahit | - | - | - | 71 | 9 | 80 |
| - POLTEKES Majapahit | - | 1 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 28 |
| - STIKES Bina Sehat PPNI | 4 | 12 | 2 | 41 | 8 | 67 |
| - STIKES Dian Husada | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - STIKES Majapahit | - | 3 | - | 15 | 3 | 21 |
| Kecamatan Sooko | | | | | | |
| - STIE Al-Anwar | - | - | 1 | 22 | 5 | 28 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015/2016 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 238 | 26 |
| | 2014/2015 | 11 | 89 | 6 | 203 | 17 |
| | 2013/2014 | 5 | 98 | 4 | 229 | 18 |
| | | | | | | 354 |

Sumber : Perguruan Tinggi di Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Private Higher Education Institutions in Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 4.1.23 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid dan Guru Taman Kanak-Kanak Negeri dan Swasta
Table The Amount of Schools, Classes, Pupils and Teachers of State and Private Kindergarten
2017/2018**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sekolah <i>Schools</i> | Kelas <i>Classes</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 21 | 57 | 909 | 57 |
| 02. Gondang | 14 | 42 | 737 | 43 |
| 03. Pacet | 24 | 64 | 1 168 | 59 |
| 04. Trawas | 11 | 27 | 499 | 16 |
| 05. Ngoro | 36 | 123 | 2 000 | 106 |
| 06. Pungging | 26 | 93 | 1 578 | 75 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 24 | 61 | 1 103 | 58 |
| 08. Mojosari | 32 | 128 | 2 230 | 123 |
| 09. Bangsal | 24 | 77 | 1 269 | 82 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 18 | 59 | 923 | 65 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 21 | 60 | 1 038 | 67 |
| 12. Puri | 29 | 87 | 1 569 | 103 |
| 13. Trowulan | 24 | 78 | 1 295 | 69 |
| 14. Sooko | 23 | 81 | 1 307 | 80 |
| 15. Gedeg | 26 | 90 | 1 459 | 91 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 23 | 68 | 1 197 | 75 |
| 17. Jetis | 32 | 118 | 1 917 | 127 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 20 | 57 | 1 010 | 60 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2017/2018 | 428 | 1 370 | 1 356 |
| | 2016/2017 | 418 | 1 846 | 1 712 |
| | 2015/2016 | 405 | 1 215 | 1 969 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : National Education Services of Mojokerto Regency

4.2 AGAMA***RELIGION***

Tabel 4.2.1 Penduduk Menurut Agama yang Dianut
Table 4.2.1 Population by Religions
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Islam <i>Moslem</i> | Protestan <i>Protestant</i> | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Hindu <i>Hindu</i> | Budha <i>Budhist</i> | Konghuchu <i>Konghuchu</i> |
|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Sooko | 72 543 | 450 | 241 | 29 | 22 | - |
| 02. Puri | 72 123 | 972 | 208 | 22 | 46 | - |
| 03. Trowulan | 77 725 | 300 | - | 22 | 24 | - |
| 04. Bangsal | 47 024 | 57 | 5 | 9 | 8 | - |
| 05. Gedeg | 58 289 | 616 | 616 | - | 8 | - |
| 06. Jetis | 66 183 | 97 | 209 | 1 | - | - |
| 07. Kemlagi | 59 565 | 725 | 11 | 6 | 4 | - |
| 08. Dawar blandong | 51 417 | 1 006 | 135 | 5 | 5 | - |
| 09. Mojosari | 74 950 | 540 | 218 | 112 | 51 | - |
| 10. Pungging | 76 762 | 400 | 94 | 81 | 100 | - |
| 11. Ngoro | 77 485 | 163 | 39 | 4 | 9 | - |
| 12. Dlanggu | 537 | 702 | 3 | 11 | 12 | - |
| 13. Kutorejo | 62 033 | 252 | 6 | 17 | 13 | - |
| 14. Jatirejo | 40 993 | 116 | 13 | 3 | - | - |
| 15. Gondang | 44 193 | 452 | 30 | 260 | 89 | - |
| 16. Pacet | 54 382 | 464 | 138 | 1 | 20 | - |
| 17. Trawas | 29 542 | 61 | 44 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 18. Mojoanyar | 48 004 | 413 | 214 | 13 | 10 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 1 013 750 | 7 786 | 2 224 | 601 | 423 |
| | 2016 | | | | | |
| | 2015 | 741 848 | 5 349 | 1 866 | 506 | 637 |
| | | | | | | 4 |

Catat: *) Kecamatan Trawas, Pungging, Puri, dan Kemlagi data belum masuk

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Office of The Religious Affairs Ministry. of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 4.2.2 Banyaknya Tempat Ibadah Menurut Kecamatan
Table Number of Worship Facilities by District
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Masjid <i>Mosque</i> | Langgar / Mushola <i>Mushole</i> | Gereja Protestan <i>Protestant</i> | Gereja Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Pura <i>Temple</i> | Vihara <i>Vihara</i> | Kelenteng <i>Kelenteng</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Sooko | 58 | 189 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Puri | 77 | 255 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Trowulan | 63 | 224 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 04. Bangsal | 46 | 197 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 05. Gedeg | 35 | 156 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 06. Jetis | 71 | 291 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Kemlagi | 43 | 141 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Dawar blandong | 63 | 52 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 09. Mojosari | 59 | 236 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 10. Pungging | 75 | 270 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 11. Ngoro | 69 | 428 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Dlanggu | 56 | 225 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Kutorejo | 101 | 254 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Jatirejo | 60 | 195 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Gondang | 55 | 196 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 16. Pacet | 80 | 222 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 17. Trawas | 34 | 144 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 18. Mojoanyar | 44 | 160 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | | | | | | |
| | 2016 | | | | | | |
| | 2015 | 1 042 | 3 580 | 34 | 9 | 5 | 1 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Office of The Religious Affairs Ministry. of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 4.2.3 Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat Menurut Kecamatan
Table 4.2.3 Hajj Pilgrims Embarked by District
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Jemaah Haji / Hajj Pilgrims | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | (4) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 57 | 60 | 117 | |
| 02. Gondang | 30 | 29 | 59 | |
| 03. Pacet | 20 | 29 | 49 | |
| 04. Trawas | 58 | 58 | 116 | |
| 05. Ngoro | 28 | 25 | 53 | |
| 06. Pungging | 22 | 21 | 43 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | 41 | 48 | 89 | |
| 08. Mojosari | 67 | 73 | 140 | |
| 09. Bangsal | 46 | 51 | 97 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 56 | 55 | 111 | |
| 11. Dlanggu | 76 | 72 | 148 | |
| 12. Puri | 38 | 50 | 88 | |
| 13. Trowulan | 26 | 24 | 50 | |
| 14. Sooko | 56 | 61 | 117 | |
| 15. Gedeg | 46 | 61 | 107 | |
| 16. Kemlagi | 93 | 123 | 216 | |
| 17. Jetis | 8 | 11 | 19 | |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 121 | 137 | 258 | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | 889 | 988 | 1 877 |
| | 2016 | | | |
| | 2015 | | | |

Sumber : Kantor Kementrian Agama Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Office of The Religious Affairs Ministry. of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 4.2.4 Jumlah Mustahiq dan Pengeluaran Zakat Fitrah Menurut Jenisnya
Table Number of Mustahiq and to Give away The Zakat Fitrah by Kinds
2016**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Mustahiq (Jiwa/Persons) | Jenis Zakat/ <i>Kinds of Zakat</i> | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Beras/Rice (Kg) | Uang/Money (Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 1220 | 40350 | |
| 02. Gondang | 19000 | 91647 | |
| 03. Pacet | 10092 | 135372 | 25250000 |
| 04. Trawas | 9120 | 45600 | 3700000 |
| 05. Ngoro | 24120 | 60300 | |
| 06. Pungging | 57678 | 143454 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | 32764 | 137986 | 29893000 |
| 08. Mojosari | 64344 | 1000301 | 11250000 |
| 09. Bangsal | 9406 | 48250 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 26078 | 124583 | 47450000 |
| 11. Dianggu | 37808 | 981425 | |
| 12. Puri | 40137 | 311279 | |
| 13. Trowulan | 23407 | 60858 | |
| 14. Sooko | 160590 | 417535 | |
| 15. Gedeg | 5035 | 157000 | |
| 16. Kemlagi | 7272 | 22715 | |
| 17. Jetis | 13854 | 69271 | |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 31407 | 78625 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 573 332 | 3 926 551 |
| | 2015 | 533 512 | 3 770 875 |
| | 2014 | 606 467 | 3 818 500 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mojokerto
 Source : Office of The Religious Affairs Ministry. of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.2.5 Penduduk yang Melangsungkan Perkawinan Menurut Umur Perkawinan dan Jenis Kelamin
The Amount of Population who Get Married Detailed based on The Age of Wedding and Sex
2017

| Umur Saat Perkawinan <i>Married by Age (Tahun/ Year)</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Kawin Dibawah Umur | 22 | 85 | 107 |
| 02. 17 - 18 | 35 | 972 | 1 007 |
| 03. 19 - 24 | 3 043 | 4 170 | 7 213 |
| 04. 25 - 30 | 3 274 | 2 022 | 5 296 |
| 05. 31 - 44 | 2 001 | 1 379 | 3 380 |
| 06. 45 - 60 | 671 | 489 | 1 160 |
| 07. > 61 | 108 | 37 | 145 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 9 154 | 18 308 |
| | 2016 | 8 693 | 17 386 |
| | 2015 | 9 133 | 18 266 |

Catatan: *) Kecamatan Bangsal data belum masuk

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : *Office of The Religious Affairs Ministry. of Mojokerto Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.6 Banyaknya Tokoh Agama Menurut Kecamatan
Table Number of Religion Figure by District
2015**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Ulama (1) | Mubaligh (2) | Khotib (3) | Penyuluhan Agama (4) | (5) |
|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------|
| 01. Jatirejo | 28 | 38 | 146 | 19 | |
| 02. Gondang | 28 | 32 | 168 | 15 | |
| 03. Pacet | 32 | 36 | 184 | 21 | |
| 04. Trawas | 24 | 24 | 148 | 16 | |
| 05. Ngoro | 24 | 28 | 186 | 16 | |
| 06. Pungging | 22 | 32 | 148 | 17 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | 34 | 42 | 172 | 16 | |
| 08. Mojosari | 43 | 34 | 206 | 17 | |
| 09. Bangsal | 18 | 38 | 162 | 17 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 18 | 26 | 142 | 16 | |
| 11. Dlanggu | 28 | 28 | 184 | 17 | |
| 12. Puri | 28 | 36 | 138 | 18 | |
| 13. Trowulan | 19 | 38 | 142 | 19 | |
| 14. Sooko | 46 | 62 | 254 | 24 | |
| 15. Gedeg | 26 | 42 | 181 | 16 | |
| 16. Kemlagi | 24 | 34 | 162 | 16 | |
| 17. Jetis | 26 | 38 | 138 | 16 | |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 27 | 31 | 106 | 15 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | 495 | 639 | 2 967 | 311 |
| | 2013 | 441 | 586 | 2 998 | 16 |
| | 2012 | 297 | 358 | 2 895 | 16 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Office of The Religious Affairs Ministry. of Mojokerto Regency

4.3 KESEHATAN

HEALTH

Tabel 4.3.1
Table

Banyaknya Fasilitas Kesehatan dan Paramedis
Number of Health Facilities and Paramedic
2017

| Fasilitas Kesehatan / Paramedis <i>Health Facilities / Paramedic</i> | Banyaknya <i>Number</i> |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Rumah Sakit Umum | 2 |
| 02. Rumah Sakit Khusus | 1 |
| 03. Rumah Sakit Swasta | 9 |
| 04. Rumah Bersalin | - |
| 05. Puskesmas Rawat Inap | 16 |
| 06. Puskesmas Pembantu | 11 |
| 07. Balai Pengobatan | - |
| 08. Tempat Praktek Dokter Umum | |
| 09. Tempat Praktek Dokter Gigi | |
| 10. Apotek | 79 |
| 11. Laboratorium Medis | - |
| 12. Magister/S2 (Bidang Kesehatan dan Non Kesehatan) | |
| 13. Dokter Spesialis | 78 |
| 14. Dokter Umum | 84 |
| 15. Dokter Gigi | 34 |
| 16. Sarjana Non Kesehatan | |
| 17. Sarjana Farmasi | 34 |
| 18. Sarjana Kesehatan Masyarakat | 10 |
| 19. Penilik Kesehatan | |
| 20. Analis Kesehatan | 90 |
| 21. Ahli Gizi | 2 |
| 22. Pengatur Gizi | 29 |
| 23. Asisten Apoteker | 126 |
| 24. Bidan | 544 |
| 25. Perawat | 725 |
| 26. Sanitarian | 32 |
| 27. Perawat Gigi | 43 |
| 28. Klinik | 52 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 001 |
| | 2016 |
| | 3 170 |
| | 2015 |
| | 2 187 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Health Service of Mojokerto Regency*

**Tabel 4.3.2 Jumlah Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan
Number of Health Facilities by Districts
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Rumah Sakit (Swasta, Pemerintah, RS Khusus) <i>Hospital</i> | Klinik Bersalin Matern ity <i>Clinic</i> | Balai Pengobatan Polycli- nic | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Centre</i> | | | Poliklinik Desa <i>Polyclinic</i> <i>on Villages</i> | Posyandu <i>Integrated</i> <i>Health</i> <i>Service</i> <i>Centre</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|----------------|---------------|---|---|
| | | | | Rawat Inap | Rawat Jalan | Pemban- tu | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | | | 62 |
| 02. Gondang | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | | | 30 |
| 03. Pacet | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 117 |
| 04. Trawas | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | | | 38 |
| 05. Ngoro | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 78 |
| 06. Pungging | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 88 |
| 07. Kutowrejo | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 72 |
| 08. Mojosari | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | | | 79 |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | | | 56 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | 53 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | 80 |
| 12. Puri | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | 78 |
| 13. Trowulan | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 63 |
| 14. Sooko | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | 77 |
| 15. Gedeg | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | | | 54 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 84 |
| 17. Jetis | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | | | 90 |
| 18. Dawarblandor | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | 76 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 12 | - | - | 16 | 11 | 53 | - |
| | 2015 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 55 | 304 |
| | 2014 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | 379 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Health Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 4.3.3 Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kepemilikan
Table Number of Health Facilities by Ownership
2017**

| Fasilitas Kesehatan <i>Health Facilities</i> | Depkes (2) | Pemerintah (3) | ABRI (4) | BUMN (5) | Swasta (6) | Jumlah Number (7) | |
|---|---------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 01. Rumah Sakit Umum | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| 02. Tempat Tidur Rumah Sakit Umum | | 214 | | | | 214 | |
| 03. Rumah Sakit Khusus jiwa | | | | | | 0 | |
| 04. Rumah Bersalin | | | | | | 0 | |
| 05. Tempat Tidur Rumah Bersalin | | | | | | 0 | |
| 06. Rumah Sakit ibu dan anak | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 07. Tempat Tidur RS Ibu dan Anak | | | | | | 0 | |
| 08. Puskesmas | 27 | | | | | 27 | |
| 09. Puskesmas dengan Tempat Tidur | 16 | | | | | 16 | |
| 10. Tempat Tidur Puskesmas | 270 | | | | | 270 | |
| 11. Puskesmas Pembantu | 55 | | | | | 55 | |
| 12. Pabrik Obat Tradisional | | | | | | 0 | |
| 13. Lab.Kesehatan | | | | | | 0 | |
| 14. Praktek Dokter Swasta | | | | | | 0 | |
| 15. Sekolah Kesehatan | | | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 16. Optikal | | | | | | 0 | |
| 17. Apotik | | | | 76 | | 76 | |
| 18. Toko Obat Berizin | | | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 19. Gudang Farmasi | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 20. Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 21. Industri Obat Tradisional | | | | | | 0 | |
| 22. Pabrik Obat Tradisional | | | | | | 0 | |
| 23. Toko Obat Belum Berizin | | | | | | 0 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - | 584 | - | - | 87 | 671 |
| | 2016 | - | 814 | - | - | 1 083 | 1 083 |
| | 2015 | - | 697 | - | - | 1 145 | 1 842 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Health Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 4.3.4 Banyaknya Apotik Menurut Kecamatan
Table 4.3.4 Number of Dispensary by Districts
2015-2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 01. Jatirejo | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 02. Gondang | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 03. Pacet | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 04. Trawas | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 05. Ngoro | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 06. Pungging | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 08. Mojosari | 13 | 12 | 11 |
| 09. Bangsal | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 12. Puri | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| 13. Trowulan | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 14. Sooko | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| 15. Gedeg | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 17. Jetis | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| Jumlah/Total | 80 | 81 | 76 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Health Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.3.5

Data Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbesar Menurut Jenisnya
Number of Cases from The 10 Type of The Most Diseases by Kinds
2017

| Jenis Penyakit <i>Kind of Diseases</i> | Jumlah Kasus <i>Number of Cases</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage (%)</i> |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. ISPA | 46 379 | 43.81 |
| 02. Diare (GE) | 32 540 | 30.74 |
| 03. Penyakit Pada Sistem Otot dan Jar Pengikat | 15 635 | 14.77 |
| 04. Penyakit Kulit Alergi | 10 114 | 9.55 |
| 05. Penyakit Darah Tinggi Primer | 10 079 | 9.52 |
| 06. Gangguan Neorotik | 9 677 | 9.14 |
| 07. Influensa | 7 679 | 7.25 |
| 08. Demam yang tidak diketahui penyebabnya | 7 332 | 6.93 |
| 09. DM (IDDM) | 6 537 | 6.18 |
| 10. Penyakit Kencing Manis | 6 265 | 5.92 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 105 858 | 100.00 |
| | 2016 | 107 890 |
| | 2015 | 58 611 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Health Service of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 4.3.6 Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan di Puskesmas Menurut Spesialisasinya
Table 4.3.6 Number of Personnels at Public Health Centre by Specialization
2017

| Puskesmas Public Health Center | Medis Physician | Paramedis Paramedic | Administrasi Administration | Lainnya Other |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 6 | 50 | | |
| 02. Gondang | 2 | 29 | | |
| 03. Pacet | 3 | 30 | | |
| 04. Pandan | 3 | 10 | | |
| 05. Trawas | 2 | 39 | | |
| 06. Ngoro | 2 | 31 | | |
| 07. Manduro | 2 | 34 | | |
| 08. Pungging | 2 | 37 | | |
| 09. Watukenongo | 3 | 18 | | |
| 10. Kutorejo | 1 | 20 | | |
| 11. Pesanggrahan | 2 | 28 | | |
| 12. Mojosari | 3 | 12 | | |
| 13. Modopuro | 3 | 30 | | |
| 14. Bangsal | 2 | 25 | | |
| 15. Gayaman | 4 | 38 | | |
| 16. Dlanggu | 2 | 45 | | |
| 17. Puri | 3 | 47 | | |
| 18. Trowulan | 2 | 10 | | |
| 19. Tawangsari | 3 | 31 | | |
| 20. Sooko | 4 | 39 | | |
| 21. Gedeg | 2 | 13 | | |
| 22. Lespadangan | 2 | 14 | | |
| 23. Kemlagi | 3 | 26 | | |
| 24. Kedungsari | 2 | 22 | | |
| 25. Jetis | 2 | 33 | | |
| 26. Kupang | 2 | 40 | | |
| 27. Dawar blandong | 3 | 64 | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 70 | 815 | - |
| | 2016 | 75 | 805 | 260 |
| | 2015 | 73 | 440 | 176 |
| | | | | 153 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Health Services of Mojokerto Regency Angka 2018*

**Tabel 4.3.7 Banyaknya Tenaga Medis dan Paramedis di Puskesmas dan Rumah Sakit Daerah
Table Number of Physician and Paramedic at Public Health Centre and District's Hospital
2017**

| Puskesmas <i>Public Health Centre</i> | <i>Dokter / Doctor</i> | | | | | Bidan <i>Midwife</i> | Bidan Desa <i>Midwife on Villages</i> | Perawat <i>Nurse</i> |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | Umum <i>Physician</i> | Gigi <i>Dentist</i> | Spesialis <i>Specialist</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | 11 | 16 | 24 | |
| 02. Gondang | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 27 | - | 2 | |
| 03. Pacet | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 10 | 16 | |
| 04. Pandan | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 11 | - | - | |
| 05. Trawas | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 12 | 22 | |
| 06. Ngoro | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 11 | 16 | |
| 07. Manduro | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 12 | 5 | 16 | |
| 08. Pungging | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 9 | 10 | 16 | |
| 09. Watukenongo | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 8 | 6 | 8 | |
| 10. Kutorejo | 1 | - | - | 1 | 13 | 9 | 10 | |
| 11. Pesanggrahan | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 7 | 12 | |
| 12. Mojosari | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 7 | 11 | 3 | |
| 13. Modopuro | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 12 | - | 8 | |
| 14. Bangsal | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 12 | 13 | 12 | |
| 15. Gayaman | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 11 | 19 | |
| 16. Dlanggu | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 16 | 25 | |
| 17. Puri | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 10 | 16 | 24 | |
| 18. Trowulan | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 14 | - | 1 | |
| 19. Tawangsari | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 7 | 7 | 18 | |
| 20. Sooko | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 7 | 14 | 20 | |
| 21. Gedeg | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 17 | - | - | |
| 22. Lespadangan | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | |
| 23. Kemlagi | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 12 | 12 | |
| 24. Kedungsari | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 11 | |
| 25. Jetis | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | 7 | 20 | |
| 26. Kupang | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 18 | - | 28 | |
| 27. Dawarbandor | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 14 | 9 | 30 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 41 | 29 | - | 70 | 242 | 214 | 376 |
| | 2016 | 44 | 31 | - | 75 | 386 | 290 | 388 |
| | 2015 | 43 | 30 | - | 73 | 267 | 265 | 139 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Health Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.3.8

Jumlah Dokter Yang Berpraktek Menurut Keahlian/
Spesialisasinya dan Jenis Kelamin

*Number of Doctors whose Practiced by Specialization and Sex
2015*

| Keahlian/Spesialisasi <i>Specialization</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Dokter Umum | ... | ... | 204 |
| 02. Dokter Gigi | ... | ... | 44 |
| 03. Dokter Spesialis Anak | ... | ... | 8 |
| 04. Dokter Mata | ... | ... | 5 |
| 05. Dokter Penyakit Dalam | ... | ... | 9 |
| 06. Dokter Kandungan | ... | ... | 14 |
| 07. Dokter Bedah / Dokter Tulang | ... | ... | 11 |
| 08. Dokter Syaraf | ... | ... | 1 |
| 09. Dokter Radiologi | ... | ... | 3 |
| 10. Dokter THT | ... | ... | 1 |
| 11. Dokter Spesialis Paru | ... | ... | 5 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | ... | 305 |
| | 2014 | ... | 305 |
| | 2013 | 112 | 107 |
| | | | 219 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Health Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.3.9
Table

Banyaknya Kunjungan Yang Terdaftar Di Tempat Pelayanan Kesehatan
Number of Visit whose Listed at Public Health Services
2017

| Tempat Pelayanan Kesehatan Public Health Services | Jumlah Kunjungan Number of Visit (orang/Persons) |
|---|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Rumah Sakit Umum Pemerintah (RSUD. Prof. Dr. Soekandar Mojosari dan RSUD. RA. Basoeki Gedeg) | |
| a. Rawat Jalan | 88 034 |
| b. Rawat Inap | 12 040 |
| 02. Rumah Sakit Swasta (RS. Kartini, RS. Arofah, RS. Sidowaras, RS. Sakinah) | |
| a. Rawat Jalan | 249 681 |
| b. Rawat Inap | 34 455 |
| 03. Rumah Bersalin | - |
| a. Rawat Jalan | |
| b. Rawat Inap | |
| 04. Rumah Sakit Khusus Sumber Glagah | |
| a. Rawat Jalan | 44 967 |
| b. Rawat Inap | 5 469 |
| 05. Puskesmas/Puskesmas Pembantu/Pos Kesehatan | |
| a. Rawat Jalan | 940 660 |
| b. Rawat Inap | 13 202 |
| 06. Balai Pengobatan Swasta | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 388 508 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Health Service of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 4.3.10

Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum Menurut Klasifikasi dan Kapasitas Tempat Tidur
Number of The General Hospitals by Classification and Bed's Capacity
2017

| Rumah Sakit <i>Hospitals</i> | Klasifikasi <i>Classification</i> | Kapasitas Tempat Tidur | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Resmi Tercatat <i>Legal Listed</i> | Tersedia <i>Reality</i> |
| | | (1) | (2) |
| 01. RSUD Prof. Dr. Soekandar | B | 214 | 214 |
| 02. RSUD RA. Basoeni | C | - | - |
| 03. RSU / RS Kusta Sumber Glagah | C | 132 | 132 |
| 04. RS Kartini | D | 79 | 79 |
| 05. RS Sakinah | D | 50 | 50 |
| 06. RS Arofah | D | 68 | 68 |
| 07. RS Sido Waras | D | - | - |
| 08. RS Mawadah | D | - | - |
| 09. RS Dharma Husada | D | 104 | 104 |
| 10. RS Mutiara Hati | D | 215 | 215 |
| 11. RSAB Ananda | D | 50 | 50 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | 912 | 912 |
| | 2016 | 1 129 | 1 129 |
| | 2015 | 963 | 963 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Health Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.3.11 Hasil Pelayanan Imunisasi di Puskesmas
Table 4.3.11 Result of Immunization Service at Public Health Center
2017

| Puskesmas Public Health Center | Target Goals | Realisasi/Realization | | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | DPT 1 | BCG | POLIO 4 | CAMPAK |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | 1 057 | 1 085 | 1 079 | 669 |
| 02. Gondang | | 712 | 746 | 705 | 381 |
| 03. Pacet | | 519 | 519 | 456 | 333 |
| 04. Pandan | | 1 192 | 1 178 | 1 175 | 769 |
| 05. Trawas | | 689 | 671 | 651 | 495 |
| 06. Ngoro | | 948 | 915 | 947 | 608 |
| 07. Manduro | | 493 | 516 | 419 | 300 |
| 08. Pungging | | 295 | 319 | 277 | 185 |
| 09. Watukenongo | | 571 | 579 | 528 | 350 |
| 10. Kutorejo | | 300 | 290 | 279 | 197 |
| 11. Pesanggrahan | | 796 | 797 | 790 | 455 |
| 12. Mojosari | | 653 | 700 | 662 | 559 |
| 13. Modopuro | | 413 | 433 | 418 | 306 |
| 14. Bangsal | | 756 | 752 | 745 | 456 |
| 15. Gayaman | | 548 | 537 | 535 | 424 |
| 16. Dlanggu | | 759 | 828 | 760 | 466 |
| 17. Puri | | 352 | 354 | 336 | 199 |
| 18. Trowulan | | 874 | 891 | 767 | 487 |
| 19. Tawangsari | | 506 | 456 | 488 | 315 |
| 20. Sooko | | 797 | 838 | 673 | 493 |
| 21. Gedeg | | 446 | 464 | 444 | 267 |
| 22. Lespadangan | | 415 | 447 | 393 | 213 |
| 23. Kemlagi | | 440 | 437 | 484 | 333 |
| 24. Kedungsari | | 324 | 355 | 355 | 218 |
| 25. Jetis | | 429 | 465 | 421 | 267 |
| 26. Kupang | | 784 | 782 | 784 | 543 |
| 27. Dawarblandong | | 718 | 712 | 671 | 459 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 16 786 | 17 066 | 16 242 | 10 747 |
| | 2016 | | 16 990 | 16 818 | 16 924 |
| | 2015 | 17 247 | 16 546 | 17 239 | 16 582 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Health Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.3.12 Status Gizi Balita
Table Under Five Year Old Kid's Nutrient Status
2017

| Puskesmas Public Health Centre | Jumlah Balita Diukur Number of Under Five Old Kid's Measured | Gizi Buruk Bad Nutrient | Gizi Kurang/BGM Lack of Nutrient | Gizi Baik Well Nutrient | Gizi Lebih Over Nutrient | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------|--------|-------|-------|------|
| | Jumlah Total | % | Jumlah Total | % | Jumlah Total | % | | | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 01. Sooko | 4 478 | 40 | 0.89 | 41 | 0.92 | 3617 | 80.78 | 195 | 4.36 | |
| 02. Trowulan | 2 725 | 46 | 1.69 | 46 | 1.69 | 2395 | 87.90 | 27 | 0.99 | |
| 03. Tawangsari | 1 974 | 28 | 1.42 | 29 | 1.47 | 1846 | 93.51 | 29 | 1.47 | |
| 04. Puri | 4 176 | 46 | 1.10 | 47 | 1.13 | 3716 | 88.98 | 161 | 3.86 | |
| 05. Gayaman | 2 832 | 21 | 0.74 | 21 | 0.74 | 2551 | 90.09 | 65 | 2.30 | |
| 06. Bangsal | 3 067 | 27 | 0.88 | 27 | 0.88 | 2829 | 92.23 | 8 | 0.26 | |
| 07. Gedeg | 2 154 | 54 | 2.51 | 54 | 2.51 | 1888 | 87.65 | 22 | 1.02 | |
| 08. Lespadiangan | 1 594 | 12 | 0.75 | 12 | 0.75 | 1469 | 92.14 | 58 | 3.64 | |
| 09. Kemlagi | 2 567 | 21 | 0.82 | 21 | 0.82 | 2084 | 81.17 | 117 | 4.56 | |
| 10. Kedungsari | 1 219 | 22 | 1.80 | 22 | 1.8 | 738 | 60.53 | 39 | 3.20 | |
| 11. Dawarbandong | 3 485 | 55 | 1.58 | 55 | 1.58 | 3119 | 89.50 | 106 | 3.04 | |
| 12. Kupang | 3 640 | 34 | 0.93 | 34 | 0.93 | 3430 | 94.22 | 59 | 1.62 | |
| 13. Jetis | 1 980 | 21 | 1.06 | 22 | 1.11 | 1113 | 56.20 | 434 | 21.92 | |
| 14. Mojosari | 2 890 | 14 | 0.48 | 15 | 0.52 | 2814 | 97.37 | 13 | 0.45 | |
| 15. Madupuro | 2 486 | 18 | 0.72 | 18 | 0.72 | 2278 | 91.65 | 38 | 1.53 | |
| 16. Pungging | 3 359 | 36 | 1.07 | 36 | 1.07 | 3061 | 91.12 | 61 | 1.82 | |
| 17. Watukenongo | 1 424 | 8 | 0.56 | 8 | 0.56 | 1358 | 95.35 | 23 | 1.61 | |
| 18. Ngoro | 3 618 | 27 | 0.75 | 27 | 0.75 | 3240 | 89.54 | 144 | 3.98 | |
| 19. Manduro | 1 685 | 14 | 0.83 | 15 | 0.89 | 1504 | 89.24 | 14 | 0.83 | |
| 20. Dlanggu | 3 380 | 18 | 0.53 | 18 | 0.53 | 3090 | 91.42 | 21 | 0.62 | |
| 21. Kutorejo | 1 966 | 25 | 1.27 | 25 | 1.27 | 1726 | 87.79 | 42 | 2.14 | |
| 22. Pesanggrahan | 2 110 | 22 | 1.04 | 22 | 1.04 | 2006 | 95.06 | 5 | 0.24 | |
| 23. Pacet | 1 965 | 13 | 0.66 | 13 | 0.66 | 1787 | 90.95 | 25 | 1.27 | |
| 24. Pandan | 1 511 | 15 | 0.99 | 15 | 0.99 | 1402 | 92.79 | 3 | 0.20 | |
| 25. Trawas | 1 828 | 5 | 0.27 | 5 | 0.27 | 1628 | 89.07 | 40 | 2.19 | |
| 26. Gondang | 2 834 | 18 | 0.64 | 18 | 0.64 | 2659 | 93.81 | 25 | 0.88 | |
| 27. Jatirejo | 2 917 | 22 | 0.75 | 23 | 0.79 | 2697 | 92.45 | 98 | 3.36 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 69864 | 682 | 27 | 689 | 1 | 62045 | 0.9 | 1872 | 2.7 |
| | 2016 | 68 144 | 552 | 0.79 | 5 538 | 7.97 | 61 295 | 0.88 | 2 140 | 2.98 |
| | 2015 | 69 851 | 705 | 1.01 | 6 199 | 8.88 | 60 766 | 87.00 | 2 177 | 3.12 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Health Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.3.13 Hasil Pelayanan di Instalasi Rawat Jalan di RSUD RA. Basoeki
Table 4.3.13 Result of Service at Going Treatments on RA. Basoeki Local Public Hospital
2015

| Jenis Pelayanan Kinds of Service | Hasil Kegiatan / Result of Activity | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Pemeriksaan Health Examinator | Konsultasi Consultation | Tindakan Treatment |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Poli Umum | 59 | - | - |
| 02. Poli Gigi | 666 | - | - |
| 03. Poli Spesialis Anak | 1 243 | - | - |
| 04. Poli Spesialis Kandungan | 2 303 | - | - |
| 05. Poli Spesialis Penyakit Dalam | 12 147 | - | - |
| 06. Poli Spesialis Bedah Umum | - | - | - |
| 07. Poli Spesialis Mata | 3 548 | - | - |
| 08. Poli Spesialis Kulit dan Kelamin | 427 | - | - |
| 09. Poli Spesialis Saraf(Mei-Desember 2010) | 5 104 | - | - |
| 10. Poli Spesialis Paru | 415 | - | - |
| 11. Poli Spesialis Jantung | - | - | - |
| 12. Poli Spesialis THT | 234 | - | - |
| 13. Poli Ortho | 1 328 | - | - |
| 14. Poli Fisioterapi | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 27 474 | - | - |
| Rata-rata per bulan/Average By Month | 2 290 | - | - |
| Rata-rata per hari/Average By Day | 75 | - | - |

Sumber : RSUD. RA. Basoeki Gedeg

Source : RA. Basoeki Gedeg, Local Public Hospital

Tabel 4.3.15

**Data Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Terbesar Menurut Jenisnya
di RSUD RA. Basoeki**
**Number of Cases from The Type of The Most Diseases
by Kinds at RSUD RA. Basoeki**
2015

| Jenis Penyakit <i>Kind of Diseases</i> | Rawat Jalan | | Rawat Inap | |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | Jumlah Kasus | Persentase (%) | Jumlah Kasus | Persentase (%) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Diabetes Melitus(DM) | 2 580 | 24,91 | 336 | 20,40 |
| 02. Stroke | - | - | 123 | 7,47 |
| 03. GEA | - | - | 177 | 10,75 |
| 04. DHF | - | - | 104 | 6,31 |
| 05. TB Paru | - | - | 153 | 9,29 |
| 06. Hipertensi (HT) | 2 820 | 27,23 | 136 | 8,26 |
| 07. COR | - | - | 50 | 3,04 |
| 08. DC | - | - | 116 | 7,04 |
| 09. ISK | - | - | 27 | 1,64 |
| 10. Typhoid Fever | - | - | 79 | 4,80 |
| 11. Hill | - | - | 54 | 3,28 |
| 12. Dispepsia | 264 | 2,55 | 23 | 1,40 |
| 13. Epilepsi | 708 | 6,84 | - | - |
| 14. Gastroenteritis | - | - | 202 | 12,26 |
| 15. CVA | 1 752 | 16,92 | - | - |
| 16. Pseudofakia | 564 | 5,45 | - | - |
| 17. LBP | 528 | 5,10 | - | - |
| 18. TTH | 456 | 4,40 | - | - |
| 19. Katark | 336 | 3,24 | 47 | 2,85 |
| 20. Shizofrenia | 348 | 3,36 | - | - |
| 21. Dengue | - | - | 20 | 1,21 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | 10 356 | 86,28 | 1 647 |
| | 2014 | 6 066 | 79,00 | 1 699 |
| | 2013 | 13 367 | - | 2 111 |

Sumber : RSUD. RA. Basoeki Gedeg

Source : RA. Basoeki Gedeg, Local Public Hospital

Tabel 4.3.16 Hasil Pelayanan di Instalasi Rawat Jalan di RSUD Prof. Dr. Soekandar
Table 4.3.16 Result of Service on Going Treatments at Prof. Dr. Soekandar Local Public Hospital
2017

| Jenis Pelayanan <i>Kinds of Service</i> | Hasil Kegiatan / <i>Result of Activity</i> | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Pemeriksaan <i>Health Examinator</i> | Konsultasi <i>Consultation</i> | Tindakan <i>Treatment</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Poli Umum | 1 325 | 38 | 39 |
| 02. Poli Spesialis Anak | 4 352 | 73 | - |
| 03. Poli Spesialis Kandungan | 7 684 | 254 | 7 082 |
| 04. Poli Spesialis Penyakit Dalam | 17 857 | 1 807 | 169 |
| 05. Poli Spesialis Bedah Umum | 5 300 | 892 | 2 702 |
| 06. Poli Spesialis Bedah Ort | 3 103 | 308 | 241 |
| 07. Poli Spesialis Mata | 4 643 | 403 | 6 789 |
| 08. Poli Spesialis THT | 3 202 | 270 | 3 750 |
| 09. Poli Spesialis Kulit dan Kelamin | 2 316 | 335 | 1 780 |
| 10. Poli Spesialis Syaraf | 4 719 | 771 | 7 245 |
| 11. Poli Spesialis Paru | 4 576 | 406 | - |
| 12. Poli Spesialis Jantung | 12 609 | 1 631 | 2 033 |
| 13. Poli Spesialis R. Medis | 7 642 | 862 | 371 |
| 14. Poli Gigi | 1 549 | 175 | 1 276 |
| 15. Poli Urologi | 48 | 2 | 4 |
| 16. Poli Bedah Syaraf | 343 | 46 | 45 |
| 17. Poli Gizi | 57 | 50 | - |
| 18. Poli Psikiatri | 3 462 | 118 | 3 276 |
| 19. Pulih Pulih Sadar | 2 284 | 1 | 7 |
| 20. Medical Check Up | 2 | - | - |
| 21. Poli Endoscopy | 174 | 168 | 117 |
| 22. Poli KB | 3 293 | 1 101 | - |
| 23. Poli VCT | 461 | 95 | 260 |
| 24. Poli Bedah Anak | 531 | 149 | 260 |
| Jumlah/Total | 91 496 | 9 955 | 37 446 |
| Rata-rata per bulan/Average By Month | 7 625 | 830 | 3 121 |
| Rata-rata per hari/Average By Day | 293 | 32 | 120 |

Sumber : RSUD. Prof. Dr. Soekandar
Source : Prof. Dr. Soekandar, Local Public Hospital

Tabel 4.3.17
Table

Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap Menurut Kelas Kamar dan Jenis Kelamin
di RSUD Prof. Dr. Soekandar
*Number of Opname Patient by Class Room and Sex at
Prof. Dr. Soekandar Local Public Hospital
2016*

| Kelas Kamar <i>Class of Room</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. VIP | 41 | 61 | 102 |
| 02. Utama | 26 | 33 | 59 |
| 03. Kelas I | 70 | 230 | 300 |
| 04. Kelas II | 127 | 184 | 311 |
| 05. Kelas III | 161 | 201 | 362 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 425 | 709 | 1 134 |
| Rata-rata per bulan/<i>Average By Month</i> | 35 | 59 | 95 |
| Rata-rata per hari/<i>Average By Day</i> | 1 | 2 | 4 |

Sumber : RSUD. Prof. Dr. Soekandar
Source : Prof. Dr. Soekandar, Local Public Hospital

Tabel 4.3.18
Table

Data Jumlah Kasus 15 Penyakit Terbesar Menurut Jenisnya di RSUD Prof. Dr. Soekandar

Number of Cases from The 15 Type of The Most Diseases by Kinds at RSUD Prof. Dr. Soekandar

2017

| Jenis Penyakit Kind of Diseases | Jumlah Kasus Number of Cases | Percentase (%) | (1) | (2) | (3) |
|--|---|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | | | |
| 01. Kontrol Kelamin | 122 | 0.52 | | | |
| 02. Hipertensi | 4 960 | 21.34 | | | |
| 03. Patah Tulang Anggota Gerak | 177 | 0.76 | | | |
| 04. Diabetes Miletus | 11 028 | 47.44 | | | |
| 05. Dyspepsia | 1 850 | 7.96 | | | |
| 06. TB Paru | 1 134 | 4.88 | | | |
| 07. Jantung Koroner | 323 | 1.39 | | | |
| 08. Faringitis | 222 | 0.96 | | | |
| 09. ISPA | 924 | 3.98 | | | |
| 10. Dermatitis Alergic | 127 | 0.55 | | | |
| 11. Pulpitis | 455 | 1.96 | | | |
| 12. Diare & GE | 449 | 1.93 | | | |
| 13. Conjuctivitis | 179 | 0.77 | | | |
| 14. Hernia | 781 | 3.36 | | | |
| 15. Cidera | 513 | 2.21 | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 100.00 | | | |
| | 2016 | 100.00 | | | |
| | 2015 | 100.00 | | | |

Sumber : RSUD. Prof. Dr. Soekandar

Source : Prof. Dr. Soekandar, Local Public Hospital

4.4 SOSIAL**SOCIAL**

Tabel 4.4.1 Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial Menurut Kecamatan
Table 4.4.1 Person with Social Welfare Problems by Districts
2016

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Anak Balita Terlantar | | Anak Terlantar <i>Neglected Children</i> | | Anak Nakal <i>Mischievous Children</i> | | Anak Jalan <i>Homeless Children</i> | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | Laki/ <i>Man</i> | Perempu an/ <i>Wo man</i> | Laki/ <i>M an</i> | Perempu an/ <i>Wo man</i> | Laki/ <i>Man</i> | Perempu an/ <i>Wom an</i> | Laki/ <i>Man</i> | Perempu an/ <i>Wom an</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 02. Gondang | 7 | 3 | 21 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 03. Pacet | 14 | 13 | 75 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| 04. Trawas | 1 | 4 | 176 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 05. Ngoro | 22 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 06. Pungging | 0 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 174 | 169 | 508 | 486 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 6 |
| 08. Mojosari | 30 | 38 | 370 | 385 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 | 4 | 54 | 45 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 23 | 14 | 69 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 12 | 11 | 78 | 74 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| 12. Puri | 7 | 6 | 39 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 13. Trowulan | 2 | 4 | 47 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 14. Sooko | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 15. Gedeg | 1 | 0 | 34 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 5 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| 17. Jetis | 10 | 7 | 492 | 456 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 182 | 172 | 665 | 571 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 491 | 468 | 2658 | 2408 | 14 | 0 | 98 |
| | 2015 | 513 | 475 | 3 080 | 2 775 | 18 | 2 | 94 |
| | 2015 | 513 | 475 | 3 080 | 2 775 | 18 | 2 | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : *Office of the Social Services of Mojokerto Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel 4.4.1
Continued Table 4.4.1

| Kecamatan District | Anak Dengan Kedisabilitasan | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Tubuh Physically Handicapped | | Tuna Netra Blind | | Tuna Rungu/ Wicara Deaf / Mute | | Mental Mentally Disorder | | Ganda Effect Chronic Disease | |
| | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wom an | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wom an | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wom an | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wom an | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wom an |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | | | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| 02. Gondang | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 03. Pacet | 11 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 0 |
| 04. Trawas | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 05. Ngoro | 12 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| 06. Pungging | 19 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 33 | 26 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 35 | 12 | 0 | 2 |
| 08. Mojosari | 10 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| 09. Bangsal | 12 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 29 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Puri | 21 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| 13. Trowulan | 15 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| 14. Sooko | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 15. Gedeg | 22 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| 17. Jetis | 20 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 18 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 252 | 185 | 53 | 30 | 95 | 93 | 164 | 112 | 26 |
| | 2015 | 243 | 171 | 52 | 25 | 94 | 83 | 179 | 106 | 25 |
| | 2014 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Office of the Social Services of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 4.4.1
Continued Table

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Anak yang Menjadi Korban Tindak Kekerasan | | Anak Yang Perlu Perlindungan Khusus | | Lanjut Usia Terlantar | | Tuna Susila | | | |
|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------|
| | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wo man | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wo man | Laki/M an | Perem pu an/Wom an | Laki/ Man | Perem pu an/Wom an | Waria | |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | | (13) | | (14) | | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 221 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 02. Gondang | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 67 | 0 | 9 | 0 | |
| 03. Pacet | 18 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 66 | 112 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| 04. Trawas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 166 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| 05. Ngoro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 95 | 0 | 7 | 0 | |
| 06. Pungging | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 209 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 227 | 481 | 0 | 8 | 0 | |
| 08. Mojosari | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 326 | 527 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| 09. Bangsal | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 76 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 215 | 1 | 3 | 0 | |
| 11. Dlanggu | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 133 | 188 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| 12. Puri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 86 | 0 | 5 | 0 | |
| 13. Trowulan | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 72 | 292 | 0 | 9 | 0 | |
| 14. Sooko | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 644 | 464 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| 15. Gedeg | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 31 | 0 | 5 | 0 | |
| 16. Kemlagi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 97 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| 17. Jetis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 459 | 794 | 0 | 17 | 0 | |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 404 | 693 | 1 | 19 | 0 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 26 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 2848 | 4814 | 2 | 99 | 1 |
| | 2015 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 2 293 | 4 558 | 2 | 107 | 1 |
| | 2014 | 36 | 19 | 12 | 51 | 2 283 | 4 637 | 2 | 124 | 1 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Office of the Social Services of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

4.4.1

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Penyandang Disabilitas/ <i>Handicaped Persons</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| | Tubuh <i>Physically Handicaped</i> | | Tuna Netra <i>Blind</i> | | Tuna Rungu/ <i>Wicara Deaf / Mute</i> | | Mental <i>Mentally Disorder</i> | | Ganda <i>Effect Chronic Disease</i> | |
| | Laki/ <i>Man</i> | Perempu <i>wan/Wom an</i> | Laki/ <i>Man</i> | Perempu <i>an/Wom an</i> | Laki/ <i>Man</i> | Perempu <i>an/Wom an</i> | Laki/ <i>Man</i> | Perempu <i>an/Wom an</i> | Laki/ <i>Man</i> | Perempu <i>an/Wom an</i> |
| (1) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | | | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 62 | 44 | 28 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 42 | 17 | 1 | 3 |
| 02. Gondang | 23 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 3 | 0 |
| 03. Pacet | 64 | 49 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| 04. Trawas | 37 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 26 | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| 05. Ngoro | 31 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| 06. Pungging | 52 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 4 |
| 07. Kutowrejo | 82 | 47 | 35 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 55 | 22 | 4 | 2 |
| 08. Mojosari | 45 | 32 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 32 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| 09. Bangsal | 36 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 41 | 11 | 3 | 3 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 56 | 29 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 45 | 29 | 3 | 0 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 28 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 29 | 20 | 1 | 2 |
| 12. Puri | 45 | 32 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 32 | 36 | 3 | 0 |
| 13. Trowulan | 92 | 87 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 61 | 40 | 8 | 3 |
| 14. Sooko | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 15. Gedeg | 93 | 40 | 16 | 23 | 24 | 13 | 87 | 43 | 2 | 0 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| 17. Jetis | 103 | 87 | 25 | 30 | 42 | 46 | 92 | 60 | 4 | 1 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 77 | 50 | 37 | 26 | 30 | 26 | 58 | 41 | 4 | 6 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 943 | 610 | 273 | 240 | 276 | 267 | 697 | 417 | 55 |
| | 2015 | 970 | 634 | 285 | 256 | 292 | 277 | 720 | 432 | 60 |
| | 2014 | 960 | 628 | 296 | 274 | 282 | 281 | 721 | 436 | 53 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Office of the Social Services of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

4.4.1

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Gelandangan | | Pengemis | | Pemulung | | Kelompok Minoritas | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|
| | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wo man | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wo man | Laki/M an | Perempu an/Wom an | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wom an | Waria | |
| | (1) | (20) | (21) | | (22) | | (23) | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 02. Gondang | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 03. Pacet | 0 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | |
| 04. Trawas | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 05. Ngoro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 06. Pungging | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 42 | 33 | 0 | |
| 08. Mojosari | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| 09. Bangsal | 2 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 11. Dlanggu | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 0 | |
| 12. Puri | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| 13. Trowulan | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| 14. Sooko | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 15. Gedeg | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 16. Kemlagi | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 17. Jetis | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 3 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 20 | 10 | 59 | 53 | 196 | 42 | 76 | 47 | 0 |
| | 2015 | 41 | 21 | 59 | 50 | 196 | 60 | 77 | 51 | 1 |
| | 2014 | 49 | 17 | 62 | 49 | 193 | 69 | 79 | 51 | ... |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Office of the Social Services of Mojokerto Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel

4.4.1

Continued Table

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Bekas Warga | | | | Korban | | Korban | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| | Binaan Lembaga Pemasyarakata | | Orang Dengan HIV/AIDS | | Penyalahgunaan NAPZA | | Trafficking | |
| | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wo man | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wo man | Laki/M an | Perempu an/Wom an | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wom an |
| (1) | (28) | (29) | | | (30) | | (31) | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 02. Gondang | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 03. Pacet | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 04. Trawas | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 05. Ngoro | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 06. Pungging | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 33 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 08. Mojosari | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 09. Bangsal | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 12. Puri | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Trowulan | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Sooko | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Gedeg | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Jetis | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 360 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 4 | 3 |
| | 2015 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 404 | 165 | 9 |
| | 2014 | 3 | 13 | 19 | 8 | 439 | 179 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Office of the Social Services of Mojokerto Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel*Continued Table*

4.4.1

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Perempuan Rawan Sosial Ekonomi | | Keluarga Fakir Miskin | | Keluarga Bermasalah Sosial Psikologis | | Komunitas Adat Terpencil | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Laki/ <i>Man</i> | Perempu an/ <i>Wo man</i> | Laki/ <i>Ma n</i> | Perempu an/ <i>Wo man</i> | Laki/ <i>M an</i> | Perempu an/ <i>Wom an</i> | Laki/ <i>Man</i> | Perempu an/ <i>Wom an</i> |
| (1) | (32) | (33) | (34) | (35) | | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 0 | 325 | 3945 | 751 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 02. Gondang | 0 | 635 | 2362 | 339 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 03. Pacet | 0 | 467 | 3646 | 809 | 303 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 04. Trawas | 0 | 188 | 2293 | 350 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 05. Ngoro | 0 | 427 | 4932 | 1355 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 06. Pungging | 0 | 436 | 2473 | 1920 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 0 | 823 | 2535 | 2034 | 66 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 08. Mojosari | 0 | 448 | 2585 | 1089 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 09. Bangsal | 0 | 393 | 2550 | 729 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 0 | 290 | 7104 | 6522 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 0 | 239 | 2694 | 901 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Puri | 0 | 563 | 3380 | 806 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Trowulan | 0 | 350 | 4517 | 1425 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Sooko | 0 | 786 | 1339 | 378 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Gedeg | 0 | 304 | 3019 | 994 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 0 | 215 | 4484 | 1306 | 29 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Jetis | 0 | 469 | 3390 | 1228 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 0 | 525 | 4395 | 921 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 0 | 7883 | 61643 | 23857 | 545 | 60 | 0 |
| | 2015 | - | 7 962 | 35 159 | 13 954 | 152 | 61 | - |
| | 2014 | - | 8 277 | 36 441 | 16 111 | 161 | 62 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Office of the Social Services of Mojokerto Regency*

**Tabel 4.4.2 Potensi dan Sumber Kesejahteraan Sosial Menurut Kecamatan
Table 4.4.2 Number of Organization and Potency of Social Welfare by Districts
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Pekerja Sosial Profesional (PSP) Professional Workers | Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat (PSM) Social Workers | Taruna Siaga Bencana (TAGANA) | | Lambaga Kesejahteraan Sosial (LKS) | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki/M an | Perempu an/Wo man | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wom an | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wo man | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wo man |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 7 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 02. Gondang | 0 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 03. Pacet | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04. Trawas | 3 | 3 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 05. Ngoro | 0 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 06. Pungging | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 1 | 0 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 08. Mojosari | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 09. Bangsal | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 0 | 0 | 51 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 0 | 0 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 12. Puri | 8 | 2 | 24 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Trowulan | 3 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 14. Sooko | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 15. Gedeg | 0 | 0 | 31 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 17. Jetis | 1 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 2 | 3 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 25 | 15 | 349 | 134 | 34 | 5 | 46 |
| | 2015 | 22 | 8 | 358 | 121 | 38 | 6 | 48 |
| | 2014 | 365 | 124 | 17 | 6 | 38 | 5 | 46 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Office of the Social Services of Mojokerto Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel*Continued Table*

4.4.2

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Lembaga Konsultasi Kesejahteraan Keluarga (LK3) | | | | Tenaga Kesejahteraan Sosial Kecamatan(TK SK) | | | |
|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wo man | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wom an | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wom an | Laki/ Man | Perempu an/Wo man |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | | | (9) | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | |
| 02. Gondang | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | |
| 03. Pacet | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 04. Trawas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 05. Ngoro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | |
| 06. Pungging | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 08. Mojosari | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| 12. Puri | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 13. Trowulan | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 14. Sooko | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 15. Gedeg | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 17. Jetis | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 5 | 1 113 | 5 24 | 19 | 9 | 10 | |
| | 2015 | 5 | 1 112 | 5 23 | 25 | 10 | 8 | |
| | 2014 | 5 | 2 116 | 3 36 | 35 | 10 | 8 | |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Office of the Social Services of Mojokerto Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

4.4.2

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Karang Taruna/ <i>Youth Organization</i> | | | | | | Wanita Pemimpin Kesejahteraan Sosial <i>Woman of Social Activity Leader</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------|---|
| | Tumbuh <i>Grow</i> | Berkembang <i>Expanding</i> | Maju <i>Forward</i> | Percontohan <i>Model</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | |
| | (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 32 |
| 02. Gondang | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| 03. Pacet | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 30 |
| 04. Trawas | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 33 |
| 05. Ngoro | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 23 |
| 06. Pungging | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 21 |
| 08. Mojosari | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 8 |
| 09. Bangsal | 4 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 44 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 64 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 36 |
| 12. Puri | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 19 |
| 13. Trowulan | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 43 |
| 14. Sooko | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 17 |
| 15. Gedeg | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 64 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 17 |
| 17. Jetis | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 63 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 2 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 84 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 124 | 142 | 29 | 2 | 297 | 1 |
| | 2015 | 141 | 180 | 22 | 12 | 355 | - |
| | 2014 | 145 | 172 | 11 | 2 | 330 | - |
| | | | | | | | 635 |
| | | | | | | | 649 |
| | | | | | | | 656 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Office of the Social Services of Mojokerto Regency*

**Tabel 4.4.3 Dunia Usaha yang Melakukan Usaha Kesejahteraan Sosial
Table 4.4.3 World Effort Execute Effort Prosperity Social
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Pembina Kessos <i>(2)</i> | Pembina Rehabso <i>(3)</i> | Pembina Persosmas <i>(4)</i> |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 02. Gondang | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 03. Pacet | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04. Trawas | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 05. Ngoro | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 06. Pungging | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 08. Mojosari | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 09. Bangsal | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Puri | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Trowulan | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Sooko | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Gedeg | 5 | 0 | 4 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Jetis | 2 | 13 | 0 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 69 | 13 |
| | 2015 | 66 | 37 |
| | 2014 | 69 | 13 |
| | | | 4 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : *Office of the Social Services of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 4.4.4 Wahana Kesejahteraan Sosial Berbasis Masyarakat (WKSBM)
Table 4.4.4 Vehicle Prosperity Social Basic Community
2016

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Pengajian | Arisan | Usaha Kelom pok | Pendid ikan | Keseha tan | Remaja Masjid | Sino man | Perseku tuan Doa | Lain- Lain |
|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 21 | 47 | 4 | 51 | 19 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 02. Gondang | 18 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 03. Pacet | 98 | 218 | 55 | 7 | 85 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04. Trawas | 27 | 29 | 0 | 22 | 29 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 05. Ngoro | 19 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 06. Pungging | 70 | 158 | 3 | 34 | 20 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 39 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| 08. Mojosari | 9 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 09. Bangsal | 66 | 77 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 47 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 32 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 21 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Puri | 62 | 48 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Trowulan | 24 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Sooko | 0 | 15 | 0 | 49 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Gedeg | 27 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 22 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Jetis | 40 | 36 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 89 | 175 | 71 | 196 | 19 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 710 | 901 | 178 | 450 | 225 | 439 | 75 | 0 2 |
| | 2015 | 723 | 916 | 181 | 451 | 232 | 444 | 70 | 13 22 |
| | 2014 | 683 | 845 | 177 | 450 | 157 | 352 | 76 | - 10 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : *Office of the Social Services of Mojokerto Regency*

4.5 KRIMINALITAS DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA

CRIME AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.5.1
Table

Jumlah Kejadian Menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana
Number of Criminal Activity by Type of Crimes Committed
2017-2018

| Jenis Tindak Pidana <i>Type of Crimes</i> | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2016 | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Dilaporkan <i>Reported</i> | Selesai <i>Solved</i> | Dilaporkan <i>Reported</i> | Selesai <i>Solved</i> | Dilaporkan <i>Reported</i> | Selesai <i>Solved</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Pembunuhan / Murder | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 02. Pencurian dg Kekerasan / Theft by Force | 9 | 2 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 7 |
| 03. Pencurian Berat / Wheight Theft | 48 | 22 | 53 | 35 | 60 | 54 |
| 04. Pencurian Biasa / Theft | 5 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 27 | 24 |
| 05. Penganiayaan Berat / Heavy Violence | 18 | 14 | 23 | 18 | 4 | 4 |
| 06. Penipuan / Swindle | 17 | 3 | 85 | 22 | 101 | 94 |
| 07. Penggelapan / Embezzlement | 10 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 16 |
| 08. Uang Palsu / Money Forgery | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 09. Pemerasan / Blackmail | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| 10. Penyuapan / Bribery | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Pemalsuan Surat / Valuable Letter Forgery | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12. Penyalindungan / Smuggling | - | - | - | - | 0 | - |
| 13. Narkotik / Narcotic | 39 | 39 | 42 | 42 | 121 | 121 |
| 14. Penculikan / Kidnapping | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Senjata Tajam / Keen of Knife | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| 16. Judi (Togel) / Gambling | 75 | 75 | 60 | 60 | 76 | 76 |
| 17. Perkosaan / Rape | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Medis Liar / Wild Medical | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19. Sengketa Tanah / Land Dispute | 2 | - | 11 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| 20. Senpi, Peledak / Firearm, Explosive Material | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 21. Perampokan / Robbery | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22. Penadahan / Fence | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 23. Pencurian Ternak / Livestock Theft | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 3 |
| 24. Perusakan / Destruction | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| 25. Curan Bermotor / Motor Vehicle Theft | 20 | 2 | 26 | 21 | 25 | 23 |
| 26. Pencemaran Nama Baik / Aspersion | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 27. Kenakalan Remaja / Jouvenile Deliquency | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28. Pelanggaran Susila / Ethic Collision | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 29. Unjuk Rasa / Demonstration | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30. Lain-lain / Others | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 255 | 172 | 368 | 258 | 473 | 453 |

Sumber : Reskrim, Polres Kabupaten/Kota Mojokerto
Source : Crimes Research, State Police Office of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.5.2
Table

Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Profesi Pelaku
Number of Traffic Accidents by Profession Perpetrator
 2017

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Kecelakaan <i>Number of Accident</i> | Tabr ak Lari | Profesi Pelaku/ <i>Profession Perpetrator</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------|---|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------|
| | | | PNS Civil State <i>Official</i> | TNI Army | POLRI Police | Pelajar Student | Swasta Private | Lainnya Others | | |
| | | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. | Januari/January | 72 | 2 | - | - | - | 13 | 56 | 1 | |
| 02. | Februari/February | 61 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | 50 | 4 | |
| 03. | Maret/March | 60 | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | 50 | 4 | |
| 04. | April/April | 63 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 52 | 1 | |
| 05. | Mei/May | 50 | 1 | - | - | - | 11 | 36 | 2 | |
| 06. | Juni/June | 60 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 46 | - | |
| 07. | Juli/July | 75 | 1 | - | - | - | 19 | 54 | 3 | |
| 08. | Agustus/August | 76 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 18 | 55 | 3 | |
| 09. | September/Septem | 86 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 22 | 58 | 4 | |
| 10. | Oktober/October | 72 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 22 | 41 | 7 | |
| 11. | Nopember/Novemb | 76 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 22 | 41 | 12 | |
| 12. | Desember/Decemb | 62 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 12 | 47 | - | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 2016 | 813 | 14 | 8 | - | 2 | 172 | 586 | 41 |
| | | 2015 | 738 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 109 | 563 | 12 |
| | | 2014 | 550 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 65 | 451 | 17 |

Sumber : Polres Kabupaten/Kota Mojokerto

Source : State Police Office of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.5.3
Table

Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Pelaku/Korban per Bulan
Monthly Number of Traffic Accidents by Perpetrator / Sacrifice
2017

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Kecelakaan <i>Number of Accident</i> | Tabrak Lari | Dewasa/Adult | | Anak-anak/Children | |
|---------------------|---|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | | Lapor Reported | Selesai Solved | Lapor Reported | Selesai Solved |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. | Januari/ <i>January</i> | 72 | 2 | 53 | 53 | 17 |
| 02. | Februari/ <i>February</i> | 61 | 2 | 58 | 58 | 2 |
| 03. | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 60 | 2 | 46 | 46 | 13 |
| 04. | April/ <i>April</i> | 63 | 1 | 43 | 43 | 19 |
| 05. | Mei/ <i>May</i> | 50 | 1 | 38 | 38 | 11 |
| 06. | Juni/ <i>June</i> | 60 | - | 43 | 43 | 17 |
| 07. | Juli/ <i>July</i> | 75 | 1 | 53 | 53 | 21 |
| 08. | Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 76 | 1 | 51 | 51 | 24 |
| 09. | September/ <i>Septem</i> | 86 | 1 | 57 | 57 | 27 |
| 10. | Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 72 | - | 55 | 55 | 17 |
| 11. | Nopember/ <i>Novemt</i> | 76 | 2 | 53 | 53 | 21 |
| 12. | Desember/ <i>Decemb</i> | 62 | 1 | 48 | 48 | 13 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 813 | 14 | 598 | 598 | 202 |
| | | 2015 | 738 | 11 | 974 | 974 |
| | | 2014 | 550 | 9 | 512 | 29 |

Sumber : Polres Kabupaten/Kota Mojokerto
Source : State Police Office of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.5.4
Table

Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Pelaku/Penderita
Number of Traffic Accidents by Perpetrator / Sacrifice Educations
2017

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Kecelakaan <i>Number of Accident</i> | Tingkat Pendidikan/ <i>Education Level</i> | | | | | TL (7) |
|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| | | SD <i>Primary School</i> (3) | SLTP <i>Junior High School</i> (4) | SLTA <i>Senior High School</i> (5) | D3/PT <i>University</i> (6) | | |
| (1) | (2) | | | | | | |
| 01. | Januari/ <i>January</i> | 72 | 1 | 4 | 65 | - | 2 |
| 02. | Februari/ <i>February</i> | 61 | 2 | 4 | 53 | 1 | 2 |
| 03. | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 60 | 1 | 7 | 49 | 2 | 2 |
| 04. | April/ <i>April</i> | 63 | - | 2 | 59 | 1 | 1 |
| 05. | Mei/ <i>May</i> | 50 | 2 | - | 4 | 43 | 1 |
| 06. | Juni/ <i>June</i> | 60 | - | - | 4 | 56 | - |
| 07. | Juli/ <i>July</i> | 75 | - | - | 2 | 72 | 1 |
| 08. | Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 76 | 1 | 4 | 70 | - | 1 |
| 09. | September/ <i>September</i> | 86 | - | 3 | 79 | 2 | 1 |
| 10. | Okttober/ <i>October</i> | 72 | - | 7 | 63 | 2 | - |
| 11. | Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 76 | 2 | 3 | 68 | 1 | 2 |
| 12. | Desember/ <i>December</i> | 62 | - | 8 | 51 | 2 | 1 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | 2016 | 813 | 9 | 42 | 567 | 182 |
| | | 2015 | 738 | 83 | 171 | 802 | 10 |
| | | 2014 | 550 | 35 | 89 | 404 | 13 |

Sumber : Polres Kabupaten/Kota Mojokerto

Source : State Police Office of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.5.5
Table

**Jumlah Kejadian dan Korban Kecelakaan Menurut Kesatuan
*Number of Accidents and Sacrifice by Unity***
2017

| Kesatuan Unity | Jumlah Kecelakaan <i>Number of Accident</i> | Korban Kecelakaan | | |
|----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---|
| | | Meninggal <i>Dead</i> | Luka Berat <i>Seriously Injured</i> | Luka Ringan <i>Light Injured</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Polsek Jatirejo | 27 | 7 | 0 | 30 |
| 02. Polsek Gondang | 28 | 5 | 2 | 31 |
| 03. Polsek Pacet | 40 | 6 | 0 | 46 |
| 04. Polsek Trawas | 19 | 6 | 2 | 24 |
| 05. Polsek Ngoro | 108 | 32 | 2 | 134 |
| 06. Polsek Pungging | 79 | 197 | 1 | 93 |
| 07. Polsek Kutorejo | 35 | 9 | 2 | 36 |
| 08. Polsek Mojosari | 72 | 18 | 1 | 65 |
| 09. Polsek Bangsal | 42 | 14 | 0 | 50 |
| 10. Polsek Mojoanyar | 38 | 6 | 0 | 37 |
| 11. Polsek Dlanggu | 51 | 7 | 0 | 69 |
| 12. Polsek Puri | 74 | 7 | 0 | 97 |
| 13. Polsek Trowulan | 101 | 31 | 2 | 87 |
| 14. Polsek Sooko | 99 | 21 | 1 | 102 |
| 15. Polsek Gedeg | | | | |
| 16. Polsek Kemlagi | | | | |
| 17. Polsek Jetis | | | | |
| 18. Polsek Dawarbandong | | | | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2016 | 813 | 366 | 901 |
| | 2015 | 738 | 140 | 913 |
| | 2014 | 550 | 75 | 692 |

Sumber : Polres Kabupaten/Kota Mojokerto

Source : State Police Office of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.5.6 Banyaknya Tahanan Kejaksaan Negeri Menurut Proses Penyelesaian Perkara per Bulan
Table Monthly Number of Detainees from District Prosecute Attorney by Process the Solving of Case
2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Dimerdekaan dari Tahanan Sementara <i>Free of Detainess for a While</i> | Dilimpahkan Pengadilan Negeri <i>Overflowed to Court of First Instance</i> | Dikirim ke Kejaksaan Lain <i>Sent to Other Prosecute Attorney</i> | Divonis atau Diputus Bebas <i>Free Adjudged</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------|--|---|--|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Januari/January | - | 35 | 4 | - | 39 |
| 02. Februari/February | - | 33 | - | - | 33 |
| 03. Maret/March | - | 76 | 1 | - | 77 |
| 04. April/April | - | 61 | - | - | 61 |
| 05. Mei/May | - | 46 | - | - | 46 |
| 06. Juni/June | - | 47 | 1 | - | 48 |
| 07. Juli/July | - | 75 | 2 | - | 77 |
| 08. Agustus/August | - | 85 | - | - | 85 |
| 09. September/Septemb | - | 67 | - | - | 67 |
| 10. Oktober/October | - | 63 | - | - | 63 |
| 11. Nopember/Novemb | - | 68 | - | - | 68 |
| 12. Desember/Decembe | - | 32 | - | - | 32 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2016 | - | 688 | 8 | 696 |
| | 2015 | - | 631 | - | 631 |
| | 2014 | - | - | 717 | 717 |
| | | | | | 1 434 |

Sumber : Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : District Prosecute Attorney of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.5.7 Banyaknya Perkara yang Masuk dan Diputuskan Menurut Jenis Perkara
Table 4.5.7 Number of Cases Received and Sentenced by Kinds of Cases
2017

| Jenis Perkara <i>Kind of Cases</i> | Sisa Tahun Lalu <i>Remaining Cases of Previous Year</i> | Masuk Tahun Ini <i>New Cases</i> | Diputus Tahun Ini <i>Sentenced</i> | Sisa Tahun Ini <i>Remaining Cases</i> |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Ijin Kawin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 02. Dispensasi Kawin | 0 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| 03. Ijin Poligami | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| 04. Pencegahan Kawin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 05. Penolakan Kawin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 06. Pengesahan Nikah | 4 | 15 | 12 | 12 |
| 07. Penggantian Wali (Adhol) | 1 | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| 08. Ikror Talak/Cerai Talak | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 09. Talik Talak | 90 | 706 | 585 | 585 |
| 10. Fasid/Pembatalan Nikah | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 11. Fasakh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Nafkah Istri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Syiqoq | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Pengesahan Anak | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Waris | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 16. Harta Bersama(Gono-Gini) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 17. Cerai Gugat | 311 | 1779 | 1903 | 1903 |
| 18. Penguasaan anak | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. Perwalian | 3 | 11 | 13 | 13 |
| 20. Asal Usul Anak | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 21. Ekonomi Syari'ah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. Penetapan Ahli Waris | 3 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| 23. Lain-lain | 3 | 45 | 44 | 44 |
| 24. Penunjukan orang lain sbg. Wali | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 428 | 2 696 | 2 691 |
| | 2015 | 517 | 3 408 | 3 406 |
| | 2014 | 657 | 3 157 | 3 347 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Agama Mojokerto

Source : Religious Court of Mojokerto

Tabel 4.5.8
Table

Banyaknya Perceraian yang Masuk dan yang Diputus Oleh Pengadilan Agama Mojokerto
Civil Cases Received and Sentenced by Court of First Instance
2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Sisa Tahun Lalu <i>Remaining Cases of</i> | Masuk Tahun Ini New Cases | Diputus Tahun Ini <i>Sentenced</i> | Sisa Tahun Ini Remaining Cases |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 428 | 310 | 224 | 138 |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 428 | 207 | 209 | 211 |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 428 | 204 | 237 | 270 |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | 428 | 220 | 177 | 134 |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 428 | 226 | 217 | 208 |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 428 | 127 | 264 | 401 |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 428 | 205 | 114 | 23 |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 428 | 306 | 190 | 74 |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | 428 | 244 | 274 | 304 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 428 | 261 | 246 | 231 |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 428 | 262 | 254 | 246 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 428 | 125 | 286 | 447 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Agama Mojokerto

Tabel 4.5.9

**Perkara Perdata Permohonan Yang Masuk dan Yang Diputus
oleh Pengadilan Negeri**
Civil Cases to Request Received and Sentenced by Court of First Instance
2015

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Sisa Bulan Lalu <i>Remaining Cases of Previous Month</i> | Masuk Bulan Ini <i>New Cases</i> | Diputus Bulan Ini <i>Sentenced</i> | Sisa Bulan Ini <i>Remaining Cases</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 2 | 17 | 14 | 5 |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 5 | 10 | 11 | 4 |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 4 | 11 | 7 | 8 |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 4 | 15 | 12 | 7 |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 7 | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 3 | 13 | 9 | 7 |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | 7 | 17 | 17 | 7 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 5 | 7 | 12 | - |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2015 | 58 | 124 | 124 |
| | 2014 | 68 | 138 | 141 |
| | 2013 | 191 | 667 | 642 |
| | | | | 191 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Court of First Instance, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.5.10

**Perkara Perdata Gugatan Yang Masuk dan Yang Diputus
Oleh Pengadilan Negeri**
**Civil Cases to Claim Received and Sentenced by Court of First Instance
2015**

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Sisa Bulan Lalu <i>Remaining Cases of Previous Month</i> | Masuk Bulan Ini <i>New Cases</i> | Diputus Bulan Ini <i>Sentenced</i> | Sisa Bulan Ini <i>Remaining Cases</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 33 | 7 | 6 | 34 |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 34 | 6 | 9 | 31 |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 31 | 9 | 8 | 32 |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | 32 | 8 | 10 | 30 |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 30 | 7 | 5 | 32 |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 32 | 9 | 6 | 35 |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 35 | 4 | 6 | 33 |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 33 | 5 | 4 | 34 |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | 34 | 6 | 9 | 31 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 31 | 5 | 7 | 29 |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 29 | 3 | 4 | 28 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 28 | 6 | 3 | 31 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2015 | 382 | 75 | 77 |
| | 2014 | 283 | 70 | 57 |
| | 2013 | 245 | 72 | 54 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Court of First Instance, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.5.11

**Perkara Pidana Biasa Yang Masuk dan Yang Diputus
Oleh Pengadilan Negeri**
Criminal Cases Received and Sentenced by Court of First Instance
2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Sisa Bulan Lalu <i>Remaining Cases of Previous Month</i> | Masuk Bulan Ini <i>New Cases</i> | Diputus Bulan Ini <i>Sentenced</i> | Sisa Bulan Ini <i>Remaining Cases</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 78 | 61 | 53 | 87 |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 87 | 42 | 41 | 89 |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 89 | 48 | 39 | 95 |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | 95 | 52 | 62 | 86 |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 86 | 76 | 43 | 121 |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 121 | 34 | 54 | 100 |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 100 | 45 | 46 | 98 |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 98 | 72 | 51 | 118 |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | 118 | 40 | 43 | 116 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 116 | 40 | 75 | 84 |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 84 | 66 | 40 | 108 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 108 | 18 | 38 | 85 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | 1 180 | 594 | 585 |
| | 2016 | | | 1 187 |
| Sumbe | 2015 | 1 055 | 526 | 555 |
| | | | | 1 026 |

Source : Court of First Instance, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.5.12

**Perkara Pidana Ringan Yang Masuk dan Yang Diputus
Oleh Pengadilan Negeri**

***Light Criminal Cases Received and Sentenced by Court of First Instance
2015***

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Sisa Bulan Lalu <i>Remaining Cases of Previous Month</i> | Masuk Bulan Ini <i>New Cases</i> | Diputus Bulan Ini <i>Sentenced</i> | Sisa Bulan Ini <i>Remaining Cases</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | 29 | 29 | - |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2015 | - | 84 | 84 |
| | 2014 | - | 136 | 136 |
| | 2013 | - | 1 171 | 1 171 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Court of First Instance, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.5.13

**Perkara Pidana Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas Yang Masuk dan
Yang Diputus Oleh Pengadilan Negeri**
**Traffic Collision of Criminal Cases Received and Sentenced by
Court of First Instance**
2017

| Bulan Month | Sisa Bulan Lalu Remaining Cases of Previous Month | Masuk Bulan Ini New Cases | Diputus Bulan Ini Sentenced | Sisa Bulan Ini Remaining Cases |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/January | - | 3 452 | 3 452 | - |
| 02. Februari/February | - | 3 473 | 3 473 | - |
| 03. Maret/March | - | 3 356 | 3 356 | - |
| 04. April/April | - | 3 470 | 3 470 | - |
| 05. Mei/May | - | 8 278 | 8 278 | - |
| 06. Juni/June | - | 4 442 | 4 442 | - |
| 07. Juli/July | - | 3 576 | 3 576 | - |
| 08. Agustus/August | - | 7 188 | 7 188 | - |
| 09. September/September | - | 4 621 | 4 621 | - |
| 10. Oktober/October | - | 3 901 | 3 901 | - |
| 11. Nopember/November | - | 10 255 | 10 255 | - |
| 12. Desember/December | - | 1 912 | 1 912 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 57 924 | 57 924 | |
| | 2016 | | | |
| | 2015 | 86 290 | 86 290 | |

Sumber : Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Court of First Instance, Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 4.5.14 Jumlah Pemohon dan Surat Keputusan Pemberian Hak Atas Tanah Menurut Kecamatan
Table Number of Applicant and Decree of Land Right Gift by District
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Pemohon <i>Applicant</i> | Surat Keputusan Pemberian Hak Atas Tanah <i>Decree of Land Right Gift</i> | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| | | Hak Milik <i>Property</i> | HGB <i>Rights Utilized</i> | Hak Pakai <i>Right of Property</i> | | |
| | | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| (1) | (2) | | | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 20 | 2 | 18 | - | - | 20 |
| 06. Pungging | 13 | - | 11 | 2 | - | 13 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 08. Mojosari | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 13. Trowulan | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 14. Sooko | 26 | 2 | 8 | 16 | - | 26 |
| 15. Gedeg | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 6 |
| 17. Jetis | 91 | 5 | 85 | 1 | - | 91 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | 171 | 24 | 124 | 23 | 171 |
| | | 2015 | 181 | 21 | 124 | 36 |
| | | 2014 | 43 | 15 | 28 | 43 |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Board of National Landers, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.5.15 Jumlah Permohonan Ijin Perubahan Penggunaan Tanah Menurut Luas Tanah dan Penggunaan 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Jumlah Permohonan <i>Number of Applicant</i> | Luas Tanah <i>Wide of Land (m²)</i> | | Penggunaan/ <i>Use (m³)</i> | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Sawah <i>Rice Field</i> | Kering <i>Un-Rice Field</i> | Perumahan <i>Housing</i> | Industri <i>Industry</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 1 | | | | 1 203 | |
| 02. Gondang | 13 | 7 000 | 1 872 | 6 810 | 13 776 | 975 |
| 03. Pacet | 47 | 50 489 | 29 053 | 27 290 | | 2 030 |
| 04. Trawas | 23 | 21 012 | 18 476 | 19 156 | | 2 047 |
| 05. Ngoro | 25 | 6 874 | 14 338 | 4 221 | 57 254 | |
| 06. Pungging | 35 | 7 357 | 25 370 | 8 632 | 86 846 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | 51 | 31 248 | 7 675 | 19 013 | 117 868 | |
| 08. Mojosari | 40 | | 8 425 | 33 635 | 65 433 | 2 947 |
| 09. Bangsal | 25 | 11 464 | 60 | 13 126 | 129 301 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 28 | 3 308 | 1 633 | 35 846 | 15 786 | |
| 11. Dlanggu | 19 | 16 355 | | 8 651 | 29 534 | |
| 12. Puri | 34 | 9 386 | 8 350 | 30 613 | 1 905 | |
| 13. Trowulan | 37 | 10 536 | 23 537 | 24 205 | 44 100 | |
| 14. Sooko | 28 | 6 760 | 5 703 | 32 413 | 79 484 | |
| 15. Gedeg | 18 | | 78 664 | 19 995 | 30 166 | |
| 16. Kemlagi | 62 | 197 | 7 309 | 1 758 | 82 674 | |
| 17. Jetis | 54 | | 7 650 | 21 754 | 103 298 | |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 34 | 4 575 | 9 240 | 1 640 | 60 136 | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 574 | 186 561 | 247 355 | 308 758 | 918 764 |
| | | 2015 | 608 | 298 377 | 361 645 | 482 255 |
| | | 2014 | 570 | 1 838 590 | 1 320 272 | 2 981 990 |
| | | | | | | 1 261 156 |
| | | | | | | 16 282 |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Board of National Landers, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.5.16 Hasil Evaluasi Kadar BOD Air Sungai di Kabupaten Mojokerto
Evaluation Result of Rate BOD Irrigate River in Mojokerto Regency
 2017

| Nama Sungai River's Name | Kandungan / <i>Obstetrical</i> BOD (mg/lt) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Jan (1) | Feb (2) | Maret (3) | April (4) | Mei (5) | Juni (6) | Juli (7) | Agust (8) | Sept (9) | Okt (10) | Nov (11) | Des (13) |
| 01. Brantas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 02. Marmoyo | | | | | 11.70 | | | | | | 23.23 | |
| 03. Gedeg | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 04. Wonoayu | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 05. Kwagen | | | | 24.15 | | | | | | | 33.47 | |
| 06. Kedungsoro | | | | | 12.45 | | | | | | 17.39 | |
| 07. Sidoringin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 08. Brangkal | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 09. Ringkanal Ngotok | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Watudakon | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Pikatan | | | | 31.06 | | | | | | | 17.39 | |
| 12. Lendeyan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Klurak | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Galuh | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. Manting | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Patung | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17. Jurangcetot | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Sadar | | | | 6.94 | | | | | | | 15.72 | |
| 19. Janjing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. Gembolo | | | | | 11.96 | | | | | | 33.47 | |
| 21. Jubel | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Sumber Pasinan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Sumber Wonodadi | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Sumber Kembar | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25. Sumber Glogok | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Sumber Ngrayung | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Sumber Waru | | | | 1.90 | | | | | | | 15.68 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2015 | - | 86.40 | - | - | - | 141.30 | - | - | - | 215.50 | - |
| | 2014 | - | - | 94.36 | - | - | 161.36 | - | - | - | 114.95 | - |

Sumber : Badan Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Board of Environment, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 4.5.17 Hasil Evaluasi Kadar COD Air Sungai di Kabupaten Mojokerto
Evaluation Result of Rate COD Irrigate River in Mojokerto Regency
2017

| Nama Sungai River's Name | Kandungan / Obstetrical COD (mg/lt) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Jan (1) | Peb (2) | Maret (3) | April (4) | Mei (5) | Juni (6) | Juli (7) | Agust (8) | Sept (9) | Okt (10) | Nov (11) | Des (12) |
| 01. Brantas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 02. Marmoyo | | | 31.76 | | | | | | | 74.11 | | |
| 03. Gedeg | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 04. Wonoayu | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 05. Kwagen | | | 57.21 | | | | | | | 78.75 | | |
| 06. Kedungsoro | | | 26.17 | | | | | | | 60.27 | | |
| 07. Sidorin gin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 08. Brangkal | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 09. Ringkanal Ngotok | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Watudakon | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Pikanan | | | 35.73 | | | | | | | 83.42 | | |
| 12. Lendeyan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Klurak | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Galuh | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. Manting | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Patung | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17. Jurangcetot | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Sadar | | | 13.35 | | | | | | | 48.27 | | |
| 19. Janjing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. Gembolo | | | 21.61 | | | | | | | 84.53 | | |
| 21. Jubel | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Sumber Pasinan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Sumber Wonodadi | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Sumber Kembar | | | 4.85 | | | | | | | 19.95 | | |
| 25. Sumber Glogok | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Sumber Ngrayung | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Sumber Waru | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | - | - | 190.68 | - | - | - | - | - | 449.30 | - | - |
| | 2015 | - | 86.00 | - | - | - | 341.30 | - | - | 341.70 | - | - |
| | 2014 | - | - | 176.47 | - | - | 349.29 | - | - | - | - | 245.07 |

Sumber : Badan Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Board of Environment, Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 4.5.18 Kualitas Air Sungai Menurut Ukuran-ukuran di Atas Nilai Ambang Batas
Table 4.5.18 Quality of Irrigate River by Size Measure of Value Float Boundary Above
2017**

| Nama Sungai River's Name | Jumlah Ukuran di Atas Nilai Ambang Batas/ Number of Size Measure of Value Float Boundary Above | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------|-------------|
| | BOD5 (mg/l) | COD | SS | TDS | MINYAK | NITRIT | LAINNYA |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Brantas | | | | | | | |
| 02. Marmoyo | 11.70 | 31.76 | 82.40 | | | | 0.12 |
| 03. Gedeg | | | | | | | |
| 04. Wonoayu | | | | | | | |
| 05. Kwagen | 24.15 | 57.21 | 45.00 | | | | 0.27 |
| 06. Kedungsoro | 12.45 | 26.17 | 41.00 | | | | 0.14 |
| 07. Sidoringin | | | | | | | |
| 08. Brangkal | | | | | | | |
| 09. Ringkanal Ngotok | | | | | | | |
| 10. Watudakon | | | | | | | |
| 11. Pikatan | 17.39 | 39.12 | 80.60 | | | | |
| 12. Lendeyan | | | | | | | |
| 13. Klurak | | | | | | | |
| 14. Galuh | | | | | | | |
| 15. Manting | | | | | | | |
| 16. Patung | | | | | | | |
| 17. Jurangcetot | | | | | | | |
| 18. Sadar | 6.94 | 48.27 | 132.12 | | | | 0.40 |
| 19. Janjing | | | | | | | |
| 20. Gembolo | | | | | | | |
| 21. Jubel | | | | | | | |
| 22. Sumber Pasinan | | | | | | | |
| 23. Sumber Wonodadi | | | | | | | |
| 24. Sumber Kembar | 3.72 | | | | | | |
| 25. Sumber Glogok | | | | | | | |
| 26. Sumber Ngrayung | | | | | | | |
| 27. Sumber Waru | 3.90 | 33.24 | 385.67 | | | | 0.31 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 80.25 | 235.77 | 766.79 | - | - | 1.24 |
| | 2015 | 187.70 | 409.30 | 275.84 | 992.00 | - | 3.35 |
| | 2014 | 169.76 | 366.00 | 706.50 | - | - | 8.28 |

Sumber : Badan Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Board of Environment, Mojokerto Regency

PERTANIAN AGRICULTURE

5

JUMLAH POPULASI
TERNAK BESAR DI
KAB. MOJOKERTO
TAHUN 2015



48 537 EKOR



52 981 EKOR



478 EKOR



134 EKOR

Populasi Sapi terbanyak di Kecamatan Jatirejo yakni sebanyak
2 281 ekor

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto bekerja sama dengan Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto.
2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dan produktivitas. Jenis data tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan mencakup padi dan palawija (jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, ubi kayu, dan ubi jalar). Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan oleh Mantri Pertanian/Kepala Cabang Dinas Kecamatan (KCD) dan dilaporkan dengan formulir Statistik Pertanian (SP). Pengumpulan data dilakukan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto. Pengumpulan data luas panen di tingkat kecamatan tersebut didasarkan pada hasil pengumpulan data dari seluruh desa di kecamatan bersangkutan. Pengumpulan data produktivitas tanaman pangan dilakukan melalui Survei Ubinan dengan pendekatan rumah tangga menggunakan formulir SUB-S. Periode pengumpulan data dilakukan setiap *subround* (empat bulanan) dengan petugas lapangan adalah Mantri Statistik (Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan/KSK) dan KCD. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran $2\frac{1}{2} \text{ m} \times 2\frac{1}{2} \text{ m}$.

TECHNICAL NOTES

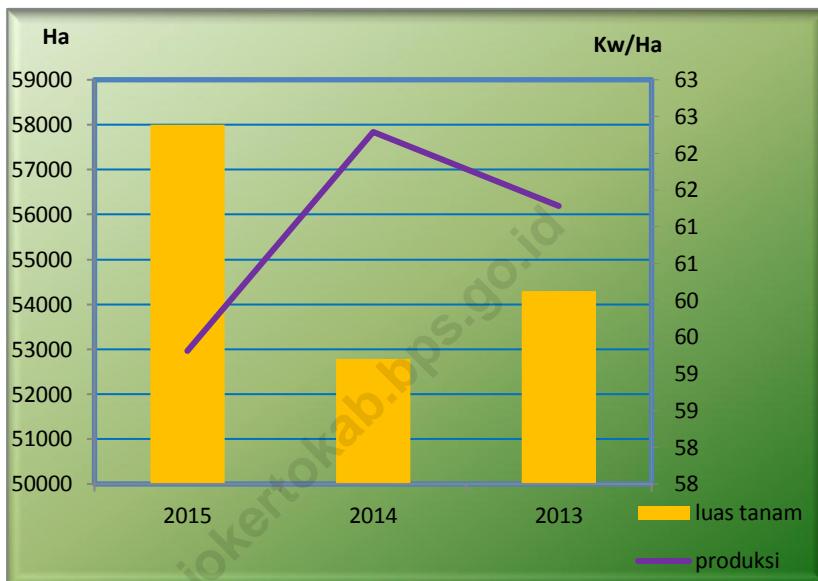
1. *Agriculture Survey is carried out by the Statistics Mojokerto Regency in cooperation with the Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency.*
2. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. Type of food crops data covers paddy and secondary food crops (maize, soybeans, peanuts, cassava, and sweet potatoes). The harvested area data is collected every month by the Agriculture Extension Workers (called KCD for Kepala Cabang Dinas) and reported in Agriculture Statistics Form (called SP for Statistik Pertanian). Data collection is conducted using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. Harvest area in each sub district is estimated based on the harvested area in each village in the sub district. Food crops productivity (yield per hectare) data are collected through the Crop Cutting Survey using SUB-S form basd on household approach. The data collection ia conducted in every subround (four monthly) with Sub District Statistics Coordinator (Called KSK for Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan) and KCD being the enumerator. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in $2\frac{1}{2} \text{ m} \times 2\frac{1}{2} \text{ m}$ crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted at the*

Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan pada waktu panen petani.

3. Pengumpulan data luas lahan sawah dilakukan setiap tahun oleh KCD dengan menggunakan formulir SP-Lahan. Data luas lahan sawah yang dilaporkan adalah kondisi akhir tahun yang berada di wilayah administrasi kecamatan mencakup lahan yang diusahakan oleh rumah tangga, perusahaan, pemerintah, dan lain-lain.
4. Produksi padi mencakup padi sawah dan padi ladang. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kcang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
5. Tanaman buah-buahan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah.
6. Tanaman sayuran adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya.
7. Data perkebunan berasal dari Dinas Perkebunan dan Kehutanan Kabupaten Mojokerto. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah tebu, tembakau rakyat, kapas, kelapa, kopi, cengkeh, jambu mete, kapok randu, dan kakao.
- time when farmers are harvesting their crops.
3. Wetland area data is collected annually by KCD using the form called SP-Lahan. Wetland area data reported is the condition at the end of the year, and covers wetland in districts administrative area, including the land cultivated by households, firms, governments, and others.
4. The production of paddy covers the production of wetland paddy and dryland paddy. Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).
5. Fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit..
6. Vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root.
7. Data on estates are collected Crop Estates and Forestry Service of Mojokerto Regency. Production of estates crops are follows: sugar cane, tobacco, cotton, coconut, coffee, clove, cahew nut, kapok, and alpine galanga .

8. Data statistik perikanan dan peternakan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto. Statistik peternakan dibedakan atas data ternak besar, ternak kecil, dan unggas. Statistik perikanan hanya perikanan darat saja.
9. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
10. Hutan konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya. Hutan konservasi terdiri dari suaka alam, hutan wisata, dan taman nasional.
11. Hutan lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
12. Hutan produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan, Hutan produksi terdiri dari hutan produksi tetap, hutan produksi terbatas, dan hutan produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
8. *Fishery and animal statistics are secondary data obtained from the Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency. Animal statistics are categorized big livestocks, small livestocks, and poultry. Fishery statistics only categorized inland fishery.*
9. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest, and Production Forest.*
10. *Conservation forest is a forest area having spesific characteristic established for the purpose of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem. Conservation forest is divided into reserve area, recreation forest, and national park.*
11. *Protection forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*
12. *Production forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*

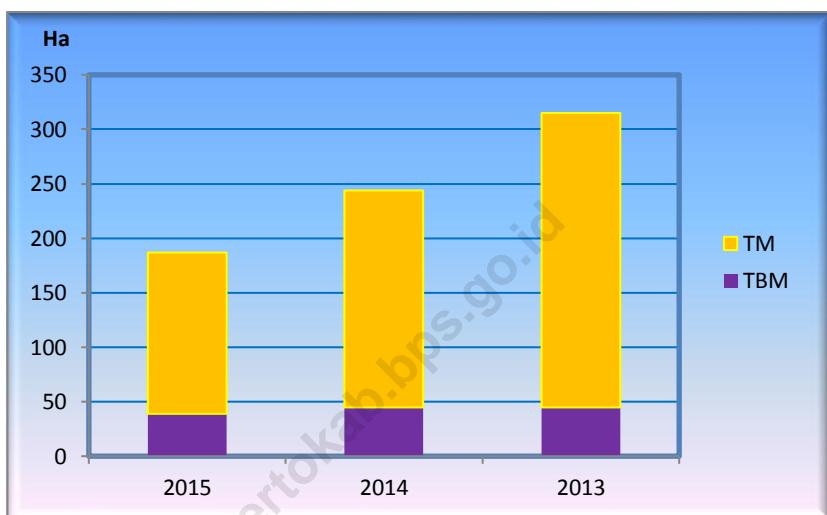
Gambar / Figure 5.1
Rata-Rata Produksi Padi dan Luas Tanam
Average Yield of Paddy and Maize
2013 - 2015



Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

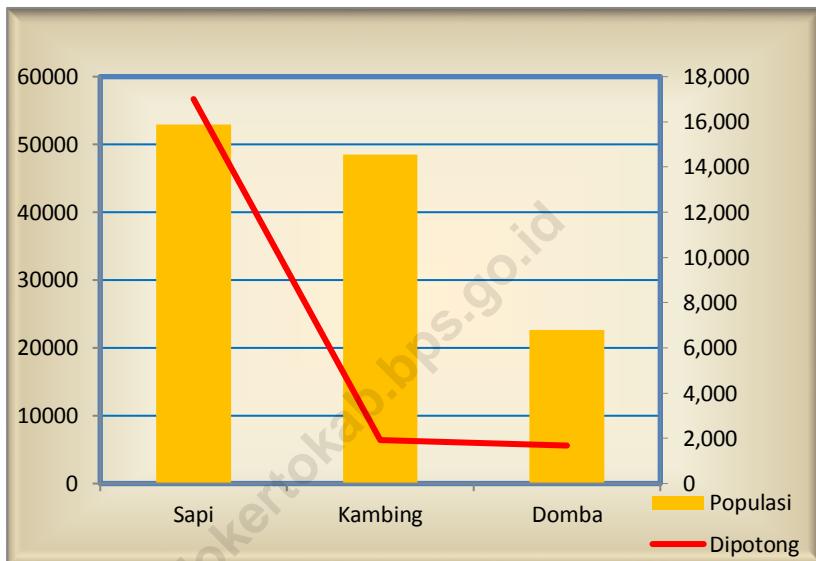
Gambar / Figure 5.2
Luas Areal Perkebunan Kapok Randu
Planted Areas of Kapok Estate
2013 - 2015



Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan dan Kehutanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Crop Estate and Forestry Service of Mojokerto Regency

Gambar / Figure 5.3
Populasi Sapi, Kambing, dan Domba serta Jumlah yang Dipotong
Population of Cow, Goat, Sheep and Number of Slaughtered Livestock
2015



Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Animal Husbandry and Fisher Services of Mojokerto Regency

5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN

FOOD CROPS

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Lahan Menurut Jenisnya
Table 5.1.1 Field Areas by Types
2017 (Ha)

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Lahan / Field Areas (Ha) | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------|
| | Lahan Sawah <i>Rice Field</i> | Lahan Bukan Sawah <i>Un-Rice Field</i> | Lahan Bukan Pertanian <i>Un-FarmField</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 2 178 | 4 704 | 940 | 7 822 | |
| 02. Gondang | 2 135 | 2 356 | 1 786 | 6 277 | |
| 03. Pacet | 2 848 | 8 843 | 149 | 11 840 | |
| 04. Trawas | 777 | 4 898 | 197 | 5 872 | |
| 05. Ngoro | 1 222 | 3 174 | 9 086 | 13 482 | |
| 06. Pungging | 2 405 | 567 | 1 570 | 4 542 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | 2 660 | 99 | 1 338 | 4 097 | |
| 08. Mojosari | 1 659 | 80 | 930 | 2 669 | |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 506 | 241 | 782 | 2 529 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 1 491 | 225 | 644 | 2 360 | |
| 11. Dlanggu | 2 581 | 37 | 927 | 3 545 | |
| 12. Puri | 2 250 | 63 | 1 203 | 3 516 | |
| 13. Trowulan | 2 469 | 403 | 1 529 | 4 401 | |
| 14. Sooko | 1 275 | 94 | 974 | 2 343 | |
| 15. Gedeg | 1 600 | 29 | 823 | 2 452 | |
| 16. Kemlagi | 2 610 | 2 266 | 832 | 5 708 | |
| 17. Jetis | 2 519 | 2 780 | 1 386 | 6 685 | |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 2 434 | 3 989 | 1 227 | 7 650 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 36 619 | 34 848 | 26 323 | 97 790 |
| | 2016 | 36 616 | 34 633 | 26 541 | 97 790 |
| | 2015 | 36 616 | 33 146 | 28 028 | 97 790 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.2

Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Jenis Pengairannya

Rice Field Areas by Irrigation Types

2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Lahan Sawah/Rice Field Areas (Ha) | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----|------------------------|
| | Irigasi <i>Irrigation</i> | Tadah Hujan <i>Rainfed wetland</i> | Pasang Surut <i>Tide-based wetland</i> | Lebak <i>Polder</i> | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 2 178 | - | - | - | - | 2 178 |
| 02. Gondang | 2 135 | - | - | - | - | 2 135 |
| 03. Pacet | 2 848 | - | - | - | - | 2 848 |
| 04. Trawas | 777 | - | - | - | - | 777 |
| 05. Ngoro | 1 222 | - | - | - | - | 1 222 |
| 06. Pungging | 2 405 | - | - | - | - | 2 405 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 2 660 | - | - | - | - | 2 660 |
| 08. Mojosari | 1 659 | - | - | - | - | 1 659 |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 506 | - | - | - | - | 1 506 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 1 396 | 95 | - | - | - | 1 491 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 2 581 | - | - | - | - | 2 581 |
| 12. Puri | 2 250 | - | - | - | - | 2 250 |
| 13. Trowulan | 2 452 | 17 | - | - | - | 2 469 |
| 14. Sooko | 1 237 | 38 | - | - | - | 1 275 |
| 15. Gedeg | 1 600 | - | - | - | - | 1 600 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 1 011 | 1 599 | - | - | - | 2 610 |
| 17. Jetis | 882 | 1 637 | - | - | - | 2 519 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | - | 2 434 | - | - | - | 2 434 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 30 799 | 5 820 | - | - | 36 619 |
| | 2016 | 31 045 | 5 571 | - | - | 36 616 |
| | 2015 | 31 045 | 5 571 | - | - | 36 616 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.1.3 Luas Lahan Bukan Sawah Menurut Penggunaannya
Table 5.1.3 Un-Rice Field Areas by Utilization
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Tegal, Kebun <i>Bareland,</i> <i>Garden Bareland</i> | Ladang / Huma <i>Agricultural</i> <i>Field</i> | Perkebunan <i>Estates</i> | Ditanami Pohon / Hutan Rakyat <i>Private</i> <i>Forest</i> |
|------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 15 | - | 19 | 161 |
| 02. Gondang | 630 | - | - | 126 |
| 03. Pacet | 749 | - | 118 | 40 |
| 04. Trawas | 1 440 | - | 36 | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 729 | - | 212 | 2 159 |
| 06. Pungging | 314 | - | 88 | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | 91 | - | - | 7 |
| 08. Mojosari | 80 | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | 156 | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 26 | - | - | 152 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 33 | 2 | - | - |
| 12. Puri | 63 | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | 131 | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | 86 | - | - | 6 |
| 15. Gedeg | 29 | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | 359 | 303 | - | 246 |
| 17. Jetis | 1 319 | - | - | 510 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 2 533 | - | - | 156 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 8 783 | 305 | 473 |
| | 2016 | 8 547 | 303 | 575 |
| | 2015 | 8 547 | 303 | 575 |
| | | | | 2 122 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 5.1.3
Continued Table

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Hutan Negara | Padang/Gembala | Sementara Tidak Diusahakan | Lainnya | Jumlah |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | <i>State Forests</i> | <i>Rumput</i> <i>Shepherd Grass</i> | <i>Temporarily</i> | <i>Others</i> | <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 4 451 | - | 25 | - | 4 671 |
| 02. Gondang | 1 600 | - | - | - | 2 356 |
| 03. Pacet | 7 931 | - | - | - | 8 838 |
| 04. Trawas | 3 278 | - | - | - | 4 754 |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - | - | 3 100 |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | 15 | - | 417 |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - | - | 98 |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - | - | 80 |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | 156 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | 178 |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - | - | 63 |
| 13. Trowulan | 97 | - | - | - | 228 |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - | - | 92 |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 1 358 | - | - | - | 2 266 |
| 17. Jetis | 951 | - | - | - | 2 780 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 1 300 | - | - | - | 3 989 |
| Jumlah/Total | 20 966 | - | 40 | - | 34 130 |
| | 2017 | | | | |
| | 2016 | 20 981 | - | 664 | - |
| | 2015 | 20 981 | - | - | 618 |
| | | | | | 33 146 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.4 Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Frekuensi Penanaman Padi
Rice Field Areas by Frequency of Paddy Cultivation
2017

| Kecamatan District | Frekuensi/Frequency | | | | | | <i>Jumlah</i> <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--------------|-------------------------------|
| | Satu kali <i>Once</i> | Dua kali <i>Twice</i> | Tiga kali <i>Third</i> | Sementara Tidak Diusahakan <i>Temporarily Fallow</i> | Tidak Ditanami <i>Not Cultivated</i> | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 880 | 415 | 327 | 29 | 527 | 2 178 | |
| 02. Gondang | 439 | 901 | 652 | - | 143 | 2 135 | |
| 03. Pacet | 349 | 1 779 | 720 | - | - | 2 848 | |
| 04. Trawas | 200 | 337 | 235 | - | 5 | 777 | |
| 05. Ngoro | - | 1 078 | 144 | - | - | 1 222 | |
| 06. Pungging | 400 | 1 550 | 455 | - | - | 2 405 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | 347 | 2 162 | 120 | 3 | 28 | 2 660 | |
| 08. Mojosari | 496 | 1 019 | 76 | - | 68 | 1 659 | |
| 09. Bangsal | 204 | 889 | 88 | - | 325 | 1 506 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 13 | 1 338 | 66 | - | 74 | 1 491 | |
| 11. Dlanggu | 351 | 1 848 | - | - | 382 | 2 581 | |
| 12. Puri | 446 | 1 092 | - | - | 712 | 2 250 | |
| 13. Trowulan | 353 | 1 805 | 311 | - | - | 2 469 | |
| 14. Sooko | - | 664 | 14 | - | 597 | 1 275 | |
| 15. Gedeg | 38 | 125 | 209 | - | 1 228 | 1 600 | |
| 16. Kem lagi | 953 | 514 | - | - | 1 143 | 2 610 | |
| 17. Jetis | 1 135 | 414 | 46 | - | 924 | 2 519 | |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 215 | 2 049 | - | - | 170 | 2 434 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 6 819 | 19 979 | 3 463 | 32 | 6 326 | 36 619 |
| | 2016 | 7 016 | 20 286 | 3 407 | 69 | 5 838 | 36 616 |
| | 2015 | 7 484 | 20 262 | 3 582 | 69 | 5 219 | 36 616 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.1.5 Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Padi
Table Planted Area, Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Paddy
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Tanam <i>Planted Area</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | (Ha) (2) | (Ha) (3) | (Ku/Ha) (4) | (Ton) (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 3 148 | 2 995 | 62.20 | 18 338.74 |
| 02. Gondang | 4 345 | 4 457 | 61.97 | 27 595.63 |
| 03. Pacet | 5 984 | 5 376 | 66.26 | 35 591.18 |
| 04. Trawas | 1 656 | 1 598 | 65.44 | 10 218.55 |
| 05. Ngoro | 2 829 | 2 553 | 57.97 | 14 375.69 |
| 06. Pungging | 5 418 | 5 129 | 54.38 | 28 264.77 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 4 797 | 4 617 | 55.94 | 25 701.63 |
| 08. Mojosari | 2 864 | 3 279 | 57.67 | 19 110.64 |
| 09. Bangsal | 2 149 | 2 133 | 63.51 | 14 176.31 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 2 859 | 2 827 | 67.65 | 18 642.15 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 4 208 | 4 561 | 54.17 | 24 569.40 |
| 12. Puri | 2 419 | 2 513 | 57.78 | 14 787.12 |
| 13. Trowulan | 3 948 | 3 944 | 58.66 | 23 173.74 |
| 14. Sooko | 1 356 | 1 371 | 63.62 | 8 832.54 |
| 15. Gedeg | 566 | 656 | 55.67 | 3 529.95 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 2 164 | 2 489 | 53.82 | 13 907.88 |
| 17. Jetis | 2 055 | 1 948 | 57.85 | 11 573.31 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 4 793 | 4 215 | 62.12 | 26 043.74 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 57 558 | 56 663 | 338 432.98 |
| | 2016 | 65 132 | 56 237 | 343 883.80 |
| | 2015 | 57 997 | 53 901 | 320 174.70 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Gabah Kering Giling/*Dry Unhusked Rice*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.5.1 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Padi
Table Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Paddy
Sub Round I 2017

| Kecamatan District | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ Average Yield (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ Production (Ton) |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 1 156 | 71.98 | 8 318.55 |
| 02. Gondang | 1 488 | 67.11 | 9 982.88 |
| 03. Pacet | 1 587 | 65.12 | 10 335.07 |
| 04. Trawas | 654 | 64.13 | 4 195.49 |
| 05. Ngoro | 1 151 | 49.14 | 5 655.71 |
| 06. Pungging | 2 190 | 54.76 | 11 992.47 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 2 434 | 66.33 | 16 143.99 |
| 08. Mojosari | 1 573 | 65.06 | 10 232.57 |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 106 | 71.56 | 7 917.75 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 1 339 | 65.33 | 8 746.15 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 2 439 | 64.66 | 15 733.57 |
| 12. Puri | 1 456 | 64.44 | 9 378.22 |
| 13. Trowulan | 1 928 | 62.68 | 12 087.95 |
| 14. Sooko | 557 | 66.21 | 3 691.09 |
| 15. Gedeg | 267 | 63.36 | 1 694.02 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 1 629 | 60.49 | 9 852.47 |
| 17. Jetis | 1 439 | 62.95 | 9 059.86 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 2 273 | 77.07 | 16 882.17 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 26 666 | 64.58 |
| | 2016 | 26 311 | 63.97 |
| | 2015 | 24 726 | 67.13 |

Catatan/Note : 1) Gabah Kering Giling/Dry Unhusked Rice

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.5.2 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Padi
Table Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Paddy
Sub Round II 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | (1) | (2) (Ha) | (3) (Ku/Ha) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 1 344 | 51.17 | 6 879.32 |
| 02. Gondang | 1 717 | 58.83 | 10 100.62 |
| 03. Pacet | 2 704 | 66.44 | 17 965.16 |
| 04. Trawas | 723 | 61.88 | 4 476.41 |
| 05. Ngoro | 1 069 | 62.01 | 6 625.86 |
| 06. Pungging | 2 305 | 56.26 | 12 966.11 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 2 063 | 42.91 | 8 852.40 |
| 08. Mojosari | 1 456 | 51.21 | 7 457.62 |
| 09. Bangsal | 896 | 61.46 | 5 506.24 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 1 179 | 64.82 | 7 645.68 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 2 122 | 43.69 | 9 269.83 |
| 12. Puri | 1 058 | 51.12 | 5 408.90 |
| 13. Trowulan | 1 850 | 54.67 | 10 113.34 |
| 14. Sooko | 488 | 66.72 | 3 257.58 |
| 15. Gedeg | 350 | 46.08 | 1 612.10 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 860 | 47.16 | 4 055.41 |
| 17. Jetis | 466 | 48.14 | 2 241.00 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 1 943 | 47.16 | 9 161.57 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 24 593 | 54.54 |
| | 2016 | 22 981 | 54.35 |
| | 2015 | 21 080 | 49.26 |
| | | | 133 595.16 |
| | | | 124 901.63 |
| | | | 104 627.21 |

Catatan>Note : 1) Gabah Kering Giling/Dry Unhusked Rice

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.5.3 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Padi
Table 5.1.5.3 Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Paddy
Sub Round III 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 495 | 63.46 | 3 140.87 |
| 02. Gondang | 1,252 | 59.98 | 7 512.14 |
| 03. Pacet | 1,085 | 67.22 | 7 290.94 |
| 04. Trawas | 220 | 70.32 | 1 546.65 |
| 05. Ngoro | 334 | 62.75 | 2 094.12 |
| 06. Pungging | 634 | 52.13 | 3 306.19 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 120 | 58.57 | 705.23 |
| 08. Mojosari | 250 | 56.75 | 1 420.46 |
| 09. Bangsal | 131 | 57.50 | 752.32 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 309 | 72.81 | 2 250.32 |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | 166 | 58.61 | 972.44 |
| 14. Sooko | 325 | 57.93 | 1 883.87 |
| 15. Gedeg | 39 | 57.58 | 223.83 |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | 44 | 272.45 | 272.45 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 5 404 | 61.29 |
| | 2016 | 6 945 | 65.13 |
| | 2015 | 8 096 | 62.54 |
| | | | 33 122.58 |
| | | | 45 230.95 |
| | | | 50 242.47 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Gabah Kering Giling/*Dry Unhusked Rice*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.1.6 Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Jagung
Table 5.1.6 Planted Area, Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Maize
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Tanam <i>Planted Area</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | (1) (2) | (3) (Ha) | (4) (Ku/Ha) | (5) (Ton) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 1 676 | 1 290 | 80.54 | 11 089.63 |
| 02. Gondang | 2 494 | 2 270 | 67.60 | 15 843.55 |
| 03. Pacet | 1 075 | 1 018 | 68.26 | 7 133.26 |
| 04. Trawas | 1 605 | 1 460 | 70.82 | 10 430.85 |
| 05. Ngoro | 1 000 | 944 | 53.49 | 5 016.91 |
| 06. Pungging | 120 | 128 | 38.17 | 828.74 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 1 806 | 1 797 | 67.66 | 14 347.57 |
| 08. Mojosari | 342 | 285 | 43.05 | 1 983.40 |
| 09. Bangsal | 790 | 749 | 44.83 | 5 357.97 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 63 | 53 | 25.37 | 404.10 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 2 876 | 2 719 | 33.29 | 11 935.52 |
| 12. Puri | 1 575 | 1 551 | 64.96 | 12 929.22 |
| 13. Trowulan | 760 | 708 | 56.05 | 3 372.44 |
| 14. Sooko | 347 | 320 | 64.32 | 2 510.86 |
| 15. Gedeg | 109 | 93 | 56.11 | 652.82 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 1 235 | 1 244 | 55.78 | 7 273.42 |
| 17. Jetis | 2 683 | 2 366 | 58.95 | 13 252.72 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 4 274 | 3 965 | 59.77 | 23 279.26 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 24 830 | 60.72 | 147 642.25 |
| | 2016 | 26 287 | 57.46 | 141 808.30 |
| | 2015 | 24 725 | 51.50 | 118 923.00 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Pipilan Kering/*Dry Shelled*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.6.1 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Jagung
Table Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Maize
Sub Round I 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 634 | 98.32 | 6 237 |
| 02. Gondang | 328 | 60.19 | 1 974 |
| 03. Pacet | 345 | 62.45 | 2 155 |
| 04. Trawas | 693 | 77.15 | 5 347 |
| 05. Ngoro | 534 | 46.35 | 2 474 |
| 06. Pungging | 14 | 47.62 | 68 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 4 | 54.73 | 21 |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | 92 | 65.35 | 601 |
| 13. Trowulan | 18 | 56.51 | 102 |
| 14. Sooko | 10 | 49.72 | 52 |
| 15. Gedeg | 7 | 44.62 | 30 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 793 | 54.28 | 4 302 |
| 17. Jetis | 993 | 49.19 | 4 883 |
| 18. Dawarblandon | 2 017 | 62.56 | 11 984 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 6 481 | 40 229 |
| | 2016 | 6 863 | 37 630 |
| | 2015 | 6 284 | 30 518 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Pipilan Kering/*Dry Shelled*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.1.6.2 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Jagung
Table 5.1.6.2 Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Maize
Sub Round II 2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 415 | 68.90 | 3 061 |
| 02. Gondang | 949 | 65.87 | 6 251 |
| 03. Pacet | 354 | 67.45 | 2 585 |
| 04. Trawas | 538 | 64.23 | 3 453 |
| 05. Ngoro | 205 | 52.85 | 1 282 |
| 06. Pungging | 0 | - | 0 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 371 | 64.24 | 2 381 |
| 08. Mojosari | 5 | 59.48 | 28 |
| 09. Bangsal | 173 | 64.22 | 1,308 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | 333 | 66.57 | 2,215 |
| 12. Puri | 281 | 64.56 | 2,012 |
| 13. Trowulan | 16 | 64.67 | 104 |
| 14. Sooko | 7 | 63.57 | 42 |
| 15. Gedeg | 26 | 57.89 | 224 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 181 | 57.28 | 1 237 |
| 17. Jetis | 960 | 56.78 | 5 453 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 1 238 | 56.98 | 7 055 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 6 050 | 38 694 |
| | 2016 | 5 928 | 24 265 |
| | 2015 | 6 897 | 29 909 |

Catatan/Note : 1) Pipilan Kering/Dry Shelled

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.6.3 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Jagung
Table Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Maize
Sub Round III 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 241 | 74.41 | 1 791.92 |
| 02. Gondang | 993 | 76.74 | 7 617.68 |
| 03. Pacet | 320 | 74.89 | 2 392.81 |
| 04. Trawas | 229 | 71.08 | 1 630.86 |
| 05. Ngoro | 206 | 61.27 | 1 260.52 |
| 06. Pungging | 114 | 66.89 | 761.02 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 1 422 | 84.00 | 11 945.39 |
| 08. Mojosari | 281 | 69.67 | 1 955.20 |
| 09. Bangsal | 576 | 70.25 | 4 049.78 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 53 | 76.11 | 404.10 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 2 386 | 40.73 | 9 720.19 |
| 12. Puri | 1 178 | 87.54 | 10 316.40 |
| 13. Trowulan | 674 | 46.97 | 3 166.41 |
| 14. Sooko | 303 | 79.66 | 2 416.82 |
| 15. Gedeg | 61 | 65.83 | 399.45 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 270 | 64.17 | 1 734.01 |
| 17. Jetis | 411 | 70.88 | 2 916.53 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 710 | 59.71 | 4 240.17 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 68.93 | 68 719.24 |
| | 2016 | 74.75 | 88 422.84 |
| | 2015 | 62.84 | 60 286.96 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Pipilan Kering/*Dry Shelled*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.7 Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Kayu
Table 5.1.7 Planted Area, Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Cassava
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Tanam <i>Planted Area</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) (Ha) | (3) (Ha) | (4) (Ku/Ha) | (5) (Ton) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 0 | 0 | - | 0.00 |
| 02. Gondang | 50 | 137 | 432.38 | 5 944.07 |
| 03. Pacet | 40 | 27 | 425.31 | 1 129.07 |
| 04. Trawas | 134 | 150 | 452.83 | 6 783.31 |
| 05. Ngoro | 2 | 33 | 240.32 | 797.47 |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | 18 | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | 49 | 36 | 436.63 | 1,573 |
| 14. Sooko | 9 | 14 | 344.44 | 490 |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | 4 | 2 | 331.60 | 63 |
| 17. Jetis | 11 | 10 | 368.00 | 384 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 317 | 410 | 419.50 |
| | 2016 | 919 | 833 | 217.22 |
| | 2015 | 731 | 843 | 167.41 |
| | | | | 14 732.01 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Umbi Basah/*Fresh Roots*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.1.7.1 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Kayu
Table Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Cassava
Sub Round I 2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | 55.94 | 467.17 | 2,613.25 |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | 8.53 | 457.00 | 389.95 |
| 14. Sooko | 10.43 | 302.83 | 315.82 |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawarbandong | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 75.00 | 409.00 |
| | 2016 | 110.00 | 230.92 |
| | 2015 | 200.05 | 234.40 |
| | | | 3 319.03 |
| | | | 2 129.11 |
| | | | 5 158.50 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Umbi Basah/*Fresh Roots*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.1.7.2 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Kayu
Table Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Cassava
Sub Round II 2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | (1) | (2) (Ha) | (3) (Ku/Ha) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 0 | | 0.00 |
| 02. Gondang | 83 | 415.98 | 3 470.64 |
| 03. Pacet | 19 | 412.30 | 781.80 |
| 04. Trawas | 23 | 547.64 | 1 041.33 |
| 05. Ngoro | 33 | 240.32 | 797.47 |
| 06. Pungging | - | | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | | - |
| 12. Puri | - | | - |
| 13. Trowulan | 9 | 365.74 | 312.08 |
| 14. Sooko | - | | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | | - |
| 18. Dawarblandong | - | | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 167 | 378.40 |
| | 2016 | 555 | 159.26 |
| | 2015 | 466 | 153.99 |

Catatan/Note : 1) Umbi Basah/Fresh Roots

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.1.7.3 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Kayu
Table Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Cassava
Sub Round III 2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 02. Gondang | 54 | 457.69 | 2,473.43 |
| 03. Pacet | 8 | 457.85 | 347.27 |
| 04. Trawas | 71 | 440.00 | 3,128.73 |
| 05. Ngoro | - | 431.45 | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | 19 | 459.37 | 871.06 |
| 14. Sooko | 4 | 458.87 | 174.02 |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | 2 | 331.60 | 62.88 |
| 17. Jetis | 10 | 368.00 | 383.79 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 168 | 425.60 |
| | 2016 | 169 | 261.47 |
| | 2015 | 177 | 127.28 |

Catatan/Note : 1) Umbi Basah/Fresh Roots

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.1.8 Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Jalar
Table 5.1.8 Planted Area, Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Sweet Potatoes
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Tanam <i>Planted Area</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | (Ha) (2) | (Ha) (3) | (Ku/Ha) (4) | (Ton) (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | 132 | 174 | 359.43 | 6,270.33 |
| 03. Pacet | 1,329 | 1,286 | 333.35 | 42,856.49 |
| 04. Trawas | 257 | 269 | 379.16 | 10,209.24 |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | 6 | 6 | 136.81 | 77.83 |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawarbandong | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 1 724 | 342.44 | 59 413.89 |
| | 2016 | 2 408 | 372.31 | 59 413.89 |
| | 2015 | 2 888 | 372.31 | 103 284.00 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Umbi Basah/*Fresh Roots*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.8.1

Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Jalar
Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Sweet Potatoes
Sub Round I 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | 67 | 268.80 | 1,809.43 |
| 03. Pacet | 463 | 289.76 | 13,406.41 |
| 04. Trawas | 132 | 329.60 | 4,343.66 |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | 6 | 136.81 | 77.83 |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlangu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawar blandong | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 667 | 256.24 |
| | 2016 | 722 | 524.08 |
| | 2015 | 562 | 524.08 |
| | | | 19 637.33 |
| | | | 37 862.03 |
| | | | 26 799.46 |

Catatan/Note : 1) Umbi Basah/Fresh Roots

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.8.2 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Jalar
Table Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Sweet Potatoes
Sub Round II 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | (1) | (2) (Ha) | (3) (Ku/Ha) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | 34 | 365.54 | 1,247.65 |
| 03. Pacet | 174 | 347.92 | 6,069.48 |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawarblandong | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 209 | 356.73 |
| | 2016 | 559 | 356.73 |
| | 2015 | 693 | 229.96 |
| | | | 7 317.12 |
| | | | 19 954.98 |
| | | | 20 143.17 |

Catatan/Note : 1) Umbi Basah/Fresh Roots

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.1.8.3 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ubi Jalar
Table Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Sweet Potatoes
Sub Round III 2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | 73 | 440.15 | 3,213.26 |
| 03. Pacet | 649 | 360.53 | 23,380.60 |
| 04. Trawas | 137 | 426.67 | 5,865.58 |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawar blandong | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 859 | 409.12 |
| | 2016 | 929 | 327.88 |
| | 2015 | 1 519 | 377.03 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Umbi Basah/*Fresh Roots*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.1.9 Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Tanah
Table 5.1.9 Planted Area, Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Peanuts
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Tanam <i>Planted Area</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | (Ha) (2) | (Ha) (3) | (Ku/Ha) (4) | (Ton) (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 02. Gondang | 6 | 6 | 5.07 | 5.76 |
| 03. Pacet | 10 | 17 | 10.15 | 17.34 |
| 04. Trawas | 119 | 106 | 10.67 | 123.56 |
| 05. Ngoro | 18 | 14 | 8.07 | 17.88 |
| 06. Pungging | 25 | 24 | 7.49 | 35.51 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 115 | 106 | 6.91 | 146.79 |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | 8 | 8 | 7.43 | 8.46 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | 47 | 45 | 6.92 | 61.63 |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 13 | 12 | 7.60 | 11.03 |
| 17. Jetis | 69 | 119 | 12.35 | 150.18 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 120 | 160 | 5.62 | 147.84 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 550 | 617 | 14.69 |
| | 2016 | 965 | 2 211 | 396.12 |
| | 2015 | 1 253 | 1 160 | 13.35 |
| | | | | 1 757.66 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Ose kering/*Dry Shelled*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.9.1

Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Tanah
Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Peanuts
Sub Round I 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 02. Gondang | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 03. Pacet | 8 | 10.05 | 7.62 |
| 04. Trawas | 50 | 14.53 | 73.00 |
| 05. Ngoro | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | 54 | 10.02 | 54.15 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 112 | 11.53 |
| | 2016 | 239 | 11.49 |
| | 2015 | 268 | 12.32 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Ose kering/*Dry Shelled*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.9.2
Table

Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Tanah
Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Peanuts
Sub Round II 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 0 | | 0.00 |
| 02. Gondang | 6 | 10.13 | 5.76 |
| 03. Pacet | 9 | 10.25 | 9.72 |
| 04. Trawas | 32 | 10.67 | 34.40 |
| 05. Ngoro | 6 | 9.81 | 5.58 |
| 06. Pungging | - | | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | | - |
| 09. Bangsal | 4 | 11.12 | 4.22 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | | - |
| 12. Puri | - | | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | | 0.00 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 12 | 8.95 | 11.03 |
| 17. Jetis | - | | 0.00 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 58 | 5.53 | 31.98 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 127 | 102.69 |
| | 2016 | 346 | 480.52 |
| | 2015 | 398 | 507.47 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Ose kering/*Dry Shelled*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.9.3

Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Tanah
Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Peanuts
Sub Round III 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | 24 | 6.82 | 16.17 |
| 05. Ngoro | 9 | 14.41 | 12.30 |
| 06. Pungging | 24 | 14.98 | 35.51 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 106 | 13.82 | 146.79 |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | 4 | 11.18 | 4.24 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | 45 | 13.83 | 61.63 |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | 13.84 | - |
| 17. Jetis | 65 | 14.68 | 96.03 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 102 | 11.32 | 115.86 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 378 | 12.76 |
| | 2016 | 496 | 16.14 |
| | 2015 | 492 | 16.12 |
| | | | 488.52 |
| | | | 800.14 |
| | | | 917.65 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Ose kering/*Dry Shelled*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.10
Table

Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Hijau
Planted Area, Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Mungbeans
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Tanam <i>Planted Area</i> (Ha) | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 190 | 180 | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | 458 | 434 | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | 581 | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | 26 | 25 | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | 15 | 14 | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | 10 | 9 | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | 28 | 27 | 6.28 | 16.67 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 14 | 13 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 1 331 | 711 | 1.57 |
| | 2016 | 2 273 | 1 301 | 1.62 |
| | 2015 | 1 620 | 1 177 | 13.09 |
| | | | | 1 096.97 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Ose kering/*Dry Shelled*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.10.1

Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Hijau
Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Mungbeans
Sub Round I 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) (Ha) | (3) (Ku/Ha) | (4) (Ton) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawarbandong | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | - |
| | 2015 | | |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Ose kering/*Dry Shelled*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.1.10.2 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Hijau
Table Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Mungbeans
Sub Round II 2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | 7.32 | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | 7.73 | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | 9 | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | 27 | 6.28 | 16.67 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 13 | 5.52 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 48 | 32.45 |
| | 2016 | 60 | 40.09 |
| | 2015 | 66 | 51.13 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Ose kering/*Dry Shelled*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.1.10.3 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kacang Hijau
Table 5.1.10.3 Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Mungbeans
Sub Round III 2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 180 | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | 434 | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | 25 | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | 14 | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | 9 | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawarblandong | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 663 | - |
| | 2016 | 1,241 | - |
| | 2015 | 1,111 | 8.13 |
| | | | 1,045.83 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Ose kering/*Dry Shelled*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.11 Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kedelai
Table 5.1.11 Planted Area, Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Soyabeans
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Tanam <i>Planted Area</i> (Ha) | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | 50 | 47.41 | 15.96 | 75.66 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 107 | 101.45 | 15.86 | 160.87 |
| 08. Mojosari | 19 | 18.01 | 16.39 | 29.52 |
| 09. Bangsal | 419 | 397.25 | 15.34 | 609.36 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 321 | 304.00 | 9.81 | 298.54 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 55 | 52.15 | 15.89 | 82.86 |
| 12. Puri | 50 | 47.41 | 8.22 | 38.95 |
| 13. Trowulan | 567 | 537.57 | 10.33 | 555.42 |
| 14. Sooko | 184 | 174.45 | 15.96 | 278.42 |
| 15. Gedeg | 35 | 33.18 | 16.09 | 53.39 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 156 | 147.90 | 10.84 | 160.31 |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 86 | 81.54 | 9.93 | 80.97 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 049 | 1 943.00 | 12.48 | 2 424.26 |
| | 2016 | 2 378 | 13.32 | 3 003.10 |
| | 2015 | 3 444 | 14.62 | 4 782.01 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Ose kering/*Dry Shelled*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.11.1

Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kedelai
Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Soyabeans
Sub Round I 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) (Ha) | (3) (Ku/Ha) | (4) (Ton) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawarbandong | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | - |
| | 2015 | - | - |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Ose kering/*Dry Shelled*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.1.11.2 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kedelai
Table Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Soyabean
Sub Round II 2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | 13 | 11.32 | 18.03 |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | 13 | 11.31 | 18.01 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 8 | 11.64 | 13.83 |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | 47 | 7.38 | 38.95 |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | 3 | 10.77 | 6.06 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 3 | 11.07 | 6.15 |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 82 | 9.93 | 80.97 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 169 | 10.49 |
| | 2016 | 225 | 15.17 |
| | 2015 | 718 | 1 041.62 |

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Ose kering/*Dry Shelled*

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.1.11.3 Luas Panen, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Kedelai
Table Harvested Area, Average Yield and Production of Soyabean
Sub Round III 2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Average Yield</i> (Ku/Ha) | Produksi ¹⁾ <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | 47 | 15.96 | 75.66 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 88 | 16.20 | 142.84 |
| 08. Mojosari | 18 | 16.39 | 29.52 |
| 09. Bangsal | 384 | 15.40 | 591.34 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 297 | 9.59 | 284.71 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 52 | 15.89 | 82.86 |
| 12. Puri | - | 15.81 | - |
| 13. Trowulan | 538 | 10.33 | 555.42 |
| 14. Sooko | 174 | 15.96 | 278.42 |
| 15. Gedeg | 30 | 15.60 | 47.33 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 145 | 10.63 | 154.16 |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawarbandong | - | 12.14 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 1 774 | 14.16 |
| | 2016 | 2 030 | 13.42 |
| | 2015 | 3 548 | 16.73 |
| | | | 2,551.59 |
| | | | 2,724.18 |
| | | | 7,518.03 |

Catatan/Note : 1) Ose kering/Dry Shelled

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.12
Table

Luas Panen (Ha) dan Produksi (kw) Sayur-sayuran per Jenis Tanaman
Harvested Area (Ha) and Production (Quintal) of Vegetables by Type of Trees
2017

| Jenis Tanaman / <i>Planted Type</i> | Januari-Desember | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | Luas Panen / <i>Harvest Area</i> | | Produksi / <i>Product</i> | |
| | Dipanen habis/ dibongkar | Belum Habis | Dipanen habis/ dibongkar | Belum Habis |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i> | 331 | - | 4 965 | - |
| 02. Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i> | 3 | - | 120 | - |
| 03. Bawang Daun/ <i>Spring Onions</i> | 126 | - | 1 527 | - |
| 04. Kentang/ <i>Potatoes</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | 16 | - | 452 | - |
| 06. Kembang Kol/ <i>Broccoli</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Petsai/ <i>Sawi/Mustard Green</i> | 42 | - | 382 | - |
| 08. Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | 6 | - | 96 | - |
| 09. Lobak/ <i>Radish</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Kacang Merah/ <i>Kidney Bean</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Bean</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Cabe Besar/ <i>Big Spanish Pepper</i> | 50 | - | 98 | - |
| 13. Cabe Rawit/ <i>Small Spanish Pepper</i> | 2 305 | - | 484 | - |
| 14. Paprika | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Jamur/ <i>Fungus</i> | 3 624 | - | 2 263 | - |
| 16. Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | 51 | - | 557 | - |
| 17. Terung/ <i>Nightshade</i> | 56 | - | 39 | - |
| 18. Buncis/ <i>Beans</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 19. Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 20. Labu Siam/ <i>Pitcher</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 21. Kangkung/ <i>Ipomoea Reptans</i> | 540 | - | 80 | - |
| 22. Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | 24 | - | 5 | - |
| 23. Melon | - | - | - | - |
| 24. Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | 42 | - | 345 | - |
| 25. Blewah | 29 | - | 233 | - |
| 26. Asparagus | - | - | - | - |
| 27. Rebung/ <i>Bamboo Shoot</i> | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Catatan: 1) Dalam kuintal bilangan bulat

Tabel
Table

5.1.13

Jumlah Pohon Menghasilkan, Rata-rata Hasil dan Produksi Buah-Buahan
Number of Harvested Plant, Avarage Production of Fruits
 2017

| Jenis Tanaman / <i>Planted Type</i> | Januari-Maret <i>January-March</i> | | | April-Juni <i>April-June</i> | | |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| | Pohon Menghasilkan / <i>Harvested Plant</i> | Hasil per Pohon / <i>Productivity (Kg)</i> | Produksi / <i>Production (Kw)</i> | Pohon Menghasilkan / <i>Harvested Plant</i> | Hasil per Pohon / <i>Productivity (Kg)</i> | Produksi / <i>Production (Kw)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Apokat/ <i>Avocado</i> | 9 773 | 49.35 | 4 823 | 7 061 | 41.25 | 2 913 |
| 02. Belimbing/ <i>Star Fruit</i> | 5 380 | 15.48 | 833 | 6 892 | 21.26 | 1 465 |
| 03. Duku/ <i>Langst/Lanseh</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Durian/ <i>Durian</i> | 36 629 | 19.17 | 7 020 | 331 | 29.91 | 99 |
| 05. Jambu Biji/ <i>Rose Apple</i> | 10 502 | 13.66 | 1 435 | 10 475 | 14.13 | 1 480 |
| 06. Jambu Air/ <i>Guava</i> | 1 421 | 9.08 | 129 | 1 212 | 19.22 | 233 |
| 07. Jeruk/ <i>Orange</i> | 4 033 | 10.07 | 406 | 4 029 | 28.62 | 1 153 |
| 08. Mangga/ <i>Mango</i> | 142 468 | 42.53 | 60 585 | 43 975 | 20.00 | 8 795 |
| 09. Manggis/ <i>Mangosteen</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Nangka/Cemp/ <i>Jackfruit</i> | 12 980 | 18.44 | 2 393 | 12 356 | 24.34 | 3 008 |
| 11. Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i> | 9 707 | 11.17 | 1 084 | 8 598 | 14.21 | 1 222 |
| 12. Pisang/ <i>Banana</i> | 755 859 | 11.29 | 85 302 | 654 706 | 10.49 | 68 672 |
| 13. Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i> | 29 766 | 31.44 | 9 359 | 2 001 | 26.99 | 540 |
| 14. Salak/ <i>Zalacca</i> | 4 325 | 7.79 | 337 | 2 106 | 8.02 | 169 |
| 15. Sawo/ <i>Sapodilla</i> | 5 016 | 18.50 | 928 | 5 106 | 17.84 | 911 |
| 16. Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i> | 6 727 | 9.10 | 612 | 5 845 | 9.41 | 550 |
| 17. Sukun/ <i>Breadfruit</i> | 4 210 | 22.80 | 960 | 2 588 | 14.03 | 363 |
| 18. Apel/ <i>Apple</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19. Anggur/ <i>Grape</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20. Melinjo/ <i>Gnetum Guemon</i> | 184 | 9.24 | 17 | 19 | 26.32 | 5 |
| 21. Petai/ <i>Petai Beans</i> | 10 798 | 36.43 | 3 934 | 359 | 12.26 | 44 |
| 22. Klengkeng | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23. Buah Naga/ <i>Dragon Fruit</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24. Blewah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25. Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 26. Melon | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27. Delima/ <i>Pomegranate</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28. Strawberry | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 5.1.13
Continued Table

| Jenis Tanaman / Planted Type | Juli-September July-September | | | Oktober-Desember October-December | | |
|------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|
| | Pohon Menghasilkan / Harvested Plant | Hasil per Pohon / Productivity (Kg) | Produksi / Production (Kw) | Pohon Menghasilkan / Harvested Plant | Hasil per Pohon / Productivity (Kg) | Produksi / Production (Kw) |
| | (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 01. Apokat/Avocado | 8 724 | 39.76 | 3 469 | 15 371 | 49.49 | 7 607 |
| 02. Belimbing/Star Fruit | 7 081 | 18.06 | 1 279 | 5 120 | 17.54 | 898 |
| 03. Duku/Langst/Lanseh | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Durian/Durian | - | - | - | 5 182 | 13 | 652 |
| 05. Jambu Biji/Rose Apple | 10 014 | 10.14 | 1 015 | 9 003 | 11.74 | 1 057 |
| 06. Jambu Air/Guava | 1 505 | 12.09 | 182 | 4 315 | 17.22 | 743 |
| 07. Jeruk/Orange | 7 243 | 10.80 | 782 | 7 746 | 15.04 | 1 165 |
| 08. Mangga/Mango | 217 775 | 36.64 | 79 783 | 223 178 | 38.77 | 86 523 |
| 09. Manggis/Mangosteen | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Nangka/Cemp/Jackfruit | 19 370 | 16.71 | 3 237 | 33 423 | 33.02 | 11 035 |
| 11. Pepaya/Papaya | 13 174 | 12.49 | 1 645 | 17 039 | 13.38 | 2 280 |
| 12. Pisang/Banana | 693 066 | 11.61 | 80 461 | 651 711 | 8.75 | 57 042 |
| 13. Rambutan/Rambutan | 820 | 20.49 | 168 | 46 473 | 27.41 | 12 738 |
| 14. Salak/Zalacca | 848 | 6.60 | 56 | 139 022 | 5.67 | 7 876 |
| 15. Sawo/Sapodilla | 5 833 | 21.64 | 1 262 | 5 467 | 17.74 | 970 |
| 16. Sirsak/Soursop | 8 079 | 8.54 | 690 | 8 540 | 11.57 | 988 |
| 17. Sukun/Breadfruit | 2 494 | 13.83 | 345 | 2 876 | 17.11 | 492 |
| 18. Apel/Apple | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19. Anggur/Grape | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20. Melinjo/Gnetum Guemon | 12 | 25.00 | 3 | 805 | 24.72 | 199 |
| 21. Petai/Petai Beans | 13 916 | 23.63 | 3 289 | 13 463 | 28.12 | 3 786 |
| 22. Klengkeng | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23. Buah Naga/Dragon Fruit | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24. Blewah | 29 | 7 920.69 | 2 297 | - | - | - |
| 25. Semangka/Watermelon | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 26. Melon | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27. Delima/Pomegranate | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28. Strawberry | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.1.14
Table

Jumlah Desa, PPL dan Kelompok Tani
Number of Village, PPL, and Group of Farmer
2017

| Kecamatan District | Jumlah | Jumlah | Kelas Kelompok Tani | | | | Jumlah | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | Desa | PPL | Class of Farmer Group | | | | Kelompok Tani | |
| | Number of Village | Number of PPL | Beginner | Continued | Madya | Utama | Number of Farmer Group | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 19 | 4 | 11 | 28 | 9 | 5 | 53 | |
| 02. Gondang | 17 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 33 | 5 | 58 | |
| 03. Pacet | 20 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 35 | 3 | 69 | |
| 04. Trawas | 13 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 38 | |
| 05. Ngoro | 19 | 5 | 2 | 54 | 9 | - | 65 | |
| 06. Pungging | 19 | 5 | 7 | 47 | 10 | - | 64 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | 17 | 3 | 26 | 53 | 14 | - | 93 | |
| 08. Mojosari | 14 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 25 | 9 | 47 | |
| 09. Bangsal | 17 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 14 | - | 46 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 12 | 3 | - | 24 | 14 | 1 | 39 | |
| 11. Dlianggu | 16 | 4 | 10 | 40 | 8 | - | 58 | |
| 12. Puri | 16 | 4 | 12 | 29 | 13 | - | 54 | |
| 13. Trowulan | 16 | 4 | - | 3 | 34 | 11 | 48 | |
| 14. Sooko | 15 | 4 | - | 34 | 5 | - | 39 | |
| 15. Gedeg | 14 | 4 | 18 | 20 | 7 | - | 45 | |
| 16. Kemlagi | 20 | 4 | 14 | 37 | 8 | 1 | 60 | |
| 17. Jetis | 16 | 3 | - | 54 | 2 | - | 56 | |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 18 | 3 | 31 | 38 | 6 | 3 | 78 | |
| 19. PPL Kabupaten | | 69 | | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 298 | 136 | 156 | 555 | 259 | 40 | 1,010 |
| | 2016 | | | | | | | |
| | 2015 | 304 | 33 | 169 | 498 | 274 | 38 | 979 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source: Agriculture Service of Mojokerto Regency

5.2 PERKEBUNAN

ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Tebu
Table 5.2.1 Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Suggar Cane Estate
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Areal <i>Planted Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi <i>Average Yield</i> (Ton/Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 755.98 | 5 979.40 | 4 520.32 |
| 02. Gondang | 286.98 | 5 725.36 | 1 643.08 |
| 03. Pacet | 58.58 | 3 769.03 | 220.79 |
| 04. Trawas | 41.58 | 2 104.50 | 87.51 |
| 05. Ngoro | 270.88 | 5 564.86 | 1 507.41 |
| 06. Pungging | 125.25 | 7 442.69 | 932.18 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 161.17 | 5 970.98 | 962.34 |
| 08. Mojosari | 131.65 | 6 316.82 | 831.61 |
| 09. Dlanggu | 345.19 | 5 812.69 | 2 006.47 |
| 10. Bangsal | 547.17 | 4 964.44 | 2 716.40 |
| 11. Puri | 779.75 | 5 649.47 | 4 405.18 |
| 12. Trowulan | 1 210.13 | 5 743.29 | 6 950.11 |
| 13. Sooko | 728.06 | 5 699.12 | 4 149.27 |
| 14. Gedeg | 790.66 | 5 880.35 | 4 649.38 |
| 15. Kemlagi | 1 300.51 | 5 835.67 | 7 589.34 |
| 16. Jetis | 873.59 | 5 789.87 | 5 057.99 |
| 17. Dawar blandong | 701.84 | 5 585.81 | 3 920.33 |
| 18. Mojoanyar | 57.88 | 5 790.41 | 335.12 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 9 166.84 | 5 535.00 |
| | 2016 | 12.437,600 | 77 960.00 |
| | 2015 | 10 137.59 | 70.686,55 |

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan dan Kehutanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Crop Estates and Forestry Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.2.2
Table

Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Tembakau Rakyat (Jawa)
Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Java Tobacco Estate
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Areal/ <i>Planted Areas (Ha)</i> | | | | Rata ² Produksi <i>Average Yield (Kg/Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Kg)</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| | TBM (1) | TM (2) | TT/TR (3) | Jumlah Total (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - | 51.00 | 9 392.16 | 479.00 |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - | 30.00 | 11 666.67 | 350.00 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | - | - | - | 193.00 | 8 014.51 | 1 546.80 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | | | 274.00 | 9 691.00 | 2 375.80 |
| | 2016 | | 524,00 | 524,00 | 14.00 | 7027.00 |
| | 2015 | - | | | | |

Catatan/*Note* : TBM : Tanaman Belum Menghasilkan / *Crop Not Yielded Yet*

TM : Tanaman Menghasilkan / *Crop Yield*

TT/TR : Tanaman Tua/Tanaman Rusak / *Damaged Crop*

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan dan Kehutanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: *Crop Estates and Forestry Service of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 5.2.3

Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Kapas
Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Cotton Estate
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Areal/ <i>Planted Areas (Ha)</i> | | | | Rata ² Produksi <i>Average Yield (Kg/Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Kg)</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| | TBM (2) | TM (3) | TT/TR (4) | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (5) | | |
| (1) | | | | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawarblandong | - | 14.55 | - | 14.55 | 608.38 | 8.85 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | | | 14.55 | 608.38 | 8852 |
| | 2016 | - | 26.00 | - | 26.00 | 846.15 |
| | 2015 | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note* : TBM : Tanaman Belum Menghasilkan / *Crop Not Yielded Yet*

TM : Tanaman Menghasilkan / *Crop Yield*

TT/TR : Tanaman Tua/Tanaman Rusak / *Damaged Crop*

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan dan Kehutanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: *Crop Estates and Forestry Service of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 5.2.4

Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Kelapa
Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Coconut Estate
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Areal/ <i>Planted Areas (Ha)</i> | | | | Rata ² Produksi <i>Average Yield</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Kg) |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | TBM | TM | TT/TR | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 1.00 | 9.00 | - | 10.00 | 888.89 | 8.00 |
| 02. Gondang | 0.60 | 7.00 | - | 7.60 | 1,000.00 | 7.00 |
| 03. Pacet | 1.00 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 7.00 | 1,125.00 | 4.50 |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | 0.40 | 1.00 | - | 1.40 | 500.00 | 0.50 |
| 09. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Bangsal | 1.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 6.00 | 1,166.67 | 3.50 |
| 11. Puri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Trowulan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Sooko | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Gedeg | 1.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 1,100.00 | 2.20 |
| 15. Kemlagi | 1.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 7.00 | 833.33 | 2.50 |
| 16. Jetis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Dawarblandong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Mojoanyar | 1.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 1,000.00 | 2.00 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 7.00 | 31.00 | 11.00 | 49.00 | 952 |
| | 2016 | 11.00 | 53.00 | 40.00 | 104,00 | 1,153 |
| | 2015 | | | | | 58,50 |

Catatan/*Note* : TBM : Tanaman Belum Menghasilkan / *Crop Not Yielded Yet*
 TM : Tanaman Menghasilkan / *Crop Yield*
 TT/TR : Tanaman Tua/Tanaman Rusak / *Damaged Crop*

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan dan Kehutanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: *Crop Estates and Forestry Service of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 5.2.5
Table

Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Kopi
Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Coffee Estate
 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Areal/ <i>Planted Areas (Ha)</i> | | | | Rata ² Produksi <i>Average Yield</i> (Kg/Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Kg) |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | TBM | TM | TT/TR | Jumlah | | |
| | Total | | | (5) | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 8.00 | 27.00 | 15.00 | 50.00 | 539.63 | 17.00 |
| 02. Gondang | 20.00 | 51.00 | 14.00 | 85.00 | 1,235.29 | 63.00 |
| 03. Pacet | 2.00 | 16.00 | 10.00 | 28.00 | 750.00 | 12.00 |
| 04. Trawas | 15.00 | 47.00 | 25.00 | 87.00 | 191.49 | 56.00 |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlianggu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawarblandong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 45.00 | 141.00 | 64.00 | 250.00 | 951.74 |
| | 2016 | 37.00 | 108.00 | 39.00 | 184.00 | 734.95 |
| | 2015 | | | | | 79.00 |

Catatan/*Note* : TBM : Tanaman Belum Menghasilkan / *Crop Not Yielded Yet*
 TM : Tanaman Menghasilkan / *Crop Yield*
 TT/TR : Tanaman Tua/Tanaman Rusak / *Damaged Crop*

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan dan Kehutanan Kabupaten Mojokerto
 Source: *Crop Estates and Forestry Service of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 5.2.6

Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Cengkeh
Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Clove Estate
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Areal/ <i>Planted Areas</i> (Ha) | | | | Rata ² Produksi <i>Average Yield</i> (Kg/Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Kg) |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | TBM | TM | TT/TR | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 2.00 | 14.00 | 4.00 | 20.00 | 307.14 | 4.30 |
| 02. Gondang | 2.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 8.00 | 700.00 | 2.10 |
| 03. Pacet | 5.00 | 16.00 | 3.00 | 24.00 | 750.00 | 12.00 |
| 04. Trawas | 3.00 | 12.00 | 5.00 | 20.00 | 266.67 | 3.20 |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Puri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Trowulan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Sooko | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Gedeg | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kemlagi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Jetis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Dawarbandong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 12.00 | 45.00 | 15.00 | 72.00 | 506.00 |
| | 2016 | 12.00 | 45.00 | 15.00 | 72.00 | 506.95 |
| | 2015 | | | | | |

Catatan/*Note* : TBM : Tanaman Belum Menghasilkan / *Crop Not Yielded Yet*

TM : Tanaman Menghasilkan / *Crop Yield*

TT/TR : Tanaman Tua/Tanaman Rusak / *Damaged Crop*

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan dan Kehutanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: *Crop Estates and Forestry Service of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 5.2.7

**Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Jambu Mete
Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Cashew Nut Estate
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Areal/ <i>Planted Areas (Ha)</i> | | | Rata ² Produksi <i>Average Yield (Kg/Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Kg)</i> | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------|
| | TBM <i>Total</i> | TM <i>(Kg/Ha)</i> | TT/TR <i>(Kg)</i> | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 4.00 | 26.00 | 11.00 | 41.00 | 307.69 | 8.00 |
| 06. Pungging | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 400.00 | 0.80 |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Puri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Trowulan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Sooko | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Gedeg | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kemlagi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Jetis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Dawar blandong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 4.00 | 28.00 | 13.00 | 45.00 | 354.00 |
| | 2016 | 4.00 | 28.00 | 13.00 | 45.00 | 354.00 |
| | 2015 | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note* : TBM : Tanaman Belum Menghasilkan / *Crop Not Yielded Yet*

TM : Tanaman Menghasilkan / *Crop Yield*

TT/TR : Tanaman Tua/Tanaman Rusak / *Damaged Crop*

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan dan Kehutanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: *Crop Estates and Forestry Service of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 5.2.8

Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Perkebunan Kapok Randu
Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Kapok Estate
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Areal/ <i>Planted Areas (Ha)</i> | | | | Rata ² Produksi | Produksi |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| | TBM | TM | TT/TR | Jumlah | Average Yield <i>Total</i> (Kg/Ha) | (Kg) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 1.00 | 2.00 | - | 3.00 | 500.00 | 1.00 |
| 02. Gondang | 1.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 6.00 | 750.00 | 1.50 |
| 03. Pacet | - | 3.00 | - | 3.00 | 400.00 | 1.20 |
| 04. Trawas | 2.00 | 18.00 | - | 20.00 | 888.89 | 16.00 |
| 05. Ngoro | - | 24.00 | - | 24.00 | 1,041.67 | 25.00 |
| 06. Pungging | - | 28.00 | - | 28.00 | 982.14 | 27.50 |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | 3.00 | - | 3.00 | 833.33 | 2.50 |
| 08. Mojosari | 2.00 | 8.00 | - | 10.00 | 375.00 | 3.00 |
| 09. Dlanggu | - | 3.00 | - | 3.00 | 600.00 | 1.80 |
| 10. Bangsal | 1.00 | 1.00 | - | 2.00 | 600.00 | 0.60 |
| 11. Puri | - | 2.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 350.00 | 0.70 |
| 12. Trowulan | - | 4.00 | 2.00 | 6.00 | 625.00 | 2.50 |
| 13. Sooko | - | 2.00 | - | 2.00 | 550.00 | 1.10 |
| 14. Gedeg | - | 2.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 500.00 | 1.00 |
| 15. Kemlagi | - | 2.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 850.00 | 7.70 |
| 16. Jetis | - | 2.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 400.00 | 0.80 |
| 17. Dawar blandong | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 766.67 | 2.30 |
| 18. Mojoanyar | - | 2.00 | - | 2.00 | 500.00 | 1.00 |
| | | 2017 | 8.00 | 111.00 | 10.00 | 129.00 |
| | | 2016 | 8.00 | 111.00 | 10.00 | 129.00 |
| | | 2015 | | | | |

Catatan/*Note* : TBM : Tanaman Belum Menghasilkan / *Crop Not Yielded Yet*
 TM : Tanaman Menghasilkan / *Crop Yield*
 TT/TR : Tanaman Tua/Tanaman Rusak / *Damaged Crop*

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan dan Kehutanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: *Crop Estates and Forestry Service of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 5.2.9
Table

Luas Areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Tanaman Kakao
Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Alpine Galanga Crop
 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Areal/ <i>Planted Areas (Ha)</i> | | | | Rata ² Produksi <i>Average Yield (Kg/Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Kg)</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| | TBM (2) | TM (3) | TT/TR (4) | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (5) | | |
| (1) | | | | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 10.00 | 22.00 | - | 32.00 | 386.36 | 8.50 |
| 02. Gondang | 35.00 | 30.00 | 8.00 | 73.00 | 1 066.67 | 32.00 |
| 03. Pacet | 4.30 | 5.00 | - | 9.30 | 200.00 | 1.00 |
| 04. Trawas | 6.00 | 8.00 | 5.00 | 19.00 | 500.00 | 4.00 |
| 05. Ngoro | 0.60 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 1.60 | 400.00 | 0.20 |
| 06. Pungging | 0.70 | - | - | 0.70 | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Dlianggu | 50.00 | 28.00 | - | 78.00 | 1 714.29 | 48.00 |
| 10. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Puri | 0.10 | - | - | 0.10 | - | - |
| 12. Trowulan | 0.10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Sooko | 0.40 | 2.00 | - | 2.40 | 600.00 | 1.20 |
| 14. Gedeg | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kemlagi | 0.20 | 0.50 | - | 0.70 | 500.00 | 0.25 |
| 16. Jetis | 0.20 | 0.40 | - | 0.60 | 450.00 | 0.18 |
| 17. Dawarblandong | - | 1.00 | - | 1.00 | 500.00 | 0.50 |
| 18. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 107.6 | 97.4 | 13.5 | 218.4 | 677 |
| | 2016 | 109.50 | 96.00 | 13.50 | 218.40 | 720.00 |
| | 2015 | | | | | 94.70 |

Catatan/*Note* : TBM : Tanaman Belum Menghasilkan / *Crop Not Yielded Yet*

TM : Tanaman Menghasilkan / *Crop Yield*

TT/TR : Tanaman Tua/Tanaman Rusak / *Damaged Crop*

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan dan Kehutanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: *Crop Estates and Forestry Service of Mojokerto Regency*

5.3 PETERNAKAN *LIVESTOCK*

Tabel 5.3.1 Populasi Ternak dan Unggas
Table Population of Livestock and Poultry
2015-2017

| Jenis Ternak / Unggas Types of Livestock / Poultry | Jumlah / Total | | |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) |
| 01. Sapi/Cows | 52 981 | 54,575 | 55,141 |
| 02. Sapi perah/Dairy Cows | 2 062 | 2,692 | 3,196 |
| 03. Kerbau/Carabaos | 478 | 495 | 399 |
| 04. Kuda/Horses | 134 | 179 | 276 |
| 05. Babi/Pigs | - | 355 | 2,700 |
| 06. Kambing/Goats | 48 537 | 51,096 | 50,037 |
| 07. Domba/Sheeps | 22 672 | 24,371 | 25,612 |
| 08. Ayam Buras/Domestics Chicken | 745 493 | 750,796 | 70,345 |
| 09. Ayam Ras Potong/Broiler Chicken | 1 452 858 | 2,987,195 | 7,213,900 |
| 10. Ayam Ras Petelur/Layer Chicken | 349 554 | 356,554 | 475,000 |
| 11. Itik/Duck | 251 125 | 309,800 | 321,500 |
| 12. Mentog/Parrot | 40 231 | | |

Sumber: Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.3.2
Table

Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan
Number of Slaughtered Livestock by District
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sapi <i>Cows</i> | Kerbau <i>Carabaos</i> | Kambing <i>Goats</i> | Domba <i>Sheeps</i> | Babi <i>Pigs</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 1 081 | | | | |
| 02. Gondang | | 346 | | | |
| 03. Pacet | | | | | |
| 04. Trawas | | | | | |
| 05. Ngoro | | | | | |
| 06. Pungging | | | | | |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | | 399 | | | |
| 09. Bangsal | | | | | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | | | |
| 12. Puri | | | | | |
| 13. Trowulan | | | | | |
| 14. Sooko | | 708 | | | |
| 15. Gedeg | | | 683 | | |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | | | |
| 17. Jetis | | | | | |
| 18. Dawar blandong | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 3 217 | | | |
| | 2016 | | | | |
| | 2015 | 17 007 | | 1 921 | 1 680 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 5.3.2
Continued Table

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Ayam Buras <i>Domestic Chicken</i> | Ayam Petelor <i>Layer Chicken</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler Chicken</i> | Itik <i>Duck</i> | Entog <i>Parrot</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | | | | |
| 02. Gondang | | | | | |
| 03. Pacet | | | | | |
| 04. Trawas | | | | | |
| 05. Ngoro | | | | | |
| 06. Pungging | | | | | |
| 07. Kutowejo | | | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | | | | | |
| 09. Bangsal | | | | | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | | | |
| 12. Puri | | | | | |
| 13. Trowulan | | | | | |
| 14. Sooko | | | | | |
| 15. Gedeg | | | | | |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | | | |
| 17. Jetis | | | | | |
| 18. Dawarbandong | | | | | |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 2017 | | | | |
| | 2016 | | | | |
| | 2015 | 1 847 630 | 236 993 | 1 475 425 | 172 950 |
| | | | | | 18 116 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.3.3 Jumlah Inseminasi Buatan, Akseptor dan Kelahiran Ternak Menurut Kecamatan
Table 5.3.3 Number of Artificial Insemination, Acceptor and Livestock Birth by District
2017

| Kecamatan District | Sapi Potong/Cows | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | Dosis/Dose (2) | Akseptor/Acceptor (3) | Kelahiran/Birth (4) |
| (1) | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 2 494 | 1 711 | |
| 02. Gondang | 2 176 | 1 424 | |
| 03. Pacet | 3 231 | 4 150 | |
| 04. Trawas | 1 651 | 2 860 | |
| 05. Ngoro | 1 577 | 1 467 | |
| 06. Pungging | 2 000 | 1 177 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | 2 421 | 2 706 | |
| 08. Mojosari | 295 | 311 | |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 240 | 1 265 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 274 | 425 | |
| 11. Dlanggu | 2 378 | 2 026 | |
| 12. Puri | 1 531 | 1 525 | |
| 13. Trowulan | 2 821 | 3 745 | |
| 14. Sooko | 306 | 325 | |
| 15. Gedeg | 470 | 475 | |
| 16. Kemlagi | 3 692 | 2 280 | |
| 17. Jetis | 5 055 | 3 553 | |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 3 959 | 4 255 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 37 571 | 35 680 |
| | 2016 | | - |
| | 2015 | 59 126 | 54 625 |
| | | | 47 939 |

Sumber: Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.3.4

**Pengiriman Ternak Besar Keluar Kab. Mojokerto Menurut Kecamatan
Number of Big Livestocks Shipped Out of Mojokerto Regency by District
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Kuda <i>Horses</i> | Sapi <i>Cows</i> | Kerbau <i>Carabaos</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | | |
| 02. Gondang | | | |
| 03. Pacet | | | |
| 04. Trawas | | | |
| 05. Ngoro | | | |
| 06. Pungging | | | |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | 2 |
| 08. Mojosari | | | |
| 09. Bangsal | | | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | |
| 12. Puri | | | |
| 13. Trowulan | | | |
| 14. Sooko | | | |
| 15. Gedeg | | | |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | |
| 17. Jetis | | | |
| 18. Dawarbandong | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 2 | |
| | 2016 | | |
| | 2015 | 5 815 | |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.3.5 Pengiriman Ternak Kecil dan Unggas Keluar Kab. Mojokerto Menurut Kecamatan
Table Number of Small Livestocks and Poultry Shipped Out of Mojokerto Regency by District
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Kambing <i>Goats</i> | Domba <i>Sheeps</i> | Babi <i>Pigs</i> | Ayam*) <i>Chicken</i> | Itik **) <i>Duck</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | | | | |
| 02. Gondang | | | | | |
| 03. Pacet | | | | | |
| 04. Trawas | | | | | |
| 05. Ngoro | | | | | |
| 06. Pungging | | | | | |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | | | | 323 200 | 606 900 |
| 09. Bangsal | | | | | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | | | |
| 12. Puri | | | | | |
| 13. Trowulan | | | | | |
| 14. Sooko | | | | | |
| 15. Gedeg | | | | 5 | |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | | | |
| 17. Jetis | | | | | |
| 18. Dawarblandong | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | | | 323 205 | 606 900 |
| | 2016 | | | | |
| | 2015 | 125 | - | 356 000 | 391 000 |

Catatan / Note : *) termasuk ayam buras, ayam petelor, ayam pedaging.

**) termasuk DOD dengan basis di Kec. Mojosari, Pungging, dan Bangsal.
dan DOC oleh PT. Multi Breeder di Kec. Pungging baik Layer maupun Broiler.

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.3.6

**Produksi Daging, Telur, Susu Menurut Kecamatan
Production of Flesh, Egg, and Milk by District
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Daging/Flesh (Kg) | Telur/Egg (Kg) | Susu/Milk (Liter) |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | | |
| 02. Gondang | | | |
| 03. Pacet | | | |
| 04. Trawas | | | |
| 05. Ngoro | | | |
| 06. Pungging | | | |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | | | |
| 09. Bangsal | | | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | |
| 12. Puri | | | |
| 13. Trowulan | | | |
| 14. Sooko | | | |
| 15. Gedeg | | | |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | |
| 17. Jetis | | | |
| 18. Dawarblandong | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 10 973 164 | 7 566 782 |
| | 2016 | | 6 248 935 |
| | 2015 | 16 051 000 | 10 647 565 |
| | | | 4 245 000 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto
 Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

5.4 PERIKANAN

FISHERY

Tabel 5.4.1
Table

Luas areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ikan Konsumsi dari Sungai
Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Fish Consume from River
 2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Areal <i>Planted Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi <i>Average Yield</i> (Kg/Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Kg) |
|------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 6.50 | 532.54 | 3462 |
| 02. Gondang | 5.50 | 895.33 | 4924 |
| 03. Pacet | 5.50 | 480.49 | 2643 |
| 04. Trawas | 5.50 | 487.47 | 2437 |
| 05. Ngoro | 11.00 | 857.30 | 9430 |
| 06. Pungging | 7.50 | 738.21 | 5537 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 2.50 | 593.02 | 1483 |
| 08. Mojosari | 12.50 | 965.25 | 12066 |
| 09. Bangsal | 5.50 | 858.00 | 4719 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 7.00 | 2 769.71 | 19388 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 3.00 | 881.02 | 2643 |
| 12. Puri | 7.00 | 915.35 | 6407 |
| 13. Trowulan | 3.00 | 2 829.22 | 8488 |
| 14. Sooko | 3.00 | 575.26 | 1726 |
| 15. Gedeg | 12.50 | 663.28 | 8291 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 5.00 | 1 504.44 | 7702 |
| 17. Jetis | 8.50 | 1 855.37 | 15771 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 2.50 | 293.80 | 735 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 113.00 | 18 731.06 |
| | 2016 | 113.00 | 11 726.33 |
| | 2015 | 113.00 | 11 306.33 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.4.2 Luas areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ikan Konsumsi dari Kolam
Table Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Fish Consume from
Fresh Water Pond
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Areal <i>Planted Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi <i>Average Yield</i> (Kg/Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Kg) |
|------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 1.0693 | 10 340.22 | 11057 |
| 02. Gondang | 1.2699 | 15 954.38 | 20260 |
| 03. Pacet | 1.6091 | 14 364.95 | 23115 |
| 04. Trawas | 0.3352 | 12 983.23 | 4352 |
| 05. Ngoro | 3.2540 | 14 854.15 | 48335 |
| 06. Pungging | 0.8451 | 13 063.49 | 11040 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 0.8591 | 14 047.25 | 12091 |
| 08. Mojosari | 2.1677 | 12 587.72 | 27286 |
| 09. Bangsal | 1.5247 | 11 296.16 | 17223 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 2.9140 | 13 105.74 | 38190 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 1.5529 | 13 181.38 | 20469 |
| 12. Puri | 1.7264 | 14 602.30 | 25209 |
| 13. Trowulan | 1.1029 | 11 378.09 | 12549 |
| 14. Sooko | 2.3570 | 11 958.31 | 28186 |
| 15. Gedeg | 3.2750 | 11 584.22 | 37938 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 0.7372 | 12 428.63 | 9162 |
| 17. Jetis | 1.1080 | 9 552.29 | 10584 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 0.7194 | 10 707.31 | 7703 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 28.4269 | 364752 |
| | 2016 | 27.9347 | 398505 |
| | 2015 | 27.9347 | 312273 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.4.3 Luas areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ikan Konsumsi dari Rawa
Table 5.4.3 Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Fish Consume from Bog
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Areal <i>Planted Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi <i>Average Yield</i> (Kg/Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Kg) |
|------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 3.12 | 583.85 | 1 821.61 |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 2.52 | 1 154.82 | 2 901.15 |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | 3.25 | 558.42 | 1 814.87 |
| 09. Bangsal | 2.89 | 469.25 | 1 356.13 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 3.00 | 1 058.33 | 3 174.99 |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | 1.89 | 412.35 | 779.34 |
| 13. Trowulan | 2.78 | 1 834.62 | 5 100.24 |
| 14. Sooko | 3.56 | 1 099.54 | 3 914.36 |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawar blandong | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 23.01 | 7 171.18 |
| | 2016 | 26.12 | 13 776.58 |
| | 2015 | 26.12 | 13 776.58 |
| | | | 39 131.84 |
| | | | 39 131.84 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.4.4 Luas areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ikan Konsumsi dari Karamba
Table 5.4.4 Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Fish Consume from Cage
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Areal <i>Planted Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi <i>Average Yield</i> (Kg/Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Kg) |
|------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 0.001 | 5 314.12 | 7.44 |
| 02. Gondang | 0.003 | 5 512.26 | 16.54 |
| 03. Pacet | 0.002 | 7 546.23 | 15.09 |
| 04. Trawas | 0.003 | 5 469.27 | 16.41 |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | 0.006 | 6 256.11 | 37.54 |
| 08. Mojosari | 0.070 | 8 524.00 | 596.68 |
| 09. Bangsal | 0.005 | 8 561.33 | 42.81 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 1.3850 | 9 455.32 | 13 095.62 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 0.001 | 6 336.24 | 6.34 |
| 12. Puri | 0.002 | 6 648.52 | 13.30 |
| 13. Trowulan | 0.002 | 7 542.22 | 15.08 |
| 14. Sooko | 0.001 | 6 368.28 | 6.37 |
| 15. Gedeg | 0.008 | 5 265.22 | 42.12 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 0.048 | 6 854.32 | 329.01 |
| 17. Jetis | 0.014 | 5 587.89 | 78.23 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 0.001 | 7 357.23 | 7.36 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 1.552 | 108 598.56 |
| | 2016 | 1.552 | 260 067.05 |
| | 2015 | 1.552 | 356479.795 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.4.5

**Luas areal, Rata-rata Produksi dan Produksi Ikan Konsumsi dari Waduk
Planted Areas, Average Yield and Production of Fish Consume from Dam
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Luas Areal <i>Planted Area</i> (Ha) | Rata ² Produksi <i>Average Yield</i> (Kg/Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Kg) |
|------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 3.300 | 208.876 | 689.291 |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | 2.000 | 429.428 | 858.856 |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | 1.800 | 525.510 | 945.948 |
| 13. Trowulan | 6.040 | 1299.105 | 7423.794 |
| 14. Sooko | 1.000 | 455.320 | 455.320 |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | 2.270 | 5442.416 | 12354.284 |
| 17. Jetis | 8.360 | 898.227 | 7509.178 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | 31.030 | 435.521 | 13514.217 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 55.800 | 9624.403 |
| | 2016 | 55.810 | 8482.464 |
| | 2015 | 53.789 | 7176.000 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.4.6**Luas Area Pemeliharaan Ikan Darat Menurut Kecamatan
Area of Inland Fishery Conservancy by District
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Tambak <i>Brackish Water Pond</i> | Sawah Tambak dan Mina Padi <i>Inland Brackish and Paddy Field</i> | Kolam <i>Fresh Water Pond</i> | Jaring Apung <i>Cage</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | 1.0693 | 0.001 | 1.0707 |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | 1.2699 | 0.003 | 1.2729 |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | 1.6091 | 0.002 | 1.6111 |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | 0.3352 | 0.003 | 0.3382 |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | 3.2540 | - | 3.2540 |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | 0.8451 | - | 0.8451 |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | 0.8591 | 0.006 | 0.8651 |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | 2.1677 | 0.070 | 2.2377 |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | 1.5247 | 0.005 | 1.5297 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | 2.9140 | 1.3850 | 4.2990 |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | 1.5529 | 0.001 | 1.5539 |
| 12. Puri | - | - | 1.7264 | 0.002 | 1.7284 |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | 1.1029 | 0.002 | 1.1049 |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | 2.3570 | 0.001 | 2.3580 |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | 3.2750 | 0.008 | 3.2830 |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | 0.7372 | 0.048 | 0.7852 |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | 1.1080 | 0.014 | 1.1220 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | - | - | 0.7194 | 0.001 | 0.7204 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | - | 28.427 | 1.552 | 29.9793 |
| | 2016 | - | 28.036 | 1.552 | 29.5883 |
| | 2015 | - | 27.012 | 0.478 | 27.4848 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.4.7
Table

Pembenihan dan Produksi Perikanan Air Tawar
Seeding and Production of Freshwater Fishery
2017

| Jenis Ikan Type of Fish | Pembenihan/Seeding | | Produksi Production |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | UPR (Ekor/Head) | BBI (Ekor/Head) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Lele | 8 900 000 | 375 000 | 309 167 |
| 02. Nila | 4 847 700 | 1 470 000 | 210 590 |
| 03. Tawes | - | 310 000 | - |
| 04. Mas/Tombro | 109 800 | - | - |
| 05. Mujahir | - | - | - |
| 06. Gurami | 429 800 | - | 3 826 |
| 07. Katak | - | - | - |
| 08. Patin | - | 22 500 | - |
| 09. Lain-lain | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 14 287 300 | 523 583 |
| | 2016 | 14 287 300 | 323 227 |
| | 2015 | 13 987 300 | 323 227 |

Catatan / Note :

UPR : Usaha Pembenihan Rakyat

BBI : Balai Benih Ikan

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.4.8

**Produksi Perikanan Darat Dari Sungai Menurut Jenis Ikan
*Production of Inland Fishery from River by Type of Fish***
2017

| Jenis Ikan <i>Type of Fish</i> | Volume/Volume (Kg) | Nilai/Value (000 Rp) |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Mas | 3 050 | 57 950 |
| 02. Mujair | 36 600 | 439 200 |
| 03. Lele | 2 600 | 39 000 |
| 04. Nila | 59 650 | 1 193 000 |
| 05. Gurami | - | - |
| 06. Gabus | 5 050 | 181 800 |
| 07. Sepat | 3 900 | 39 000 |
| 08. Tawes | 34 750 | 695 000 |
| 09. Udang Galah | - | - |
| 10. Udang Tawar | 4 900 | 147 000 |
| 11. Patin | 5 000 | 150 000 |
| 12. Lainnya | 6 100 | 44 400 |
| Jumlah/Total | 161 600 | 2 986 350 |
| 2016 | - | - |
| 2015 | 75 426 | 1 127 724 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.4.9

**Produksi Perikanan Darat Dari Kolam Menurut Jenis Ikan
Production of Inland Fishery from Fresh Water Pond by Type of Fish
2017**

| Jenis Ikan <i>Type of Fish</i> | Volume/Volume (Kg) | Nilai/Value (000 Rp) |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Mas | 2 346 | 39 882 |
| 02. Mujair | - | - |
| 03. Lele | 322 430 | 4 836 450 |
| 04. Nila | 11 375 | 250 250 |
| 05. Gurami | 10 555 | 237 487 |
| 06. Patin | 12 241 | 269 302 |
| 07. Tawes | - | - |
| 08. Bawal | 5 125 | 33 120 |
| Jumlah/Total | 364 072 | 5 666 491 |
| 2016 | 287 200 | 4 556 610 |
| 2015 | 202 887 | 2 150 788 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 5.4.10

Jumlah Pendatangan Ikan per Bulan
Number of Import of Fish per Month
2017

| Bulan Month | Ikan Olahan <i>Processed Fish</i> (Kg) | Ikan Basah <i>Fresh Fish</i> (Kg) | Jumlah Pendatangan <i>Total Import</i> (Kg) |
|------------------------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari/January | 248 354 | 270 550 | 518 904 |
| 02. Februari/February | 250 229 | 270 656 | 520 885 |
| 03. Maret/March | 252 345 | 271 777 | 524 122 |
| 04. April/April | 251 484 | 271 758 | 523 242 |
| 05. Mei/May | 252 654 | 271 776 | 524 430 |
| 06. Juni/June | 251 828 | 271 862 | 523 690 |
| 07. Juli/July | 251 424 | 275 413 | 526 837 |
| 08. Agustus/August | 252 756 | 276 577 | 529 333 |
| 09. September/Septembe | 251 327 | 271 611 | 522 938 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 254 284 | 269 479 | 523 763 |
| 11. Nopember/November | 254 554 | 272 479 | 527 033 |
| 12. Desember/December | 254 308 | 272 584 | 526 892 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 3 025 547 | 3 266 522 |
| | 2016 | 3 024 725 | 3 197 146 |
| | 2015 | 3 024 725 | 3 197 146 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 5.4.11 Jumlah Pengiriman Ikan Keluar Daerah per Bulan
Table Number of Export of Fish per Month
2017**

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Ikan Olahan <i>Processed Fish</i> (Kg) | Ikan Basah <i>Fresh Fish</i> (Kg) | Jumlah Pengiriman <i>Total Export</i> (Kg) |
|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari/January | 7 842 | 12 341 | 20 165 |
| 02. Februari/February | 8 025 | 12 421 | 20 446 |
| 03. Maret/March | 7 956 | 11 858 | 19 814 |
| 04. April/April | 7 643 | 11 626 | 19 269 |
| 05. Mei/May | 7 592 | 16 191 | 23 783 |
| 06. Juni/June | 7 822 | 26 372 | 34 194 |
| 07. Juli/July | 8 694 | 20 029 | 28 723 |
| 08. Agustus/August | 12 127 | 19 945 | 32 072 |
| 09. September/Septem | 11 953 | 20 495 | 32 448 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 11 228 | 19 921 | 31 149 |
| 11. Nopember/Novem. | 11 658 | 19 657 | 31 315 |
| 12. Desember/Decemt | 12 547 | 19 213 | 31 760 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 210 069 | 325 138 |
| | 2016 | 210 069 | 325 138 |
| | 2015 | 211 512 | 326 581 |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source: Animal Husbandry and Fisher Service of Mojokerto Regency

5.5 KEHUTANAN

FORESTRY

Tabel 5.5.1
Table

Luas Hutan Menurut Fungsi di Wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto
Forest Areas by its Function at Mojokerto Regency Region
2015-2017

| Fungsi Hutan <i>Function of The Forest</i> | 2015 (Ha) (1) | 2016 (Ha) (2) | 2017 (Ha) (3) |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 01. Hutan Produksi | - | - | - |
| 02. Hutan Lindung | - | - | - |
| 03. TBP / LDTI | - | - | - |
| 04. Suaka Alam/ Hutan Wisata/ Taman Nasional | - | - | - |
| 05. Tanah Kosong | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | - | - | - |

Sumber : Perum Perhutani (KPH Mojokerto, KPH Jombang dan KPH Pasuruan)

Source : Forestry Estate (*Forest Administrator District of Mojokerto, Jombang and Pasuruan*)

Tabel 5.5.2 Produksi Hutan Kayu Menurut Jenis Komoditas
Table 5.5.2 *Wood Forest Production by Kinds of Commodity*
2015-2017

| Jenis Komoditas <i>Kinds of Commodity</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|-----------------------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Kayu Pertukangan Jati | m ³ | | | |
| 02. Kayu Pertukangan Rimba | m ³ | | | |
| 03. Kayu Bakar Jati | SM | | | |
| 04. Kayu Bakar Rimba | SM | | | |

Sumber : Perum Perhutani (KPH Mojokerto, KPH Jombang dan KPH Pasuruan)
Source : *Forestry Estate (Forest Administrator District of Mojokerto, Jombang and Pasuruan)*

**Tabel 5.5.3 Produksi Hutan Non Kayu Menurut Jenis Komoditas
Table 5.5.3 Non Wood Forest Production by Kinds of Commodity
2015-2017**

| Jenis Komoditas <i>Kinds of Commodity</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|-----------------------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Getah Pinus | Ton | | | |
| 02. Kopi | Kg | | | |
| 03. Daun Kayu Putih | Ton | | | |
| 04. Minyak Kayu Putih | Kg | | | |
| 05. Benang Sutera | Kg | | | |
| 06. Bambu | Btg | | | |
| 07. Kokon | Kg | | | |
| 08. Cengkeh | Ton | | | |
| 09. Gondorukem | Ton | | | |
| 10. Terpentin | Ton | | | |
| 11. Lak Butiran | Ton | | | |
| 12. Lak Cabang | Kg | | | |

Catatan/*Note* : *) Dikelola oleh Perum Perhutani KBM Industri Non Kayu Surabaya

Sumber : Perum Perhutani (KPH Mojokerto, KPH Jombang dan KPH Pasuruan)

Source : Forestry Estate (*Forest Administrator District of Mojokerto, Jombang and Pasuruan*)

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.5.4 Lelang Besar dan Kecil Kayu Menurut Jenisnya di Perum Perhutani
Table 5.5.4 Big and Small Auction of Woods by its Kinds at Forestry Estate
 2015-2017

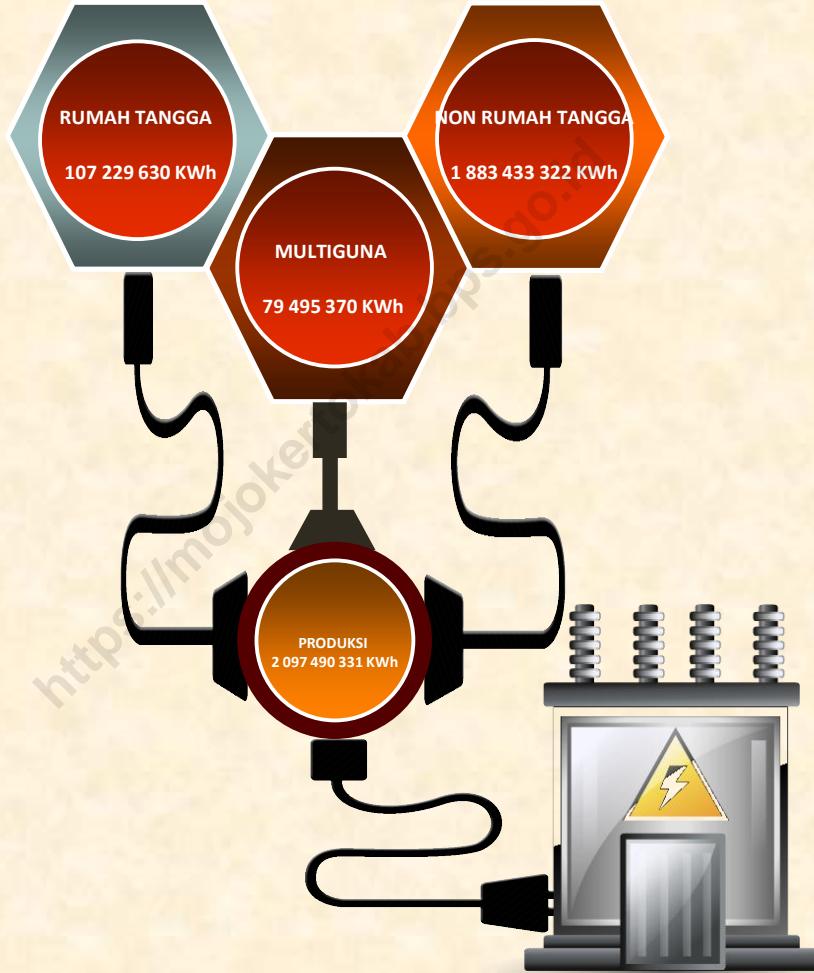
| Tahun Year | Kayu Pertukangan Jati <i>Teak Sawn Wood</i> | | Kayu Pertukangan Non Jati <i>Non Teak Sawn Wood</i> | |
|---------------|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | Volume/Volume (m ³) (1) | Nilai/Value (Rp.) (2) | Volume/Volume (m ³) (4) | Nilai/Value (Rp.) (5) |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan/*Continuation*

| Tahun Year | Kayu Bakar Jati <i>Teak Firewood</i> | | Kayu Bakar Non Jati <i>Non Teak Firewood</i> | |
|---------------|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| | Volume/Volume (m ³) (1) | Nilai/Value (Rp.) (6) | Volume/Volume (m ³) (8) | Nilai/Value (Rp.) (9) |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Perum Perhutani (KPH Mojokerto, KPH Jombang dan KPH Pasuruan)
 Source : Forestry Estate (*Forest Administrator District of Mojokerto, Jombang and Pasuruan*)

PRODUKSI DAN DISTRIBUSI LISTRIK
PT PLN CABANG MOJOKERTO



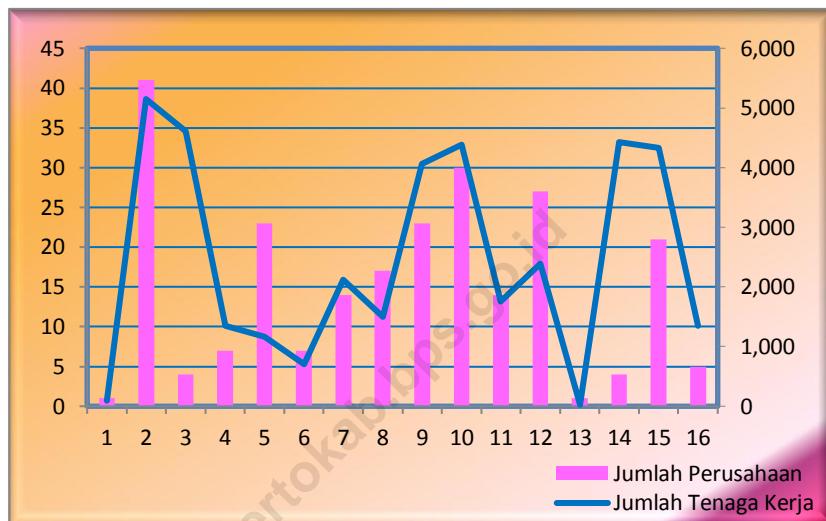
PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasarkan kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC)* revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
4. Industri dikelompokan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20-99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5-19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1-4 orang pekerja).
1. *Data collection of large and medium scale industry is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
4. *Industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale industry (100 employees or more), medium scale industry (20 -99 employees), small scale industry (5-19 employees), and micro scale industry (1-4 employees).*

5. Pengumpulan data Industri Mikro dan Kecil berasal dari Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Mojokerto.
6. Kapasitas listrik terpasang adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.
7. Listrik yang dibangkitkan adalah jumlah listrik yang dibangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan dinyatakan dalam satuan dasar Watt hours.
8. Jumlah listrik/air bersih yang terjual adalah banyaknya listrik/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
9. Konstruksi adalah suatu kegiatan yang hasil akhirnya berupa bangunan/konstruksi yang menyatu dengan lahan tempat kedudukannya. Hasil kegiatan konstruksi antara lain: gedung, jalan, jembatan, rel, dan jembatan kereta api, terowongan, bangunan air dan drainase, bangunan sanitasi, bandara, jaringan listrik dan komunikasi, dan lain-lain.
10. Ada 4 (empat) jenis golongan kegiatan sektor konstruksi, yaitu:
 - a. Perorangan: batas nilai satu pekerjaan 0-100 juta rupiah.
 - b. K(Kecil): batas nilai satu pekerjaan 0-2,5 miliar rupiah.
 - c. M (Menengah): batas nilai satu pekerjaan 0-10 miliar rupiah.
 - d. B (Besar): batas nilai satu pekerjaan 0-tak terbatas.
5. *The data collection of Micro and Small scale manufacturing from Departement of Industry and Trade Mojokerto Regency.*
6. *Installed electric capacity is the total capacity of all operated power plants machines.*
7. *Electricity generated is the amount of electricity generated by all power plant engine in Watt hours standard unit.*
8. *Sold electricity/cleaned water is total electricity/cleaned water distributed to customers.*
9. *Construction is an activity to build buildings construction integrated with their location. The results of construction activities include building construction, road, bridge, railway and rail bridge, tunnel subway, viaduct and drainege, sanitary construction, airport, electricity and communication, etc.*
10. *There are 4 kinds of group construction's sector:*
 - a. *Individual: value range of one project 0-Rp.100 Milion.*
 - b. *K (Small): value range of one project 0-Rp.2,5 Bilion.*
 - c. *M (Medium): value range of one project 0-Rp.10 Bilion.*
 - d. *B (Big): value range of one project 0-up to unlimited.*

Gambar / Figure 6.1
Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Besar dan Sedang
Menurut Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan
Number of Establishments and Labours of Large and Medium Scale
Industry by Manufacturing Industry Sub Category

2016

**Keterangan/Note**

- 1 Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas
- 2 Makanan dan Minuman
- 3 Pengolahan Tembakau
- 4 Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi
- 5 Kulit, Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki
- 6 Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan dan Sejenisnya
- 7 Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman
- 8 Kimia, Farmasi dan Obat Tradisional
- 9 Karet, Barang dari Karet dan Plastik
- 10 Barang Galian bukan Logam
- 11 Logam dasar
- 12 Barang dari Logam, Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik dan Peralatan Listrik
- 13 Mesin dan Perlengkapan YTL
- 14 Alat Angkutan
- 15 Furnitur
- 16 Pengolahan lainnya, jasa reparasi dan pemasangan mesin dan peralatan

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Central board of Statistics Mojokerto Regency

6.1 INDUSTRI

INDUSTRY

Tabel 6.1.1 Banyaknya Perusahaan Industri Pengolahan Menurut Golongan
Table 6.1.1 Number of Manufacturing Establishments by its Groups
2015

| Kecamatan District | Golongan Perusahaan Establishments Groups | | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------|--|---------------|-----------------|
| | Besar/Large | Sedang/Medium | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | 4 | 4 |
| 02. Gondang | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 03. Pacet | - | 6 | 6 |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 48 | 31 | 79 |
| 06. Pungging | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| 08. Mojosari | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| 09. Bangsal | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | 4 | 4 |
| 12. Puri | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| 13. Trowulan | 2 | 15 | 17 |
| 14. Sooko | - | 16 | 16 |
| 15. Gedeg | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | 4 | 4 |
| 17. Jetis | 13 | 16 | 29 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | 90 | 239 |
| | 2014 | 51 | 180 |
| | 2013 | 61 | 233 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Central Board of Statistics, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 6.1.2
Table

Banyaknya Perusahaan Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Sub Kategori
Industri Pengolahan
*Number of Establishments of Large and Medium Scale Manufacturing Industry
by Sub Category*
2015

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industry Sub Category</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| | Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas | Makanan dan Minuman | Pengolahan Tembakau | Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi | Kulit, Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 06. Pungging | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | 7 | - | 1 | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 12. Puri | - | 4 | - | - | 9 |
| 13. Trowulan | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 14. Sooko | - | 3 | - | - | 9 |
| 15. Gedeg | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | 1 | 41 | 4 | 23 |
| | 2014 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 19 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Central Board of Statistics, Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 6.1.2
Continued Table

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industry Sub Category</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|--|---|------------------------------|-----------|
| | Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan dan Sejenisnya | Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman | Kimia, Farmasi dan Obat Tradisional | Karet, Barang dari Karet dan Plastik | Barang Galian bukan Logam | (11) |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 03. Pacet | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | |
| 06. Pungging | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| 08. Mojosari | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | |
| 12. Puri | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 13. Trowulan | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | |
| 14. Sooko | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | 2 | - | - | - | |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | 3 | 5 | 3 | |
| 18. Dawarbandong | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | 2015 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 30 |
| | 2014 | 8 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 23 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Central Board of Statistics, Mojokerto Regency

INDUSTRY, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTIONS

Lanjutan Tabel 6.1.2
Continued Table

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Logam Dasar | Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry Sub Category | | | | | | Jumlah |
|------------------------------|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------|---|------------|
| | | Barang dari Logam, | Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik | Mesin dan Perlengkapan YTDL | Alat Angkutan | Furnitur | Pengolahan lainnya, jasa reparasi dan pemasangan mesin dan peralatan | |
| | | dan Peralatan Listrik | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | |
| (1) | (12) | | | | | | | (18) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 10 | 11 | - | 2 | 8 | 4 | 79 | |
| 06. Pungging | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 20 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 14 |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 12. Puri | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| 13. Trowulan | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| 14. Sooko | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 16 |
| 15. Gedeg | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| 17. Jetis | 3 | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | - | 29 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | 14 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 239 |
| | 2014 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 180 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Central Board of Statistics, Mojokerto Regency

INDUSTRI, ENERGI, DAN KONSTRUKSI

Tabel 6.1.3

Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan
Number of Labours of Large and Medium Scale Manufacturing Industry by Sub Category
2015

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industry Sub Category</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| | Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas | Makanan dan Minuman | Pengolahan Tembakau | Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi | Kulit, Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | 30 | 1 595 | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | 191 | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | 1 367 | 1 357 | 40 | 250 |
| 06. Pungging | - | 135 | - | 435 | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | 321 | - | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | - | 917 | - | 30 | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | 36 | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | 88 | - | 776 | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - | 49 |
| 12. Puri | - | 142 | - | - | 460 |
| 13. Trowulan | 98 | - | 1 631 | - | 25 |
| 14. Sooko | - | 76 | - | - | 320 |
| 15. Gedeg | - | 563 | - | 65 | 30 |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | 25 | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | 1 258 | 22 | - | 27 |
| 18. Dawarbandong | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | 98 | 5 149 | 4 605 | 1 161 |
| | 2014 | 53 | 4 823 | 3 044 | 745 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Central Board of Statistics, Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 6.1.3
Continued Table

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industry Sub Category</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|---|------------------------------------|--------------|
| | Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan dan Sejenisnya | Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman | Kimia, Farmasi dan Obat Tradisional | Karet, Barang dari Karet dan Plastik | Barang Galian bukan Logam | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 30 | - | - | - | - | 81 |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - | - | - | 116 |
| 03. Pacet | 26 | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 578 | 1 397 | 652 | 2 023 | 2 290 | |
| 06. Pungging | - | 26 | 227 | 895 | 733 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | 166 | 41 | 69 | |
| 08. Mojosari | - | 196 | - | - | 28 | |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | 413 | 353 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | 177 | 63 | - | - | |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | 42 | 22 | - | |
| 12. Puri | - | 60 | - | - | - | |
| 13. Trowulan | 71 | 100 | - | 66 | 98 | |
| 14. Sooko | - | 37 | - | - | 47 | |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | 143 | - | - | |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | 131 | - | - | - | |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | 204 | 599 | 541 | |
| 18. Dawarblandong | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | 705 | 2 124 | 1 497 | 4 059 | 4 387 |
| | 2014 | 1 032 | 2 006 | 1 284 | 1 250 | 3 731 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Central Board of Statistics, Mojokerto Regency

INDUSTRI, ENERGI, DAN KONSTRUKSI

Lanjutan Tabel

6.1.3

Continued Table

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Logam Dasar | Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry Sub Category | | | | | | | Jumlah |
|------------------------------|----------------|--|--|------------------|--------------|---|--------------|---------------|--------|
| | | Barang dari Logam, Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik dan Peralatan Listrik | Mesin dan Perlengk apan YTDL | Alat Angkutan | Furnitur | Pengolahan lainnya, jasa reparasi dan pemasangan mesin dan peralatan | | | |
| | | (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 111 |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 741 |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 248 |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 1 416 | 1 685 | | 4 430 | 1 022 | 1 324 | | 19 831 | |
| 06. Pungging | - | 22 | - | - | 2 005 | - | - | 4 478 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - | - | 60 | - | - | 657 | |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | 25 | - | 99 | - | - | 1 295 | |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | 1 102 | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 104 | |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | 76 | - | - | - | - | - | 189 | |
| 12. Puri | - | 181 | - | - | - | - | - | 843 | |
| 13. Trowulan | - | 232 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 321 | |
| 14. Sooko | - | 20 | - | - | - | 25 | - | 525 | |
| 15. Gedeg | - | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | 832 | |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - | - | 58 | - | - | 214 | |
| 17. Jetis | 337 | 145 | - | - | 786 | - | - | 3 919 | |
| 18. Dawarbandong | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | 1 753 | 2 392 | 25 | 4 430 | 4 330 | 1 349 | 39 410 | |
| | 2014 | 1 255 | 1 407 | 24 | 2 839 | 5 761 | 291 | 34 796 | |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Central Board of Statistics, Mojokerto Regency

INDUSTRY, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTIONS

Tabel 6.1.4
Table

**Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Besar dan Sedang
 Menurut Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan
 Number of Establishments and Labours of Large and Medium Scale
 Manufacturing Industry by Sub Category
 2014 - 2015**

| Sub Kategori Industri <i>Industry Sub Category</i> | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishments</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Labours</i> | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishments</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Labours</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas | 1 | 53 | 1 | 98 |
| Makanan dan Minuman | 29 | 4 823 | 41 | 5 149 |
| Pengolahan Tembakau | 3 | 3 044 | 4 | 4 605 |
| Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi | 6 | 1 223 | 7 | 1 346 |
| Kulit, Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki | 19 | 745 | 23 | 1 161 |
| Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan dan Sejenisnya | 8 | 1 032 | 7 | 705 |
| Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman | 15 | 2 006 | 14 | 2 124 |
| Kimia, Farmasi dan Obat Tradisional | 14 | 1 284 | 17 | 1 497 |
| Karet, Barang dari Karet dan Plastik | 13 | 1 250 | 23 | 4 059 |
| Barang Galian bukan Logam | 23 | 3 731 | 30 | 4 387 |
| Logam dasar | 13 | 1 255 | 14 | 1 753 |
| Barang dari Logam, Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik dan Peralatan Listrik | 19 | 1 407 | 27 | 2 392 |
| Mesin dan Perlengkapan YTDL | 1 | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| Alat Angkutan | 2 | 2 839 | 4 | 4 430 |
| Furnitur | 13 | 5 761 | 21 | 4 330 |
| Pengolahan lainnya, jasa reparasi dan pemasangan mesin dan peralatan | 1 | 291 | 5 | 1 349 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 180 | 30 768 | 239 | 39 410 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto
 Source : Central Board of Statistics, Mojokerto Regency

INDUSTRI, ENERGI, DAN KONSTRUKSI

Tabel 6.1.5 Banyaknya Pengusaha Mikro, Kecil dan Menengah Menurut Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan
Table 6.1.5 Number of Entrepreneur of Micro, Small, and Medium Scale by Sub Category of Manufacturing Industry
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industry Sub Category</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|
| | Makanan, Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Food, Beverages and Tobacco</i> | Tekstil, Pakaian Jadi, Kulit, dan Alas Kaki <i>Textile, Garment, Leather and Footgear</i> | Kayu, Rotan, Bambu dan Perabot <i>Wood, Cane, Bamboo, and Furniture</i> | Kertas, Barang dari kertas, Percetakan dan Penerbitan <i>Paper, Things from paper, Printing and Publishing</i> | Pupuk, Kimia & barang dari bahan kimia, barang dari karet & plastik <i>Fertilized, Things from Chemistry, Rubber, and Plastic</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | - |
| 06. Pungging | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 08. Mojosari | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| 12. Puri | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 18. Dawarbladong | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 9 |
| | 2016 | 8 | 2 | 4 | - |
| | 2015 | 1 170 | 555 | 436 | 199 |
| | | | | | 142 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Department of Industry and Trade, Mojokerto Regency

INDUSTRY, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTIONS

Lanjutan Tabel 6.1.5
Continued Table

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry Sub Category | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|------------|------------------------|
| | Semen, Barang Galian Bukan Logam, Kecuali Minyak Bumi & Batu Bara <i>Cement, Non Metal, Except Oil and Coal</i> | Logam Dasar <i>Basic Metal</i> | Alat angkutan, mesin dan peralatannya <i>Transportation, machine, and its equipments</i> | Industri Pengolahan lainnya <i>The Others of Manufacturing Industry</i> | | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 02. Gondang | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | 5 | - | 1 | 6 | |
| 06. Pungging | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawarbandong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | 15 |
| | 2016 | 10 | - | 1 | - | 11 |
| | 2015 | 780 | - | 214 | 725 | 1 719 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Department of Industry and Trade, Mojokerto Regency

INDUSTRI, ENERGI, DAN KONSTRUKSI

Tabel 6.1.6 Jumlah Perusahaan Mikro, Kecil dan Menengah dan Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Menurut Sub Kategori Industri Pengolahan
Number of Establishments and Labours of Micro, Small, and Medium Scale by Manufacturing Industry Sub Category
2016 - 2017

| Sub Kategori Industri <i>Industry Sub Category</i> | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|---|---|--|---|--|
| | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishments</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Labours</i> | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishments</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Labours</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Makanan, minuman dan tembakau | 1 170 | 4 213 | 1 190 | 4 664 |
| Tekstil, pakaian jadi, kulit dan alas kaki | - | - | 558 | - |
| Kayu, rotan, bambu dan perabot rumah tangga | 436 | 1 150 | 452 | 1 804 |
| Kertas, barang dari kertas, percetakan dan penerbitan | 195 | 595 | 208 | 730 |
| Pupuk, Kimia dan barang dari bahan kimia, barang dari karet dan plastik | 142 | 731 | 155 | 1 126 |
| Semen, barang galian bukan logam, kecuali minyak bumi dan batu bara | 792 | 3 225 | 807 | 3 545 |
| Logam dasar | - | - | 158 | 214 |
| Alat angkutan, mesin dan peralatannya | - | - | 215 | - |
| Industri Pengolahan lainnya | - | - | 726 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 735 | 9 914 | 4 469 | 12 083 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Department of Industry and Trade, Mojokerto Regency

6.2 ENERGI

ENERGY

**Tabel 6.2.1 Jumlah Pelanggan, Volume dan Nilai Air Bersih yang Disalurkan Menurut Kategori Pelanggan
Table Number of Consumers, Volume and Value of Clean Water Distributed by Consumer Category
2017**

| Kategori Pelanggan <i>Consumer Category</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Number of Consumer</i> | Air Bersih yang Disalurkan <i>Clean Water Distributed</i> | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|
| | | Volume/ Volume (m ³) | Nilai/ Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Sarana Umum (Km.mandi & WC Umum) | 116 | 23 599 | 52 290 100 |
| 02. Yayasan Sosial, Sekolah, Rumah Ibadah, Rm.Sakit Pemerintah | 471 | 152 670 | 350 725 700 |
| 03. Rumah Tangga | 23 447 | 3 214 334 | 13 475 476 975 |
| 04. Instansi Pemerintah | 198 | 69 826 | 468 918 175 |
| 05. Niaga Kecil (Toko, Rumah Makan, Losmen Bengkel, Salon, Rumah Sakit Swasta, dll) | 320 | 87 468 | 597 655 600 |
| 06. Industri Kecil | 25 | 22 268 | 183 014 000 |
| 07. Industri Besar | 11 | 7 494 | 79 627 500 |
| 08. Niaga Besar | 18 | 29 192 | 218 731 000 |
| 09. Khusus | 1 | 125 225 | 1 723 743 000 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 2017 | 3 732 076 |
| | | 2016 | 3 504 768 |
| | | 2015 | 4 763 399 |
| | | | 17 150 182 050 |
| | | | 15 984 725 215 |
| | | | 9 203 874 900 |

Sumber : PDAM "DJOEBEL TIRTA" Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Local State Drinking Water Enterprise "DJOEBEL TIRTA" of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 6.2.2 Banyaknya Air Minum yang Diproduksi dan Disalurkan, Jumlah Pelanggan, dan Nilai Produksi Dirinci per Bulan
Number of Drinking Water Produced and Distributed, Number of Consumers, and Value of Production per Month
2017

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Air Minum <i>Number of Drinking Water</i> | | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Number of Consumers</i> (Saluran) | Nilai Produksi <i>Production Value</i> (000 Rp) |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|--|
| | Diproduksi <i>Produced</i> (m ³) | Disalurkan <i>Distributed</i> (m ³) | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Januari/January | 358 061 | 291 682 | 21 876 | 1,333,980,750 |
| 2 Februari/February | 330 040 | 293 670 | 21 924 | 1,339,055,750 |
| 3 Maret/March | 357 321 | 298 652 | 22 001 | 1,335,986,275 |
| 4 April/April | 354 434 | 297 662 | 22 302 | 1,366,667,400 |
| 5 Mei/May | 366 751 | 298 899 | 22 739 | 1,361,260,575 |
| 6 Juni/June | 357 914 | 299 296 | 22 948 | 1,360,010,125 |
| 7 Juli/July | 366 121 | 320 558 | 23 045 | 1,455,843,225 |
| 8 Agustus/August | 368 011 | 308 433 | 23 435 | 1,454,742,975 |
| 9 September/September | 454 734 | 332 004 | 23 652 | 1,525,232,050 |
| 10 Oktober/October | 480 995 | 314 380 | 23 851 | 1,478,180,075 |
| 11 Nopember/November | 589 128 | 355 110 | 24 188 | 1,625,958,500 |
| 12 Desember/December | 384 502 | 321 730 | 24 607 | 1,513,264,350 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 4 768 012 | 3 732 076 | 24 607 |
| | | | | 17 150 182 050 |
| | 2016 | 4 482 011 | 3 504 768 | 21 752 |
| | | | | 15 984 725 215 |
| | 2015 | 4 504 892 | 3 366 981 | 18 788 |
| | | | | 9 205 082 800 |

Sumber : PDAM "DJOEBEL TIRTA" Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Local State Drinking Water Enterprise "DJOEBEL TIRTA" of Mojokerto Regency

INDUSTRY, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTIONS

Tabel 6.2.3 Jumlah Pelanggan, Produksi dan Nilai Produksi PLN Di Kabupaten Mojokerto
Table *Number of Consumers, Production, and Value of Production of Electricity Company at Mojokerto Regency 2017*

| | Kategori Pelanggan <i>Consumer Category</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Number of Consumers</i> | Produksi <i>Production (kWh)</i> | Nilai Produksi <i>Value of Production (000 Rp)</i> |
|----------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1 | Rumah Tempat Tinggal Tarif: (S.1+R.1+R.2+R.3) | 110 357 | 171 289 118 | 141 653 106 312 |
| 2 | Badan Sosial/Rumah Sakit Tarif : S (S.2) | 3 034 | 17 358 272 | 13 677 204 750 |
| 3 | Usaha, Hotel, Obyek Wisata Tarif : (B.1+B.2+B.3) | 3 301 | 45 499 231 | 60 427 937 211 |
| 4 | Industri Tarif : (I.1+I.2+I.3+I.4) | 308 | 851 245 182 | 913 179 336 033 |
| 5 | Instansi/Pemerintah Tarif : (P.1+P.2+P.3) | 1 432 | 26 757 926 | 38 997 568 611 |
| 6 | Prabayar | 64 162 | 82 117 699 | 87 556 464 116 |
| 7 | L : Multiguna | 5 | 169 654 | 278 988 233 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | 2017 | 182 599 | 1 194 437 082 |
| | | 2016 | 427 200 | 2 389 785 686 |
| | | 2015 | 303 998 | 2 097 490 331 |
| | | | | 2 102 422 916 |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Distribusi Jawa Timur Area Pelayanan Mojokerto

Source : State Electricity Company of Jawa Timur Distribution, Area of Mojokerto Service

INDUSTRI, ENERGI, DAN KONSTRUKSI

Tabel 6.2.4
Table Jumlah Pelanggan Daya Terpasang, dan Pendapatan Menurut Tarif
Number of Consumers, Contracted Capacity and Income by Rate
2017

| No. | Tarif Rate | Daya Watt | Pelanggan Consumer | Daya Terpasang/ Contracted Capacity (kVA) | | Terjual (kWh) | Nilai Produksi Production Value (000 Rp) |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| | | | | Sold | (3) | | |
| (1) | (2) | | | | | | |
| 1 | S-1 | 220 VA | - | - | - | - | - |
| | S-2 | 450 sd. 200 KVA | 3 031 | 8 243 | 13 183 430 | 10 342 243 650 | |
| | S-3 | 200 KVA | 3 | 2 775 | 4 174 842 | 3 334 961 100 | |
| 2 | R-1 | 450 sd. 2200 VA | 109 896 | 75 509 | 167 854 616 | 136 604 836 259 | |
| | R-2 | 3500 sd. 5500 VA | 410 | 1 658 | 2 761 534 | 4 060 711 900 | |
| | R-3 | 6600 VA keatas | 51 | 620 | 672 968 | 987 558 153 | |
| 3 | B-1 | 450 sd. 5500 VA | 2 392 | 4 306 | 7 120 282 | 7 086 978 727 | |
| | B-2 | 6600 VA sd. 200 KVA | 901 | 20 908 | 28 634 547 | 42 044 279 634 | |
| | B-3 | >200 KVA | 8 | 7 820 | 9 744 402 | 11 296 678 850 | |
| | L | | - | - | 169 654 | 278 988 233 | |
| 4 | I-1 | 450 VA sd. 14 KVA | 30 | 261 | 296 769 | 329 142 360 | |
| | I-2 | >14 KVA sd. 200 KVA | 212 | 19 963 | 30 627 236 | 32 282 996 754 | |
| | I-3 | >200 KVA | 63 | 161 400 | 443 861 377 | 471 321 351 868 | |
| | I-4 | 30000 KVA keatas | 3 | 130 400 | 376 459 800 | 409 245 845 051 | |
| 5 | P-1 | 450 sd. 200 KVA | 267 | 4 156 | 5 939 461 | 8 443 670 519 | |
| | P-2 | >200 KVA | - | - | - | - | |
| | P-3 | P3 | 1 165 | 6 104 | 20 818 465 | 30 553 898 092 | |
| 6 | Prabayar | | 64 162 | 70 826 | 82 117 699 | 87 556 464 116 | |
| Jumlah/Total | | | 2017 | 182 594 | 514 949 | 1 194 437 082 | 1 255 770 605 266 |
| 2016 | | | 1 083 447 175 | 427 200 | 1 083 447 | 2 389 785 670 | 2 253 015 552 |
| 2015 | | | 303 998 | 888 329 | 2 097 490 331 | 2 102 422 916 | 2 102 422 916 |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Distribusi Jawa Timur Area Pelayanan Mojokerto
Source : State Electricity Company of Jawa Timur Distribution, Area of Mojokerto Service

INDUSTRY, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTIONS

Tabel 6.2.5 Banyaknya Tenaga Listrik yang Disalurkan, Jumlah Pelanggan, dan Nilai Produksi per Bulan
Table *Number Of Electrics Energy Distributed, Number of Consumers, and Value of Production per Month*
2017

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Listrik Disalurkan <i>Number of Electrics Distributed</i> (kWh) | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Number of Consumers</i> | Nilai Produksi <i>Value of Production</i> (000 Rp) |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Januari/January | 103 330 726 | 177 144 | 105 556 119 756 |
| 2 Februari/February | 106 200 771 | 177 658 | 110 034 496 083 |
| 3 Maret/March | 101 967 581 | 178 130 | 105 489 753 769 |
| 4 April/April | 95 902 827 | 178 559 | 100 260 264 255 |
| 5 Mei/May | 98 605 381 | 179 085 | 104 086 326 249 |
| 6 Juni/June | 88 351 398 | 179 356 | 94 483 281 329 |
| 7 Juli/July | 93 822 501 | 179 836 | 99 659 212 341 |
| 8 Agustus/August | 100 746 148 | 180 471 | 105 450 187 863 |
| 9 September/September | 99 729 976 | 180 999 | 106 026 587 566 |
| 10 Oktober/October | 105 194 922 | 181 510 | 111 716 086 793 |
| 11 Nopember/November | 99 314 472 | 182 046 | 105 990 049 599 |
| 12 Desember/December | 101 270 379 | 182 594 | 107 018 239 663 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | 1 194 437 082 | 1 255 770 605 266 |
| | 2016 | 2 070 328 249 | 2 254 311 258 |
| | 2015 | 2 097 490 331 | 2 102 422 916 |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Distribusi Jawa Timur Area Pelayanan Mojokerto
Source : State Electricity Company of Jawa Timur Distribution, Area of Mojokerto Service

6.3 KONSTRUKSI

CONSTRUCTIONS

Tabel 6.3.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Permodalan
Table 6.3.1 Number of Construction Establishments by District and Capital Classification
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Klasifikasi Permodalan / Capital Classification | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | M2 (1) | M1 (2) | K3 (3) | K2 (5) | K1 (6) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | | | | |
| 02. Gondang | | | | | |
| 03. Pacet | | | | | |
| 04. Trawas | | | | | |
| 05. Ngoro | | | | | 1 |
| 06. Pungging | | 1 | | 3 | |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 09. Bangsal | | | | 1 | 3 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | | | |
| 12. Puri | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 13. Trowulan | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 14. Sooko | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 15. Gedeg | | | | 1 | 4 |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | | | |
| 17. Jetis | | | | | 4 |
| 18. Dawarblandong | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - | 2 | 5 | 11 |
| | 2016 | - | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| | 2015 | - | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | 21 |

Catatan / Note :

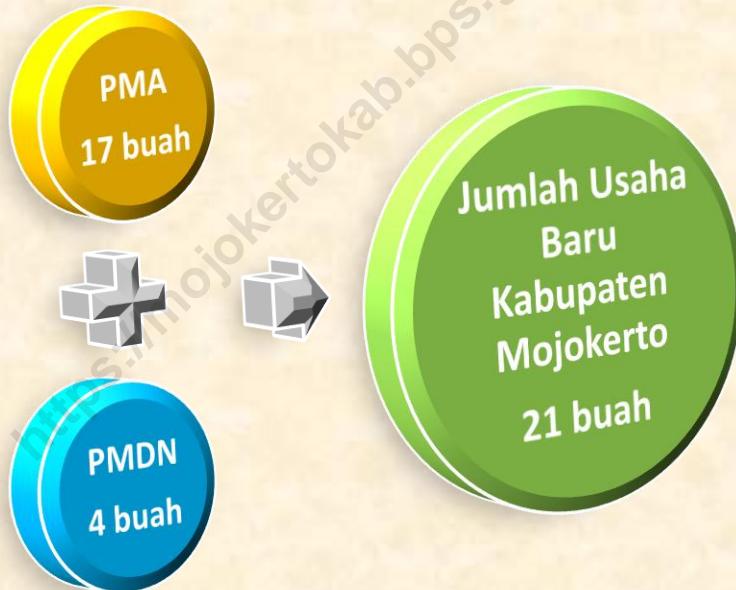
- M2 : Modal 2 Miliar - 10 Miliar
- M1 : Modal 350 juta - 2 Miliar
- K3 : Modal 200 juta - 350 juta
- K2 : Modal 50 juta - 200 juta
- K1 : Modal 500 ribu - 50 juta

Sumber : BPC GAPENSI Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : BPC GAPENSI of Mojokerto Regency

P ERDAGANGAN *T R A D E*

7

JUMLAH PMA DAN PMDN KABUPATEN MOJOKERTO

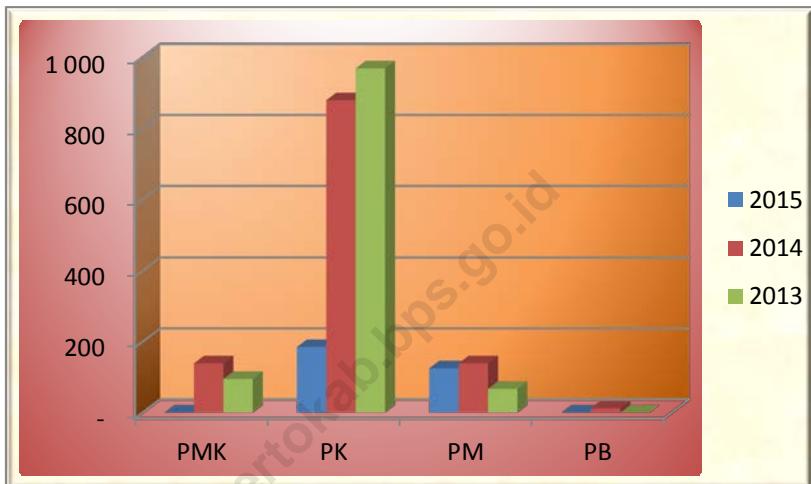


Kecamatan Kapur IX mempunyai Pasar terbanyak di Kabupaten Lima Puluh Kota yakni 10 pasar, sedangkan Kecamatan Luak hanya 1 pasar

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Data ekspor berasal dari Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Mojokerto.
2. Barang-barang yang dikirim keluar Mojokerto untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor.
3. Rata-rata harga eceran beras berasal dari Perum Bulog Sub Divre Wilayah II Surabaya Selatan.
4. IHK merupakan indikator inflasi yang dihitung setiap bulan berdasarkan perkembangan harga barang-barang dan jasa-jasa yang dikonsumsi rumah tangga di 10 (sepuluh) kota di Jawa Timur yaitu Kota Surabaya, Kota Malang, Kabupaten Jember, Kota Kediri, Kota Probolinggo, Kota Madiun, Kabupaten Tuban, Kabupaten Tulungagung, Kabupaten Banyuwangi, dan Kabupaten Sumenep.
5. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok, yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olah raga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.
1. *Export data are compiled on the basis from Departement of Industry and Trade Mojokerto Regency.*
2. *Goods sent out of Mojokerto Regency for processing purpose are recorded as export.*
3. *The average retail price of rice is compiled from Logistics Board of Sub Division Area II of South Surabaya.*
4. *The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is an indicator inflation, which is calculated every month based on the price movement of a market basket of goods and services consumed by household in ten cities at East Java: Surabaya City, Malang City, Jember Regency, Kediri City, Probolinggo City, Madiun City, Tuban Regency, Tulungagung Regency, Banyuwangi Regency, and Sumenep Regency.*
5. *Commodities of CPI consist of 7 groups as follows: food stuff; prepare food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, communication, and finance services.*

Gambar / Figure 7.1
Banyaknya Pemegang Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP)
Menurut Golongan Usaha
Number of SIUP's Holder by Business Factor
2013 - 2015



Sumber : Badan Pelayanan Perijinan Terpadu Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Board of Inwrought Service Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 7.1

Ekspor Kabupaten Mojokerto Menurut Jenis Komoditi
Exports of Mojokerto Regency by Kinds of Commodity
2015

| No | Komoditi/Commodity | Nilai/Value (US \$) | Negara Tujuan | Country Destinitaion |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------|---|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | | |
| 1 | Rotan, Partical Board | 2 818 417,90 | Brazil,Japan,Greece,USA,Germany ,Arabia,Japan,Mexico,Netherland, Saudi Arabia | |
| 2 | Bufet/lemari/meja/bagian tempat tidur/kursi dari kayu | 7 543 515,40 | USA | |
| 3 | Emulsifior,glukosa | 23 484 770,09 | Denmark,Thailand, Korea | |
| 4 | Bahan baku untuk membuat paralon | - | India,Rusia,Nedherland,Taiwan,Br azil,Malaysia,Jerman | |
| 5 | Ketan putih, menir | - | Thailand | |
| 6 | Kertas | - | New Zealand | |
| 7 | Material Shoes | - | China,Japan | |
| 8 | Preparad Stoneware,Gypsum | - | Bangkok,Thailand | |
| 9 | Karet Olahan | - | Indonesia | |
| 10 | Venner,embossed BMC,PVC,glass retainer, upholstery | 3 380 602,94 | Taiwan,China,Austria,Japan | |
| 11 | Plastic mixer,pipe extrusion | - | China | |
| 12 | Cold rolled steel sheet in coil, primary aluminium T-Bar | - | Korea Selatan,Vietnam,Australia | |
| 13 | Tepung Ikan, Katul padi,Jagung | - | Amerika Latin | |
| 14 | Nylon Filamen Yarn,Polyester high tenacity | - | Taiwan | |
| 15 | Brazilia/GreekRaw cotton,synthetic/polyester staple | 15 480 306,65 | Brazil,Japan,Greece,USA | |
| 16 | Industri Kimia Dasar | - | Japan | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 52 707 612,98 | | |
| 2014 | | 1 247 016 662,81 | | |
| 2013 | | 321 273 852,84 | | |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Industrial and Trade Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 7.2 Realisasi Ekspor Kabupaten Mojokerto Menurut Surat Keterangan Asal (SKA)
Table Exports Realisation of Mojokerto Regency by From Letter Note

| No (1) | Triwulan (2) | Volume/Volume (Kg) (3) | Nilai/Value (US\$) (4) |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 01. | Triwulan I | - | 2 276 102,29 |
| 02. | Triwulan II | - | 9 105 167,93 |
| 03. | Triwulan III | - | 6 456 173,90 |
| 04. | Triwulan IV | - | 34 870 168,86 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | - | 52 707 612,98 |
| | 2014 | - | 310 733 013,00 |
| | 2013 | 96 766 731,05 | 321 273 852,84 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Industrial and Trade Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 7.3

Banyaknya Proyek PMDN Yang Disetujui Menurut Lokasi Proyek
Number of Domestics Investment Project which Agreed by
Project Location
2015 - 2016

| Lokasi Proyek <i>Project Location</i> | 2015 | | 2016 | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| | Perusahaan <i>Establishments</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> (Juta Rp) | Perusahaan <i>Establishments</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> (Juta Rp) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | 2 | 31.500 |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | 2 | 94.389 |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | | |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | | |
| 05. Ngoro | 1 | 110 773.70 | 31 | 1.018.253 |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | 7 | 1.311.941.170 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 1 | 98 704.90 | 1 | 16.940 |
| 08. Mojosari | - | - | 4 | 140.703 |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | 1 | 15.401 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | 2 | 25.219.956 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 1 | 128 280.80 | | |
| 12. Puri | - | - | 2 | 516.000 |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | 2 | 30.157 |
| 14. Sooko | 1 | 508 030.00 | | |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | 3 | 45.568 |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | | |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | 7 | 602.119 |
| 18. Dawarblandor | - | - | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 4 | 845 789 | 64 | 1.339.672.156 |
| Perusahaan tidak menyebutkan lokasi Kecamatan | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 4 | 845 789 | 64 | 1.339.672.156 |

Sumber : Badan Perijinan Terpadu dan Penanaman Modal Kabupaten Mojokerto
 Source : Board of Permission and Investment Financial Capital Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 7.4
Table

Banyaknya Proyek PMDN Yang Disetujui Menurut Sektor
Number of Domestics Investment Project which Agreed by Sector
2015 - 2016

| Sektor / Sector | 2015 | | 2016 | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Perusahaan Establishments | Investasi Investment (Juta Rp) | Perusahaan Establishments | Investasi Investment (Juta Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Pertanian Tanaman Pangan | - | - | | |
| 02. Perkebunan | - | - | | |
| 03. Peternakan | - | - | | |
| 04. Perikanan | - | - | | |
| 05. Kehutanan | - | - | | |
| 06. Pertambangan | - | - | | |
| 07. Industri Makanan | 1 | 98.704.90 | 4 | 48.009.045 |
| 08. Industri Tekstil | - | - | 1 | 2.177.500 |
| 09. Industri Kayu | - | - | 2 | 20.114.690 |
| 10. Industri Kertas | - | - | | |
| 11. Industri Farmasi | - | - | | |
| 12. Industri Kimia | - | - | | |
| 13. Industri Mineral | - | - | | |
| 14. Industri Logam Dasar | 3 | 747.084.50 | | |
| 15. Industri Barang Logam | - | - | 1 | 591.00 |
| 16. Industri Lainnya | - | - | 9 | 285.572.027 |
| 17. Bangunan | - | - | 1 | 269.272.330 |
| 18. Hotel dan Restoran | - | - | | |
| 19. Perkantoran | - | - | | |
| 20. Perumahan | - | - | | |
| 21. Pengangkutan | - | - | | |
| 22. Jasa Lainnya | - | - | | |
| 23. Listrik dan Air | - | - | | |
| 24. Perdagangan | - | - | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 4 | 845.789.40 | 18 | 591.00 |

Sumber : Badan Perijinan Terpadu dan Penanaman Modal Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Board of Permission and Investment Financial Capital Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 7.5

Banyaknya Proyek PMA Yang Disetujui Menurut Lokasi Proyek
Number of Foreign Investment Project which Agreed by Project Location
2014 - 2015

| Lokasi Proyek <i>Project Location</i> | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| | Perusahaan <i>Establishments</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> (US \$) | Perusahaan <i>Establishments</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> (US \$) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | 1 | 2 966,20 |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | 11 | 129 826,20 | 13 | 200 293,00 |
| 06. Pungging | 1 | 1 379,30 | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | 4 | 74 559,50 | 2 | 21 130,90 |
| 08. Mojosari | 1 | 10 000,00 | - | - |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 | 1 142,90 | 1 | 54 517,50 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | 1 | 1 500,00 | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawarblandong | 1 | 1 200,00 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 20 | 219 607,90 | 17 | 278 907,60 |
| Perusahaan tidak menyebutkan lokasi Kecamatan | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 20 | 219 607,90 | 17 | 278 907,60 |

Sumber : Badan Perijinan Terpadu dan Penanaman Modal Kabupaten Mojokerto

Souce : Board of Permission and Investment Financial Capital Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 7.6
Table

Banyaknya Proyek PMA Yang Disetujui Menurut Sektor
Number of Foreign Investment Project which Agreed by Sector
2014 - 2015

| Sektor / Sector | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Perusahaan Establishments | Investasi Investment (US \$) | Perusahaan Establishments | Investasi Investment (US \$) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Pertanian Tanaman Pangan | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Perkebunan | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Peternakan | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Perikanan | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Kehutanan | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Pertambangan | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Industri Makanan | 4 | 74 807,10 | 7 | 147 843,60 |
| 08. Industri Tekstil | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Industri Kayu | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Industri Kertas | 4 | 103 928,30 | 3 | 44 785,10 |
| 11. Industri Farmasi | 2 | 2 522,20 | - | - |
| 12. Industri Kimia | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Industri Mineral | 1 | 10 000,00 | - | - |
| 14. Industri Logam Dasar | 2 | 11 747,90 | 1 | 4 285,70 |
| 15. Industri Barang Logam | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Industri Lainnya | 5 | 14 402,40 | 5 | 61 093,20 |
| 17. Bangunan | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Hotel dan Restoran | - | - | - | - |
| 19. Perkantoran | - | - | - | - |
| 20. Perumahan | - | - | - | - |
| 21. Pengangkutan | - | - | 1 | 20 900,00 |
| 22. Jasa Lainnya | - | - | - | - |
| 23. Listrik dan Air | - | - | - | - |
| 24. Perdagangan | 2 | 2 200,00 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 20 | 219 607,90 | 17 | 278 907,60 |
| Perusahaan belum masuk ke Bag. Perekonomian | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 20 | 219 607,90 | 17 | 278 907,60 |

Sumber : Badan Perijinan Terpadu dan Penanaman Modal Kabupaten Mojokerto

Souece : Board of Permission and Investment Financial Capital Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 7.7

**Jumlah Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP) per Bulan
Number of Sign of Company Register Published per Month
2016**

| Bulan Month | Baru/New | Penerbitan TDP/TDP Published | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | Perpanjangan/Lengthening | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Januari/January | 81 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 3 | | |
| 02. Februari/February | 91 | 26 | 9 | | 3 | | |
| 03. Maret/March | 120 | 27 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 04. April/April | 89 | 22 | 4 | 2 | | | 2 |
| 05. Mei/May | 90 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 06. Juni/June | 75 | 20 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | 33 | 13 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 |
| 08. Agustus/August | 70 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 09. September/Septembe | 80 | 15 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 59 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | 91 | 23 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | 70 | 21 | 2 | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2016 | 949 | 233 | 69 | 14 | 15 | 2 |
| | 2015 | 986 | 180 | 43 | 11 | 13 | 7 |
| | 2014 | 988 | 168 | 56 | 6 | 13 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | - |

Sumber : Badan Perijinan Terpadu dan Penanaman Modal Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Board of Permission and Investment Financial Capital Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 7.8

Banyaknya Pemegang Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) Menurut Golongan Usaha
Number of SIUP's Holder by Business Faction
2016

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Golongan Usaha/ <i>Business Faction</i> | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | PMk <i>(1)</i> | PK <i>(2)</i> | PM <i>(3)</i> | PB <i>(4)</i> | |
| | | | | | |
| 01. Jatirejo | 7 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 31 |
| 02. Gondang | 10 | 30 | 4 | | 44 |
| 03. Pacet | 11 | 32 | 4 | | 47 |
| 04. Trawas | 4 | 12 | 1 | | 17 |
| 05. Ngoro | 23 | 54 | 20 | 3 | 100 |
| 06. Pungging | 10 | 69 | 12 | 6 | 97 |
| 07. Kutorejo | 11 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 54 |
| 08. Mojosari | 24 | 89 | 17 | | 130 |
| 09. Bangsal | 11 | 57 | 9 | 1 | 78 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | 5 | 33 | 7 | | 45 |
| 11. Dlanggu | 12 | 38 | 8 | | 58 |
| 12. Puri | 13 | 80 | 16 | 1 | 110 |
| 13. Trowulan | 16 | 65 | 11 | 1 | 93 |
| 14. Sooko | 26 | 87 | 20 | 2 | 135 |
| 15. Gedeg | 14 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 56 |
| 16. Kemlagi | 13 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 47 |
| 17. Jetis | 10 | 40 | 12 | 3 | 65 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | 7 | 27 | 4 | | 38 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2016 | 227 | 833 | 163 | 22 |
| | 2015 | 223 | 844 | 155 | 18 |
| | 2014 | 139 | 879 | 139 | 12 |
| | | | | | 1 245 |
| | | | | | 1 240 |
| | | | | | 1 169 |

Catatan / Note :

Sesuai dengan PERMENDAG 39/M-DAG/PER/12/2012

PMk = Pedagang Mikro (Modal Usaha s/d 50 juta)

PK = Pedagang Kecil (Modal Usaha 51 s/d 500 juta)

PM = Pedagang Menengah (Modal Usaha 501 juta s/d 10 miliar)

PB = Pedagang Besar (Modal Usaha diatas 10 miliar)

Sumber : Badan Perijinan Terpadu dan Penanaman Modal Kabupaten Mojokerto

Souce : Board of Permission and Investment Financial Capital Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 7.9 Prognosa dan Realisasi Pengadaan Gabah untuk Wilayah II Surabaya Selatan
Table 7.9 Prognosis and Realization of Rice Supply for Region II South Surabaya
2017

| Bulan Month | Prognosis/ Prognosis (Ton) | Saluran Pengadaan/Distribution Channel (Ton) | | | | | | Terhadap Prognosa To Prognosis (%) |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| | | KUD Village Cooperativ es Unit | Non KUD Non-Village Cooperatives Unit | UPGB | KTNA | Satgas Task Unity | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 01. Januari/January | | | | | | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | | | | | | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | | | | | | | | |
| 04. April/April | | | | | | | | |
| 05. Mei/May | | | | | | | | |
| 06. Juni/June | | | | | | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | | | | | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/August | | | | | | | | |
| 09. September/September | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | | | | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | 30 339.00 | - | 15 396.00 | 171.00 | 150.00 | - | 46 056.00 | 51.80 |

Sumber : Perum BULOG Sub Divre Wil. II Surabaya Selatan

Source : Logistics Board of Sub Division Area II of South Surabaya

Tabel 7.10 Realisasi Pengadaan Beras untuk Wilayah II Surabaya Selatan
Table 7.10 Realization of Rice Supply for Region II South Surabaya
2017

| Bulan Month | Prognosa/ Prognosis (Ton) | Saluran Pengadaan/Distribution Channel (Ton) | | | | | | Terhadap Prognosa To Prognosis (%) |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--|
| | | KUD Village Cooperativ es Unit | Non KUD Non-Village Cooperatives Unit | UPGB | KTNA | Satgas Task Unity | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 01. | Januari/January | | | | | | | |
| 02. | Februari/February | | | | | | | |
| 03. | Maret/March | | | | | | | |
| 04. | April/April | | | | | | | |
| 05. | Mei/May | | | | | | | |
| 06. | Juni/June | | | | | | | |
| 07. | Juli/July | | | | | | | |
| 08. | Agustus/August | | | | | | | |
| 09. | September/September | | | | | | | |
| 10. | Okttober/October | | | | | | | |
| 11. | Nopember/November | | | | | | | |
| 12. | Desember/December | | | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 2017 | | | | | | |
| | | 2016 | | | | | | |
| | | 2015 | 50 735.00 | 45.00 | 15 771.01 | 25 743.00 | 1 086.01 | 16 935.01 |
| | | | | | | | | 59 580.03 |
| | | | | | | | | 117.43 |

Sumber : Perum BULOG Sub Divre Wil. II Surabaya Selatan
Source : Logistics Board of Sub Division Area II of South Surabaya

Tabel 7.12 Prognosa dan Realisasi Pengadaan Gabah untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto
Table 7.12 Prognosis and Realization of Rice Supply for Region II Mojokerto Regency
2017

| Bulan Month | Prognosa/ Prognosis (Ton) | Saluran Pengadaan/Distribution Channel (Ton) | | | | | | Terhadap Prognosa To Prognosis (%) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| | | KUD Village Cooperativ es Unit | Non KUD Non-Village Cooperative s Unit | UPGB | KTNA | Satgas Task Unity | Jumlah Total | |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Januari/January | | | | | | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | | | | | | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | | | | | | | | |
| 04. April/April | | | | | | | | |
| 05. Mei/May | | | | | | | | |
| 06. Juni/June | | | | | | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | | | | | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/August | | | | | | | | |
| 09. September/September | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | | | | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 2017 | | | | | | |
| | | 2016 | | | | | | |
| | | 2015 | 10 000.00 | - | 120.00 | 120.00 | - | 240.00 |
| | | | | | | | | 2.40 |

Sumber : Perum BULOG Sub Divre Wil. II Surabaya Selatan

Source : Logistics Board of Sub Division Area II of South Surabaya

Tabel 7.13 Realisasi Pengadaan Beras untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto
Table 7.13 Realization of Rice Supply for Region of Mojokerto Regency
2017

| Bulan Month | Prognosa/ Prognosis (Ton) | Saluran Pengadaan/Distribution Channel (Ton) | | | | | | (% Terhadap Prognosa To Prognosis) | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| | | KUD Village Cooperatives | Non KUD Non-Village Cooperatives | UPGB | KTNA | Satgas Task Unity | Jumlah Total | | |
| | | Unit | Unit | | | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| 01. Januari/January | | | | | | | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | | | | | | | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | | | | | | | | | |
| 04. April/April | | | | | | | | | |
| 05. Mei/May | | | | | | | | | |
| 06. Juni/June | | | | | | | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | | | | | | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/August | | | | | | | | | |
| 09. September/September | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | | | | | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2016 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2015 | 17 650.00 | 45 000.00 | 4 149 000.00 | 12 012 000.00 | 15 000.00 | 8 445 000.00 | 24 666 000.00 | |
| | | | | | | | | 139 750.71 | |

Sumber : Perum BULOG Sub Divre Wil. II Surabaya Selatan
Source : Logistics Board of Sub Division Area II of South Surabaya

Tabel 7.14

Kebijakan Harga Dasar Gabah dan Harga Pembelian Gabah/Beras
The Policy of Base Price of Rice and Purchase Price of Rice
2003-2017

| Tahun Year | Harga Dasar Gabah <i>Base Price of Rice</i> (Rp) | Harga Pembelian/ <i>Purchase Price (Rp/Kg)</i> | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|--|---|
| | | Gabah/ <i>Shell of Rice</i> | | Beras/ <i>Rice</i> | |
| | | KUD <i>Village</i> <i>Cooperatives</i> <i>s Unit</i> | Non KUD <i>Non-Village</i> <i>Cooperatives</i> <i>Unit</i> | KUD <i>Village</i> <i>Cooperative</i> <i>s Unit</i> | Non KUD <i>Non-Village</i> <i>Cooperatives</i> <i>Unit</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2003 | 1 700 | 1 725 | 1 725 | 2 790 | 2 790 |
| 2004 | 1 700 | 1 725 | 1 725 | 2 790 | 2 790 |
| 2005 | 1 730 | 1 765 | 1 765 | 2 790 | 2 790 |
| 2006 | 2 250 | 2 280 | 2 280 | 3 550 | 3 550 |
| 2007 | 2 575 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 4 000 | 4 000 |
| 2008 | 2 800 | 2 840 | 2 840 | 4 300 | 4 300 |
| 2009 | 3 000 | 3 040 | 3 040 | 4 600 | 4 600 |
| 2010 | 3 300 | 3 345 | 3 345 | 5 060 | 5 060 |
| 2011 | 3 345 | 3 345 | 3 345 | 5 060 | 5 060 |
| I | 3 345 | 3 475 | 3 475 | 5 260 | 5 260 |
| II | 3 345 | 3 650 | 3 650 | 5 400 | 5 400 |
| III | 3 345 | 3 900 | 3 900 | 5 600 | 5 600 |
| IV | 3 345 | 4 100 | 4 100 | 6 000 | 6 000 |
| V | 3 345 | 4 300 | 4 300 | 6 500 | 6 500 |
| VI | - | - | - | 6 800 | 6 800 |
| 2012 | 3 345 | 4 300 | 4 300 | 6 500 | 6 500 |
| I | 4 200 | 4 200 | 4 200 | 6 600 | 6 600 |
| 2013 | 4 200 | 4 200 | 4 200 | 6 600 | 6 600 |
| 2014 | 4 200 | 4 200 | 4 200 | 6 600 | 6 600 |
| 2015 | 4 650 | 4 650 | 4 650 | 7 300 | 7 300 |
| 2016 | | | | | |
| 2017 | | | | | |

Ket : I s/d VI ada tambahan harga pembelian sehingga harga menjadi yang tersebut diatas

Sumber : Perum BULOG Sub Divre Wil. II Surabaya Selatan

Source : Logistics Board of Sub Division Area II of South Surabaya

**Tabel 7.15 Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) Kota Surabaya *) per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditi
Table 7.15 Consumers Price Index of Surabaya City per Month by Group of Commodity
2015 (2012 = 100)**

| Bulan Month | Kelompok Komoditi/Group of Commodity | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| | Bahan Makanan <i>Food Stuff</i> | Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok <i>Prepared Food, Beverages and Tobacco Products</i> | Perumahan <i>Housing</i> | Sandang <i>Clothing</i> | |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari/January | | 126,69 | 121,33 | 117,24 | 105,12 |
| 02. Februari/February | | 125,21 | 121,83 | 117,54 | 105,89 |
| 03. Maret/March | | 125,01 | 122,66 | 117,70 | 105,76 |
| 04. April/April | | 124,09 | 123,38 | 117,57 | 106,09 |
| 05. Mei/May | | 124,57 | 124,50 | 117,85 | 106,50 |
| 06. Juni/June | | 125,84 | 125,76 | 118,22 | 106,92 |
| 07. Juli/July | | 126,49 | 126,28 | 118,31 | 107,23 |
| 08. Agustus/August | | 128,67 | 127,36 | 118,34 | 107,29 |
| 09. September/September | | 128,37 | 128,23 | 118,47 | 108,39 |
| 10. Oktober/October | | 126,47 | 128,49 | 118,33 | 108,20 |
| 11. Nopember/November | | 126,26 | 128,72 | 118,48 | 107,11 |
| 12. Desember/December | | 130,12 | 129,73 | 119,19 | 106,46 |

Catatan / Note :

- *) Pola perkembangan Indek Harga Konsumen untuk Kabupaten Mojokerto diasumsikan mengikuti perkembangan Kota Surabaya

Sumber : BPS Propinsi Jawa Timur

Source : Central Board of Statistics, Jawa Timur Province

Lanjutan Tabel

7.15

Continued Table

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Kelompok Komoditi/ <i>Group of Commodity</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|------------------------|
| | Kesehatan <i>Health</i> | Pendidikan Rekreasi dan Olah Raga <i>Education, Recreation and Sports</i> | Jasa Keuangan <i>Transportation, Communication, and Banking Service</i> | Transport, Komunikasi & Jasa Keuangan <i>Transportation, Communication, and Banking Service</i> | UMUM <i>General</i> |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 115,04 | 107,23 | 120,68 | 118,29 | |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 115,18 | 107,36 | 117,95 | 117,79 | |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 116,04 | 107,69 | 119,18 | 118,21 | |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | 116,42 | 107,75 | 122,20 | 118,69 | |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 116,50 | 108,00 | 122,55 | 119,15 | |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 117,08 | 108,08 | 122,78 | 119,79 | |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 117,44 | 108,17 | 123,82 | 120,25 | |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 118,79 | 110,03 | 122,39 | 120,83 | |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | 118,96 | 111,11 | 122,35 | 121,14 | |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 118,45 | 111,04 | 122,30 | 120,73 | |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 119,05 | 111,08 | 122,25 | 120,71 | |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 119,49 | 111,23 | 122,74 | 121,85 | |

Catatan / Note :

*) Pola perkembangan Indek Harga Konsumen untuk Kabupaten Mojokerto diasumsikan mengikuti perkembangan Kota Surabaya

Sumber : BPS Propinsi Jawa Timur

Source : Central Board of Statistics, Jawa Timur Province

**Tabel 7.16 Inflasi Kota Surabaya per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditi
Table 7.16 Inflation Rate of Surabaya City per Month by Group of Commodity
2015 (2012 = 100)**

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | <i>Kelompok Komoditi/Group of Commodity</i> | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----|
| | Bahan Makanan <i>Food Stuff</i> | Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok <i>Prepared Food, Beverages and Tobacco Products</i> | Perumahan <i>Housing</i> | Sandang <i>Clothing</i> | |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari/January | 2,04 | 0,87 | 1,23 | 1,21 | |
| 02. Februari/February | -1,17 | 0,41 | 0,26 | 0,73 | |
| 03. Maret/March | -0,16 | 0,68 | 0,14 | -0,12 | |
| 04. April/April | -0,74 | 0,59 | -0,11 | 0,31 | |
| 05. Mei/May | 0,39 | 0,91 | 0,24 | 0,39 | |
| 06. Juni/June | 1,02 | 1,01 | 0,31 | 0,39 | |
| 07. Juli/July | 0,52 | 0,41 | 0,08 | 0,29 | |
| 08. Agustus/August | 1,72 | 0,86 | 0,03 | 0,06 | |
| 09. September/September | -0,23 | 0,68 | 0,11 | 1,03 | |
| 10. Oktober/October | -1,48 | 0,20 | -0,12 | -0,18 | |
| 11. Nopember/November | -0,17 | 0,18 | 0,13 | -1,01 | |
| 12. Desember/December | 3,06 | 0,78 | 0,60 | -0,61 | |

Catatan / Note :

*) Pola perkembangan Indek Harga Konsumen untuk Kabupaten Mojokerto diasumsikan mengikuti perkembangan Kota Surabaya

Sumber : BPS Propinsi Jawa Timur

Source : Central Board of Statistics, Jawa Timur Province

Lanjutan Tabel

7.16

Continued Table

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Kelompok Komoditi/ <i>Group of Commodity</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|-----|
| | Kesehatan <i>Health</i> | Pendidikan Rekreasi dan Olah Raga <i>Education, Recreation and Sports</i> | Transport, Komunikasi & Jasa Keuangan <i>Transportation, Communication, and Banking Service</i> | UMUM <i>General</i> | (9) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 1,11 | 0,07 | -3,28 | 0,41 | |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 0,12 | 0,12 | -2,25 | -0,42 | |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 0,75 | 0,31 | 1,04 | 0,36 | |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | 0,33 | 0,06 | 2,53 | 0,41 | |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 0,07 | 0,23 | 0,29 | 0,39 | |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 0,50 | 0,07 | 0,19 | 0,54 | |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 0,31 | 0,08 | 0,85 | 0,38 | |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 1,15 | 1,72 | -1,15 | 0,48 | |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | 0,14 | 0,98 | -0,03 | 0,26 | |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | -0,43 | -0,06 | -0,04 | -0,34 | |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 0,51 | 0,04 | -0,04 | -0,02 | |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 0,37 | 0,14 | 0,40 | 0,94 | |

Catatan / Note :

*) Pola perkembangan Indek Harga Konsumen untuk Kabupaten Mojokerto diasumsikan mengikuti perkembangan Kota Surabaya

Sumber : BPS Propinsi Jawa Timur

Source : Central Board of Statistics, Jawa Timur Province

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

HOTEL AND TOURISM

8

JUMLAH KUNJUNGAN WISATA DI KABUPATEN MOJOKERTO 2015



Jumlah kunjungan wisata terbanyak ke Lembah Harau pada Bulan Juli 2015, tercatat sebanyak 29.420 Wisatawan Nusantara dan 65 Wisatawan Mancanegara berkunjung ke objek wisata ini.

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Konsep dan definisi pariwisata mengikuti rekomendasi *United Nations World Tourism Organization* (UNWTO) dan *International Union of Office Travel Organization* (IUOTO).
2. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) adalah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan).
3. Usaha penyedia akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, villa, pondol wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karava, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
4. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan non bintang.
5. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan
1. *The concept and definition of tourism refers to the recommendation of the United Nations World Tourism Organization (UNWTO) and International Union of Office Travel Organization (IUOTO).*
2. *An international visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months).*
3. *The business of providing accomodation is a bussiness that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accomodation that are used for tourism purpose.*
4. *Hotel is daily supply of accomodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non classified hotel.*
5. *A classified hotel is the business of providing an accomodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a*

HOTEL AND TOURISM

menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat, dan seterusnya.

6. Hotel non bintang mencakup hotel melati, penginapan remaja/youth hostel, pondok wisata, motel, penginapan, dan losmen.
6. *Hotel non star including jasmine hotel, adolescent lodging / youth hostel, wisata maisonette, motel, lodging, losmen and others.*

part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.

Gambar / Figure 8.1
Jumlah Pengunjung yang Membayar di Museum Trowulan Menurut Kategori
Number of Visitors who Paying at Trowulan Museum by Kinds
2013 - 2015



Sumber : Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Teenager, Sport, Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

Tabel 8.1 Daftar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya
Table 8.1 List of Hotel and The Other Accommodation
 2016

| No. | Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Nama Hotel/ Akomodasi <i>Name of Hotel/Accomodation</i> | Klasifikasi <i>Classification</i> | Jumlah Tempat | | Jumlah Teenager <i>Tenaker</i> | Tahun Berdiri <i>Years</i> |
|-----|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | Standard | Tidur <i>Suite</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 01. | Gondang | Pondok Wisata dan Pemancingan | Pondok Wisata | | | | 2008 |
| 02. | Pacet | Hotel Amanda | Melati 1 | | | | 1999 |
| | | Hotel Bukit Surya | Melati 1 | | | | 1995 |
| | | Hotel Canggar | Melati 2 | | | | 1992 |
| | | Hotel Carina | Melati 1 | | | | 1994 |
| | | Griya Kusuma Indah | Wisma | | | | 1999 |
| | | Hotel Kartika Purnama | Melati 2 | | | | 1979 |
| | | Hotel Sativa Sanggraloka | Bintang 4 | | | | 1996 |
| | | Hotel Sederhana | Melati 1 | | | | 2004 |
| | | Hotel Sederhana II | Youth Hostel | | | | 2008 |
| | | Hotel Srikandi-Ubalan | Pdk Wisata | | | | 1998 |
| | | Hotel Sriwijaya/Puri Sijaya | Melati 1 | | | | 2011 |
| | | Pondok Claket Indah | Pdk Wisata | | | | 1992 |
| | | Pondok Pak Guru | Pdk Wisata | | | | 2011 |
| | | Pondok Wisata Padusan | Pdk Wisata | | | | 1996 |
| | | Villa Al-Husna | Villa | | | | 2010 |
| | | Villa AMI | Villa | | | | 1999 |
| | | Villa Anggrek I | Villa | | | | 2008 |
| | | Villa Asia Jaya | Villa | | | | 2011 |
| | | Villa Bukit Hijau | Villa | | | | 2010 |
| | | Bukit Keselamatan/Eklesia | Villa | | | | 1990 |
| | | Villa Damarsewu | Villa | | | | 2011 |
| | | Villa Green Peace | Villa | | | | 2008 |
| | | Griya Ciptaning Ati | Villa | | | | 2002 |
| | | Villa Guntur | Villa | | | | 2005 |
| | | Villa Haryono/Villa Hijau | Villa | | | | 2001 |
| | | Villa Jati I | Villa | | | | 2007 |
| | | Villa Kebon Pakis(M. Sholeh) | Villa | | | | 2001 |
| | | Kebon Pakis III | Villa | | | | 2008 |
| | | Villa Kebon Pakis-I | Villa | | | | 2002 |
| | | Villa Kebon Pakis/Lesehan | Villa | | | | 2013 |
| | | Villa Palem | Villa | | | | 1991 |
| | | Villa Rinda | Villa | | | | 2009 |
| | | Villa Rosalia | Villa | | | | 2011 |
| | | Villa Vibpi I | Villa | | | | 2000 |
| | | Villa Vibpi II | Villa | | | | 2010 |
| | | Villa Vibpi III | Villa | | | | 2006 |
| | | Villa Wahyu | Villa | | | | 2008 |
| | | Villa Wakid | Villa | | | | 1990 |
| | | Villa Welirang | Villa | | | | 2008 |
| | | Villa Green Pacet | Villa | | | | 2012 |
| | | Villa Wildan | Villa | | | | 2012 |
| | | Villa Nabila | Villa | | | | 2010 |
| | | Villa Harys | Villa | | | | 2011 |
| | | Villa Pondok Alam | Villa | | | | 2011 |
| | | Villa Avanda | Villa | | | | 2004 |
| | | Homestay Alisha | Homestay | | | | 2007 |
| | | Villa Raisya | Villa | | | | 2012 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto
 Source : Central Board of Statistics, Mojokerto Regency

HOTEL AND TOURISM

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

8.1

| No. | Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Nama Hotel/ Akomodasi <i>Name of Hotel/Accomodation</i> | Klasifikasi <i>Classification</i> | Jumlah Tempat | | Jumlah Tenaker <i>Teenagers</i> | Tahun Berdiri <i>Years</i> |
|-----|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | Tidur <i>Standard</i> | Suite <i>(5)</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 02. | Pacet | Villa Kebon Pakis 4 | Villa | | | | 2007 |
| | | Villa Delta | Villa | | | | 2010 |
| | | Villa Sapto | Villa | | | | 2005 |
| | | Homestay Azka | Homestay | | | | 2011 |
| | | Villa Cahaya | Villa | | | | 2006 |
| | | Villa Pamuji | Villa | | | | 2013 |
| | | Rumah Retret Darmaningsih | Villa | | | | 2004 |
| | | Villa Ayu | Villa | | | | 2013 |
| | | Villa Orint | Villa | | | | 2013 |
| | | Villa Gloria | Villa | | | | 2010 |
| | | Villa Rambutan | Villa | | | | 2012 |
| | | Villa Kanza | Villa | | | | 2013 |
| | | Villa Noer | Villa | | | | 2012 |
| | | Homestay Rumahku | Villa | | | | 2008 |
| | | Griya Rumining | Villa | | | | 2008 |
| | | Homestay Musthofa | Homestay | | | | 2013 |
| | | Villa Cemara 7 | Villa | | | | 1994 |
| | | Villa Aiziah | Villa | | | | 2011 |
| | | Villa Ayoe | Villa | | | | 2008 |
| | | Villa Fanny | Villa | | | | 2012 |
| | | Villa Nauval | Villa | | | | 2012 |
| | | Villa Rimba Jaya | Villa | | | | 2008 |
| | | Villa Ashri | Villa | | | | 2013 |
| | | Griya Padma | Villa | | | | 2003 |
| | | Villa P Muin | Villa | | | | 2012 |
| | | Homestay Solikah | Homestay | | | | 2007 |
| 03. | Trawas | Tresh Green | Pdk Wisata | | | | 2005 |
| | | Country Hotel | Melati | | | | 2003 |
| | | Grand Trawas Hotel | Bintang 3 | | | | 1995 |
| | | Hotel History/Royal Trawas Hotel | Melati 1 | | | | 2009 |
| | | Nasta-Inn Cottage | Pdk Wisata | | | | 2000 |
| | | Newstart | Melati | | | | 2010 |
| | | Padepokan Cahaya Putra | Melati 2 | | | | 1986 |
| | | Puri Gendis Room and Cottage | Melati | | | | 2005 |
| | | Hotel Sumber Rejeki | Melati | | | | 2010 |
| | | Vanda Gardenia | Melati | | | | 1998 |
| | | Griya Cinta Yumana | Pdk Wisata | | | | 2005 |
| | | UBAYA TRAINING CENTER | YOUTH HOSTE | | | | 2005 |
| | | Villa Pertiwi | Villa | | | | 2007 |
| | | Villa Sinar Express | Villa | | | | 2000 |
| | | Villa Suryo | Villa | | | | 2004 |
| | | Villa WEMPTY | Villa | | | | 2000 |
| | | Villa Safina | Villa | | | | 2002 |
| | | Villa Alamanda | Villa | | | | 1996 |
| | | Villa Kotak | Villa | | | | 2011 |
| | | Villa Sakura | Villa | | | | 2002 |
| 04. | Pungging | Hotel Wonokerto | Melati | | | | 2011 |
| 05. | Mojoanyar | Hotel Tedjo Wulan | Melati | | | | 2006 |
| 06. | Puri | Hotel Puri Indah | Melati 3 | | | | 1994 |
| 07. | Trowulan | Homestay Lesehan Kampung Air Losmen Asmuni | Pdk Wisata Pdk Wisata | | | | 2011 2005 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Central Board of Statistics, Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 8.2

Lokasi Obyek Wisata di Kabupaten Mojokerto
Location of Tourism Object at Mojokerto Regency
2017

| No. | Lokasi Kecamatan / Desa <i>Location of District / Village</i> | Obyek Wisata <i>Tourism Object</i> | Fasilitas yang Dimiliki <i>Facility</i> |
|-----|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. | | | |
| 1. | Bejijong | 1. Candi Brahu 2. Candi Gentong 3. Situs Siti Hinggil | Pendidikan Sejarah Pendidikan Sejarah Pendidikan Sejarah |
| 2. | Trowulan | 4. Mahaviara Majapahit 5. Museum Purbakala 6. Candi Minakjingga 7. Situs Kolam Segaran 8. Situs Kubur Panjang 9. Permatasari | Vihara,Patung Budha Koleksi Arca Pendidikan Sejarah Kolam Air ,Taman Bunga Pendidikan Sejarah Kolam Renang |
| 3. | Sentonorejo | 10.Tradisi Grebeg Suro 11.Tradisi Khaul Syeh Jumadil Kub 12.Situs Alun-Alun Umpak 14.Situs Lantai Segi Enam 15.Situs Makam Putricempa | Religi Religi Pendidikan Sejarah Pendidikan Sejarah Pendidikan Sejarah |
| 4. | Temon | 16.Situs Makam Troloyo 17.Candi Bajang Ratu 18.Candi Tikus | Aula,Penginapan,Masjid Pendidikan Sejarah Pendidikan Sejarah |
| 5. | Jatipasar | 19.Candi Wringinlawang | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| 6. | Karangjeruk | 20.Candi Grinting | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| 7. | Panggih | 21.Petilasan Hayam Wuruk | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| 8. | Ngigluk | 22.Pendopo Agung | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| 9. | Watesumpak | 23.Pusat Perkulakan Sepatu (PPST) | Putus Perkulakan Sepatu |
| II. | | | |
| 1. | Klinterejo | 24.Klinterejo 25.Situs Yoni Bre Kahuripan | Kolam Pancing Pendidikan Sejarah |
| 2. | Sooko | 26.Water Land | Wahana Air |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency*

HOTEL AND TOURISM

Lanjutan Tabel 8.2
Continued Table

| No. | Lokasi Kecamatan / Desa <i>Location of District / Village</i> | Obyek Wisata <i>Tourism Object</i> | Fasilitas yang Dimiliki <i>Facility</i> |
|-------|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| III. | Bangsal | | |
| 1. | Sumberwono | 27. Makam Tumenggung Prawiroso | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| 2. | Bangsal | 28. SPN Bangsal | Kolam Renang,Lap.Tenis |
| IV. | Ngoro | | |
| 1. | Ngoro | 29. Kolam Renang MK Tirta | Kol.Renang,Taman Bermai |
| 2. | Wotanmasjedong | 30. Candi Jedong (Sumur Erlangga) | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| 3. | Candiharjo | 31. Candi Brangkal | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 33. Makam Mbah Mendek (Sumber) | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 34. Candi Genting | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| V. | Kemlagi | | |
| 1. | Tanjungan | 35. Waduk Tanjungan | Bumi Perkemahan |
| VI. | Dawar blandong | | |
| 1. | Cinandang | 36. Waduk Cinandang | Taman Bunga |
| VII. | Jetis | | |
| 1. | Kupang | 37. Wanawista Watublorok | Prod.Minyak Kayu Putih |
| 2. | Mlirip | 38. Taman Brantas Indah | Taman,Perahu |
| 3. | Perning | 39. Situs Pithecantropus Mojokerto | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| VIII. | Mojoanyar | | |
| 1. | Lengkong | 40. Lengkong Baru | Kol.Renang,Taman Bermai |
| | | 41. Taman Wisata Rolak Songo | Kol.Renang,Taman Bermai |
| | | 42. Jasa Tirta | Kolam Renang |
| | | 43. Tirta Anandiri | Restoran,Karaoke |
| IX. | Jatirejo | | |
| 1. | Lebak Jabung | 44. Petilasan Jago Panji Laras | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 45. Makam Ki Ageng Jabung | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 46. Petilasan "Gajah Mada" Jabung | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 47. Umpak Batu Yoni Lebak Jabung | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| X. | Puri | | |
| 1. | Sambilawang | 48. Toga Dayang Sumbi | Prod.Jamu,Taman Toga |
| 2. | Randugenegan | 49. Randugenegan | Kol.Renang,Taman Bermai |
| 3. | Plososari | 50. Makam Syeh Mahmud | Religi |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

Lanjutan Tabel 8.2
Continued Table

| No. | Lokasi Kecamatan / Desa <i>Location of District / Village</i> | Obyek Wisata <i>Tourism Object</i> | Fasilitas yang Dimiliki <i>Facility</i> |
|-------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| XI. | Gondang | | |
| 1. | Begaganlimo | 51. Selokendit | Hiking,Petualang |
| XII. | Gedeg | | |
| 1. | Gedeg | 52. Tradisi Tayuban | Wayang Kulit,Orkes,Jaranan |
| 2. | Beratwetan | 53. Candi Sumur Gantung | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| XIII. | Mojosari | | |
| 1. | Pekukuhan | 54. Pekukuhan | Kolam Pancing |
| XIV. | Dlanggu | | |
| 1. | Kedung Gede | 55. Pondok Ikan | Kolam Pancing |
| XV. | Pacet | | |
| 1. | Pacet | 56. Coban Canggu 57. Air Terjun Grenjeng 58. Pemandian Ubalan 59. Sumonggo Pinarak | Air Terjun Air Terjun Kol.Renang,Mainan Anak Kolam Pancing |
| 2. | Podho | 60. Wanawisata Bandulan | Petualangan,Perkemahan |
| 3. | Sendi | 61. Tahura RM.Suryo | Hiking,Bumi Perkemahan |
| 4. | Kembangbelor | 62. Sumber Air Jubel | Taman Bunga,Mata Air |
| 5. | Padusan | 63. Pemandian Air Panas 64. Krapyak 65. Makam Krapyah | Kolam Dingin&Panas Taman Bunga Pendidikan Sejarah |
| 6. | Sumberkembarr | 66. Gua Gembyang | Petualangan |
| 7. | Sendi | 67. Gua Lowo | Petualangan |
| 8. | Claket | 68. Gunung Pundak 69. Gunung Welirang | Hiking,Petualang Hiking,Petualang |
| 9. | Kembangsore | 70. Situs Prasasti Kembangsore | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| 10. | Kesimantengah | 71. Candi Kesimantengah | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| 11. | Made | 72. Made | Kolam Pancing |
| XVI. | Trawas | | |
| 1. | Ketapanrame | 73. Air Terjun Dlundung | Air Terjun,Perkemahan |
| 2. | Kemloko | 74. Situs Reco Lanang 75. Gunung Batok | Pendidikan Sejarah Hiking,Petualang |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 8.2
 Continued Table

| No. | Lokasi Kecamatan / Desa <i>Location of District / Village</i> | Obyek Wisata <i>Tourism Object</i> | Fasilitas yang Dimiliki <i>Facility</i> |
|-----|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 3. | Tamiajeng | 76. Gunung Penanggungan | Hiking,Petualang |
| 4. | Balaikambang | 77. Situs Kemasantani | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 78. Situs Balaikambang | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| 5. | Seloliman | 79. PPLH | Konservasi Ling.Hidup |
| | | 80. Candi Jolotundo | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 81. Candi Kedaton Sumurupas | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 82. Candi Carik | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 83. Candi Centong | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 84. Candi Kelir | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 85. Candi Kendalisodo | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 86. Candi Lemari | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 87. Candi Lurah | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 88. Candi Meja | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 89. Candi Naga | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 90. Candi Penanggungan | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 91. Candi Pendowo | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 92. Candi Putri | Pendidikan Sejarah |
| | | 93. Candi Yudho | Pendidikan Sejarah |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency*

Catatan

*)Mohon dicek ulang, jika ada perubahan data mohon untuk diperbaiki

**Tabel 8.3 Jumlah Pengunjung yang Membayar di Museum Trowulan Menurut Kategori
Table 8.3 Number of Visitors who Paying at Trowulan Museum by Kinds**
2017

| Bulan/Month | Kategori Pengunjung/Kind of Visitors | | | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Umum Public | Pelajar Students | Asing Tourism | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/January | | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | | | | |
| 04. April/April | | | | |
| 05. Mei/May | | | | |
| 06. Juni/June | | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/August | | | | |
| 09. September/September | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | | | |
| | 2016 | | | |
| 2015 | 13 621 | 18 270 | 1 859 | 33 750 |

Sumber : Balai Pelestarian Cagar Budaya Mojokerto

Source : Public Hall of Preservation Guarantee Culture

Tabel 9.3.2 Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk di Museum Trowulan per Bulan
Table 9.3.2 Number of Visitors and Receipts at Trowulan Museum per Month
2017

| Bulan/Month | Pengunjung/Visitors | | | Uang Masuk Receipts (Rp) |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| | Membayar Paying | Tidak Membayar Not Paying | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/January | | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | | | | |
| 04. April/April | | | | |
| 05. Mei/May | | | | |
| 06. Juni/June | | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/August | | | | |
| 09. September/September | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | | | |
| | 2016 | | | |
| | 2015 | 36,055 | 88,160 | 124,215 |
| | | | | 106,654,000 |

Sumber : Balai Pelestarian Cagar Budaya Mojokerto

Source : Public Hall of Preservation Guarantee Culture

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

Tabel 8.5 Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Obyek Wisata Air Panas Padusan Pacet
Table 8.5 Number of Visitors and Receipts at Hot Water Tourism Object on Padusan Pacet
2017

| Bulan/Month | Pengunjung/Visitors | | | | Uang Masuk Receipts (Rp) |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Dewasa <i>Mature</i> | Anak-anak | Children | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 10 000 | 6 000 | 7 500 | 4 000 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Januari/January | | | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | | | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | | | | | |
| 04. April/April | | | | | |
| 05. Mei/May | | | | | |
| 06. Juni/June | | | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/August | | | | | |
| 09. September/September | | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | | | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | | | | |
| | 2015 | 149 617 | 28 900 | 30 094 | 5 929 |
| | | | | | 214 540 |
| | | | | | 1 918 991 000 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

HOTEL AND TOURISM

Tabel 8.6

Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Wana Wisata Padusan Pacet
Number of Visitors and Receipts at Wana Wisata of Padusan Pacet
 2017

| Bulan/Month | Pengunjung/Visitors | | | | Uang Masuk <i>Receipts</i> (Rp) |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| | Dewasa <i>Mature</i> | Anak-anak <i>Children</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | |
| | 12 500 | 7 500 | 10 000 | 5 000 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Januari/January | | | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | | | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | | | | | |
| 04. April/April | | | | | |
| 05. Mei/May | | | | | |
| 06. Juni/June | | | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/August | | | | | |
| 09. September/September | | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | | | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | | | | |
| | 2015 | 362 811 | 63 472 | 9 024 | 1 562 |
| | | | | | 436 869 |
| | | | | | 5 109 227 500 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

Tabel 8.7 Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Obyek Wisata Jolotundo Trawas
Table 8.7 Number of Visitors and Receipts at Jolotundo Tourism Object on Trawas
2017

| Bulan/Month | Pengunjung/Visitors | | | Uang Masuk Receipts (Rp) |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| | Dewasa Mature | Anak-anak Children | Jumlah Total | |
| | 10 000 | 7 500 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/January | | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | | | | |
| 04. April/April | | | | |
| 05. Mei/May | | | | |
| 06. Juni/June | | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/August | | | | |
| 09. September/September | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | | | |
| | 2015 | 16 657 | 780 | 17 437 |
| | | | | 172 420 000 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

HOTEL AND TOURISM

Tabel 8.8
Table

Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Obyek Wisata Dlundung Trawas
Number of Visitors and Receipts at Dlundung Tourism Object on Trawas
2017

| Bulan/Month | Pengunjung/Visitors | | | Uang Masuk Receipts (Rp) |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| | Dewasa Mature | Anak-anak Children | Jumlah Total | |
| | 10,000 | 7,500 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/January | | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | | | | |
| 04. April/April | | | | |
| 05. Mei/May | | | | |
| 06. Juni/June | | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/August | | | | |
| 09. September/September | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | 50 728 | 3 339 | 54 067 |
| | | | | 532 322 500 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

Tabel 8.9

Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Obyek Wisata Coban Canggu Pacet
Number of Visitors and Receipts at Coban Canggu Tourism Object on Pacet
 2017

| Bulan/Month | Pengunjung/Visitors | | | Uang Masuk Receipts (Rp) |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Dewasa <i>Mature</i> | Anak-anak <i>Children</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 7 500 | 5 000 | (4) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/January | | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | | | | |
| 04. April/April | | | | |
| 05. Mei/May | | | | |
| 06. Juni/June | | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/August | | | | |
| 09. September/September | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | | | |
| | 2015 | 23 130 | | 23 130 |
| | | | | 183 400 000 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

HOTEL AND TOURISM

Tabel 8.10 Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Obyek Wisata Religius Troloyo Trowulan
Table 8.10 Number of Visitors and Receipts at Troloyo Tourism Object Religius on Trowulan
2017

| Bulan/Month | Pengunjung/Visitors | | | Uang Masuk (Rp) |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | Dewasa Mature | Anak-Anak Children | Jumlah Total | |
| | 1 500 | 1 000 | (4) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/January | | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | | | | |
| 04. April/April | | | | |
| 05. Mei/May | | | | |
| 06. Juni/June | | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/August | | | | |
| 09. September/September | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | 312 586 | 3 236 | 315 822 |
| | | | | 472 115 000 |

Tabel 8.11 Banyaknya Organisasi Kesenian dan Jumlah Anggotanya Menurut Jenis Kesenian
Table 8.11 Number of Art Organization and its Members by Kind of Art
2017

| Jenis Kesenian/ <i>Kinds of Art</i> | Organisasi Kesenian <i>Art Organization</i> (Kelompok/Group) | Jumlah Anggota <i>Members</i> (Orang/Person) |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Ludruk | | |
| 02. Ketoprak | | |
| 03. Kuda Lumping | | |
| 04. Jaran Bodag | | |
| 05. Sanggar Seni | | |
| 06. Bina Tari | | |
| 07. Reog | | |
| 08. Lengger | | |
| 09. Orkes Melayu | | |
| 10. Orkes Kerongcong | | |
| 11. Band | | |
| 12. Qosidah Modern | | |
| 13. Kolintang | | |
| 14. Karawitan | | |
| 15. Campursari | | |
| 16. Electon | | |
| 17. Bantengan | | |
| 18. Waranggoro | | |
| 19. Dalang Wayang Kulit | | |
| 20. Sound System | | |
| 21. Pencak Silat | | |
| 22. Layar Tancap | | |
| 23. Sholawat Modern | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - |
| | 2016 | - |
| | 2015 | 455 |
| | | 6 453 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

HOTEL AND TOURISM

Tabel 8.12
Table

Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Ekowisata Tanjungan Kemlagi
Number of Visitors and Receipts at Ekowisata Tanjungan Kemlagi
2017

| Bulan/Month | Pengunjung/Visitors | | | Uang Masuk (Rp) |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| | Dewasa Mature | Anak-anak Children | Jumlah Total | |
| | 5 000 | 2 500 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/January | | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | | | | |
| 04. April/April | | | | |
| 05. Mei/May | | | | |
| 06. Juni/June | | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/August | | | | |
| 09. September/September | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | | | |
| | 2015 | 6 102 | | 6 102 30 510 000 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

**Tabel 8.13 Jumlah Pengunjung dan Uang Masuk Obyek Wisata Religius Siti Inggil Trowulan
Table Number of Visitors and Receipts at Siti Inggil Tourism Object Religius on Trowulan
2017**

| Bulan/Month | Pengunjung/Visitors | | | Uang Masuk Receipts (Rp) |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| | Dewasa Mature | Anak-anak Children | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2,000 | 1000 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/January | | | | |
| 02. Februari/February | | | | |
| 03. Maret/March | | | | |
| 04. April/April | | | | |
| 05. Mei/May | | | | |
| 06. Juni/June | | | | |
| 07. Juli/July | | | | |
| 08. Agustus/August | | | | |
| 09. September/September | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/November | | | | |
| 12. Desember/December | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - | - | - |
| | | | | |
| | 2016 | | | |
| | | | | |
| | 2015 | 7 052 | 1 327 | 8 379 |
| | | | | 15 431 000 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

HOTEL AND TOURISM

Tabel 8.14
Table

Jumlah Restoran/Rumah Makan Menurut Kecamatan
Number of Restaurant by District
2013 - 2017

| Kecamatan/ District | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | | |
| 02. Gondang | | | |
| 03. Pacet | | | |
| 04. Trawas | | | |
| 05. Ngoro | | | |
| 06. Pungging | | | |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | | | |
| 09. Bangsal | | | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | |
| 12. Puri | | | |
| 13. Trowulan | | | |
| 14. Sooko | | | |
| 15. Gedeg | | | |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | |
| 17. Jetis | | | |
| 18. Dawar blandong | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

Tabel 8.15

Data Restoran/Rumah Makan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Data of Restaurant in Mojokerto Regency
2017

| Restoran/Restaurant | Alamat | Pemilik | Jumlah Tenaker | Masakan Unggulan |
|--|---|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Kolam Pancing dan Lesehan Kebon Pakis | Ds. Pacet, Kec. Pacet | - | - | - |
| 02. Waroeng Desa | Jl.Raya Trawas Km.13, Ds.Jatijjejer Kec. Trawas | - | - | - |
| 03. Depot Nikmat | Jl.Brangkal-Sooko | - | - | Masakan Jatim |
| 04. Depot Maduratna | Jl.Brangkal-Sooko | H.Mudakir | 6 | Masakan Jatim |
| 05. Depot Pangestu | Jl.R.A.Basuni-Sooko | - | - | Masakan Jatim |
| 06. Rumah Makan Restubundo | Jl.Trowulan-Trowulan | - | - | Masakan Padang |
| 07. Depot Wahyu | Jl.Trowulan-Trowulan | - | - | Masakan Jatim |
| 08. Warung Rujak Cingur Asmuni | Jl.Trowulan-Trowulan | - | - | Masakan Jatim |
| 09. Depot Sri Rejeki II | Jl.Trowulan-Trowulan | - | - | Masakan Jatim |
| 10. Depot Ada Rasa | Jl.Trowulan-Trowulan | - | - | Masakan Jatim |
| 11. Lesehan Iwak Wader | Jl.Kolam Segaran-Trowulan | - | - | Masakan Jatim |
| 12. Rumah Makan Lestari | Jl. Raya Trawas | - | - | - |
| 13. Lesehan Rejoyo | Jl.Raya Pekukuhan-Mojosari | H.A.Ghofur | 45 | Ayam,Gurami Bakar |
| 14. Lesehan Waroengku | Jl.Gajah Mada 752, Kec.Mojosari | - | 4 | Ayam,Gurami Goreng |
| 15. Rumah Makan Yuliana | Jl. Braviajaya No. 05 Mojosari | Yuliana | 5 | Sate,Gule,Rawon |
| 16. Lesehan Pondok Ikan | Jl. Mojokerto-Pacet | - | - | Masakan Jatim |
| 17. Lesehan Dewi Sri | Jl.Raya Gayaman-Mojoanyar | Erik Baskoro | 20 | Ayam,Gurami Goreng |
| 18. Rumah Makan Pandan Arum | Jl. Raya By Pass | - | - | Masakan Jatim |
| 19. Lesehan Canggu | Ds.Canggu-Jetis | - | - | Masakan Jatim |
| 20. Lesehan Sate Kambing Ginandang | Ds.Ginandang-Dwrlbandong | - | - | Sate,Gule Kambing |
| 21. RM dan Restoran Kampoeng Petani | Jl. Raya Pacet KM.3 | - | - | - |
| 22. Restoran Ayam Goreng dan Bakar Anggrek | Jl. Jayanegara 185 | - | - | - |
| 23. Griya Sate Palm Quin | Jl. Raya Pacing-Pacet KM.20 | - | - | - |
| 24. Restoran Kasumi | Ds.Kemasantani-Gondang | Hendra Setyaw | 13 | Gurami Goreng |
| 25. RM, Lesehan dan Kolam Pancing Agung | Ds. Kembangan, Kec. Pacet | - | - | - |
| 26. Restoran Rasa Rindu | Ds. Ngembeh, Kec. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 27. Pondok Ikan Pak Gufron | Jl. Raya Dlanggu, Kec. Dlanggu | - | - | - |
| 28. Rumah Makan dan Lesehan Pak Sholeh | Jl. Raya By Pass | - | - | - |
| 29. Warung dan Lesehan Dewi Kahyangan 2 | Jl. RA. Basuni, Kec. Sooko | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

Catatan

***)Mohon dicek ulang, jika ada perubahan data mohon untuk diperbaiki**

Tabel 8.16
Table

Usaha Kerajinan Cinderamata Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto
Effort of Handicraft Tourism in Mojokerto Regency
2017

| Nama Perusahaan (1) | Alamat (2) | Pemilik (3) | Jenis Kerajinan (4) |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------|---------------------------|
| | | | |
| 01. Pengrajin Bedug "Langgeng" | Jl.Gempolkerep 183, Kec.Gedeg | - | Bedug |
| 02. Pengrajin Sepatu Bola | Ds.Blimbingsari, Kec.Sooko | - | Sepatu Bola |
| 03. Pengrajin Gerabah dan Tanah Liat | Ds. Mlaten, Kec.Puri | - | Gerabah |
| 04. Pengrajin Patung Batu | Ds. Jatisumber, Kec.Trowulan | - | Patung Batu |
| 05. Pengrajin Anyaman Bambu | Ds. Karangkutene, Kec.gondang | - | Ebor |
| 06. Pengrajin Patung Bambu | Dsn.Jatikulon, Ds. Lengkong Kec. Mojoanyar | - | Patung Bambu |
| 07. Pengrajin Perak | Ds. Batankrajan, Kec. Gedeg | - | Perhiasan Perak |
| 08. Pengrajin Cor Kuningan | Ds. Bejijong, Kec. Trowulan | - | Patung&Souvenir |
| 09. Pengrajin Wayang Kulit | Ds. Pohjejer, Kec.Gondang | - | Wayang Kulit |
| 10. Pengrajin Miniatur Kapal | Ds. Trowulan, Kec. Trowulan | - | Miniatur Kapal |
| 11. Pengrajin Pelepas Pisang | Ds. Kutorejo, Kec. Kutorejo | - | Lukisan, dll |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency*

Catatan

***)Mohon dicek ulang, jika ada perubahan data mohon untuk diperbaiki**

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

Tabel 8.17
Table

Data Gedung Pertemuan Untuk Konvensi
Data of Building Meeting For Convention in Mojokerto Regency
2017

| Nama Gedung | Alamat | | Pemilik | Fasilitas | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| | (1) | (2) | | Luas Bang(m ²) | Kapasitas | Lahan Parkir | Fasilitas Lain | |
| | | | | | | (6) | | |
| 01. Sasana Krida | Ds.Jatijejer-Trawas | Lukyto | 1 000 | 700 000 | 375 | Tenis | | |
| 02. Kasumi | Jl.Kapt.Sunaryo-Gondang | Hendra Setyawan (0321)513637 | 200 | 150 | 150 | Lap.Serbaguna | | |
| 03. Gedung Olah Raga | Jl.RA.Basuni-Sooko | Dinas Pendidikan | 2 500 | 1 000 | 200 | Lap.Serbaguna | | |
| 04. Diklat | Jl.Raya Terusan-Gedeg | Dinas Pendidikan | - | 500 | - | R.Pelatihan | | |
| 05. GOR Kusuma Bangsa | Jl.Hayam Wuruk-Mojosari | Bag.Umum | 6 000 | 1 500 | 10 000 | Lap.Serbaguna | | |
| 06. Sanggar Kegiatan Bersama(SKB) | Jl.Raya Pagerluyung-Gedeg | Dinas Pendidikan | - | 300 | - | Lap.Serbaguna | | |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

Catatan

*Mohon dicek ulang, jika ada perubahan data mohon untuk diperbaiki

HOTEL AND TOURISM

Tabel 8.18

**Data Usaha Perjalanan Wisata Kabupaten Mojokerto
Data of Effort Tourism Trip in Mojokerto Regency
2017**

| Nama Perusahaan (1) | (BPW/CBPW/ APW) (2) | Alamat Kantor (3) | Jenis Paket (4) | Keterangan (5) |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | |
| 01. Abadi Mas | BPW/APW | Jl. Kawi 8, Ds. Puloniti Kec. Bangsal | - | - |
| 02. 88 Tour&Travel | Biro Perjalanan | Jl.Teratai-Sooko (0321)330588 | Outbound | Tiket&Travel |
| 03. An-Namiroh Travelindo | BPW/APW | Jl. Raya Menanggal, Kec.Mojosari | - | - |
| 04. Mahkota Putri Sejati | Biro Perjalanan | Jl.RA.Basuni-Sooko (0321)382064 | Outbound | Tiket&Travel |
| 05. Dwi Mulya Tour&Travel | Biro Perjalanan | Jl.Raya Jabon-Mojocanyar (0321)393891 | Outbound | Tiket&Travel |
| 06. Wira Wisata Tour& Travel | APW | Jl. Raya Sambiroto, Kec.Sooko | - | - |
| 07. Nusa Prima Tour& Travel | Biro Perjalanan | Jl.Tawangsari-Bangsal (0321)590777 | Outbound | Tiket&Travel |
| 08. Tour Vallant | APW | Jl.Wisma Pungging Blok AE/02 Kec.Mojosari | - | - |
| 09. CV.Kartika Marga Utama | APW | Jl.Mojosari-Mojokerto | - | - |
| 10. Seeva Tour&Travel | APW | Jl.Kusuma Bangsa, Ds.Randubango,Kec.Mojosari | - | - |
| 11. Wimbo Tour&Travel | APW | Jl.RA.Basuni 160,Kec.Sooko | - | - |
| 12. PT.Sembilan Lumbung Abadi | APW | Jl.Jayanegara 59 Mojokerto | - | - |
| 13. Medinatora Tour& Travel | APW | Jl.Gran Januari 12 BSP, Ds.Banjaragung, Kec.Puri | - | - |
| 14. CV. Althaf | APW | Dsn.Jumput, Ds. Mejoyo Kec.Bangsal | - | - |

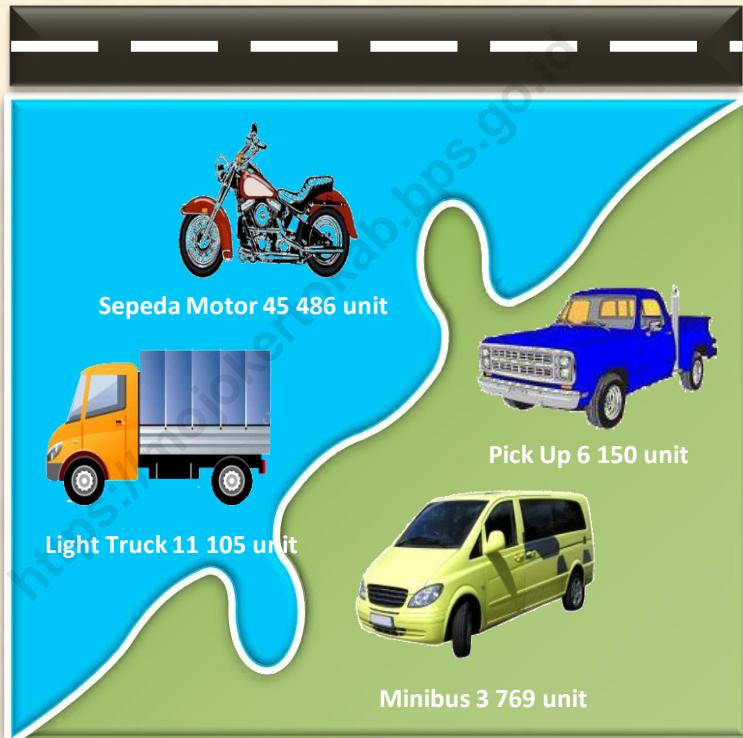
Sumber : Dinas Pemuda,Olahraga,Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Teenager,Sport,Culture and Tourism Service of Mojokerto Regency

Catatan

*)Mohon dicek ulang, jika ada perubahan data mohon untuk diperbaiki

**4 Jenis Kendaraan Terbanyak
di Kabupaten Mojokerto**



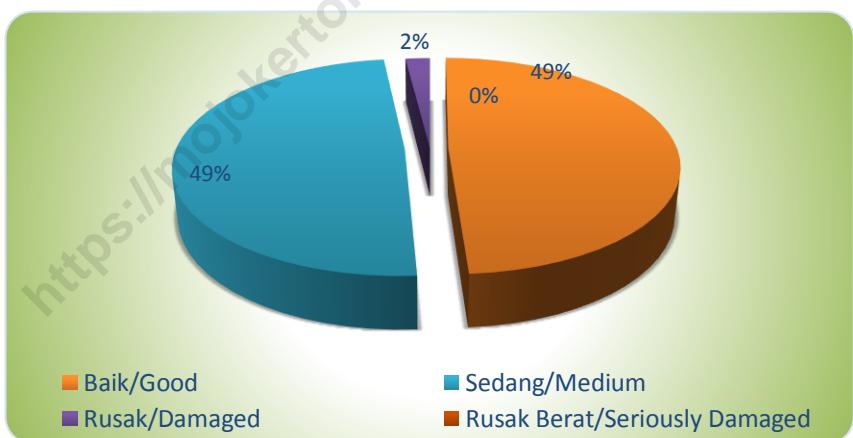
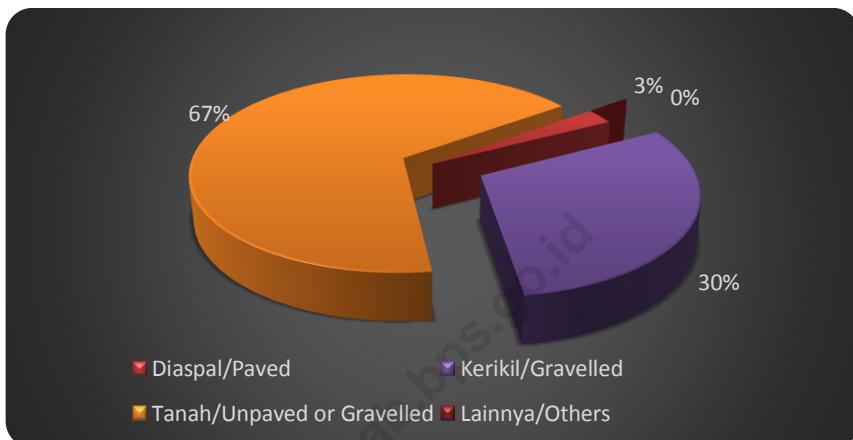
PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi:
- Panjang jalan
 - Angkutan darat
 - Pos dan telekomunikasi
2. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
3. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
5. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.
6. Data panjang jalan negara dan jalan provinsi bersumber dari DPU Bina
1. *Data on transportation and communications cover:*
- Length of road*
 - Land transportation*
 - Post and telecommunication*
2. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles expect those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
3. *Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
4. *Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
5. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*
6. *Data on the length of state and provincial roads were taken from the*

Marga Provinsi Jawa Timur. Sedangkan jalan kabupaten bersumber dari DPU Bina Marga Kabupaten Mojokerto.

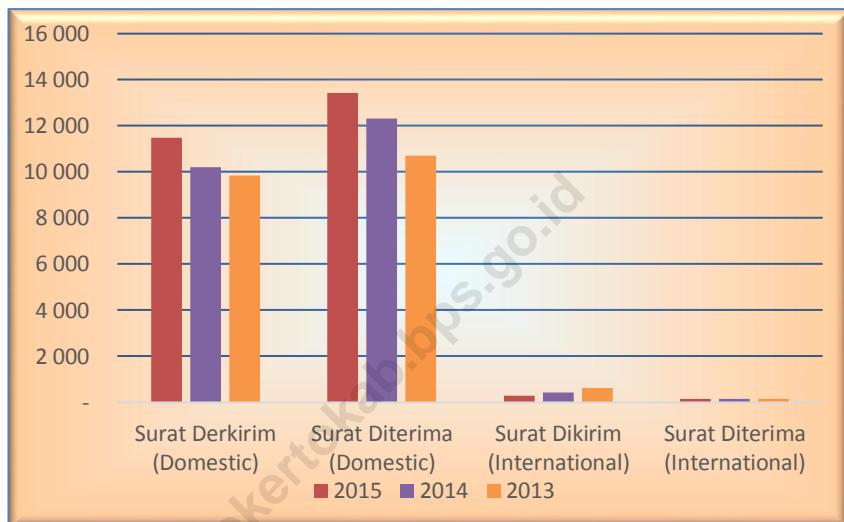
- Public Work Service Bina Marga of East Java Province. While the regency roads data were taken from Public Bina Marga of Mojokerto Regency.*
7. Kereta api adalah kendaraan dengan tenaga gerak (listrik, diesel, atau tenaga uap) yang berjalan sendiri maupun dirangkaikan dengan kendaraan lain, yang akan atau sedang bergerak di atas rel, terdiri dari kereta penumpang dan kereta barang.
 8. Kantor pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum.
 9. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman, dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
 10. Internet adalah sebuah jaringan komputer publik di seluruh dunia. Internet menyediakan akses ke sejumlah layanan komunikasi termasuk World Wide Web dan membawa email, berita, hiburan dan file data.
 7. *Train is a coach or a number of coaches joined together, moving along a railway line. It can be passenger train or freight train.*
 8. *Post office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public.*
 9. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio, or other electromagnetic system.*
 10. *The internet is a worldwide public computer network. It provides access to a number of communication services including the World Wide Web and carries e-mail, news, entertainment and data files.*

Gambar / Figure 9.1
Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan dan Kondisi Jalan
Road Length of Regency by Type of Surface and Road Condition
2016



- Sumber :
 1. DPU Bina Marga Propinsi Jawa Timur Wilayah Mojokerto
 2. DPU Bina Marga Kabupaten Mojokerto
 1. *Public Work Service, Bina Marga of East Java Province Regional Mojokerto*
 Source :
 2. *Public Work Service, Bina Marga of Mojokerto Regency*

Gambar / Figure 9.2
Frekuensi Pelayanan Pengiriman Surat, Paket Pos, dan Kartu Pos
Frequention of Letter Delivered, Postal Parcels, and Post Card
2013 - 2015



Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia di Mojokerto

Source : Indonesian Post Offices, Ltd. Of Mojokerto

9.1 TRANSPORTASI

TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 9.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Keadaan, dan Status Jalan
Table 9.1.1 Road Length by Condition and Status
2017

| Keadaan Jalan <i>Road Condition</i> | Panjang Jalan/Road Length (Km) | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Negara <i>State</i> | Propinsi <i>Province</i> | Kabupaten <i>Regency</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Jenis Permukaan/ <i>Type of Surface</i> | | | |
| a. Diaspal/ <i>Paved</i> | 670.83 | | |
| b. Kerikil/ <i>Gravelled</i> | 11.64 | | |
| c. Tanah/ <i>Unpaved or Gravelled</i> | 20.37 | | |
| d. Beton/ <i>Rigid</i> | 332.97 | | |
| e. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total I | - | - | 1 035.81 |
| II. Kondisi Jalan/ <i>Road Condition</i> | | | |
| a. Baik/ <i>Good</i> | 637.69 | | |
| b. Sedang/ <i>Medium</i> | 132.40 | | |
| c. Rusak/ <i>Damaged</i> | 141.56 | | |
| d. Rusak Berat/ <i>Seriously Damaged</i> | 124.16 | | |
| Jumlah/Total II | - | - | 1 035.81 |
| III. Kelas Jalan/ <i>Road Class</i> | | | |
| a. Arteri/ <i>Prime Road</i> | | | |
| b. Kelas/ <i>Class</i> I | | | |
| c. Kelas/ <i>Class</i> II | | | |
| d. Kelas/ <i>Class</i> III | | | |
| e. Kelas/ <i>Class</i> III A | | | |
| f. Kelas/ <i>Class</i> III B | 306.68 | | |
| g. Kelas/ <i>Class</i> III C | 729.13 | | |
| h. Kelas/ <i>Class</i> IV | | | |
| i. Kelas Tak Dirinci/ <i>Undiscribed Class</i> | | | |
| Jumlah/Total III | - | - | 1 035.81 |

- Sumber : 1. DPU Bina Marga Propinsi Jawa Timur Wilayah Mojokerto
 2. DPU Bina Marga Kabupaten Mojokerto
- Source : 1. *Public Work Service, Bina Marga of East Java Province Regional Mojokerto*
 2. *Public Work Service, Bina Marga of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 9.1.2 Pemeliharaan dan Peningkatan Jalan
Table Conservancy and Improvement of Road
2015 - 2017

| Konstruksi <i>Constructions</i> | Panjang Jalan/Road Length (Km) | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | |
| | Kab/Kota (1) | Propinsi (2) | Kab/Kota (4) | Propinsi (5) | Kab/Kota (6) | Propinsi (7) |
| 01. Pemeliharaan Berkala <i>Periodic</i> <i>Conservancy</i> | | 5 190.00 | | | | |
| 02. Pemeliharaan Rutin <i>Routine</i> <i>Conservancy</i> | | | 7 199.87 | | 7 203.95 | |
| 03. Peningkatan Jalan <i>Improvement of</i> <i>Road</i> | 120 841.67 | | 64 792.50 | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 126 031.67 | - | 71 992.37 | - | 7 203.95 | - |

Sumber : 1. DPU Bina Marga Propinsi Jawa Timur Wilayah Mojokerto
 2. DPU Bina Marga Kabupaten Mojokerto
 Source : 1. *Public Work Service, Bina Marga of East Java Province Regional Mojokerto*
 2. *Public Work Service, Bina Marga of Mojokerto Regency*

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

Tabel 9.1.3 Banyaknya Jembatan Menurut Konstruksi dan Kondisi Jembatan
Table 9.1.3 Number of Bridges by Conditions and Type of Constructions
2016 - 2017

| Konstruksi Constructions | Kondisi Jembatan/Bridges Condition | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|---------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|
| | Baik/Good | | | | Sedang/Medium | | | | Rusak/Damaged | | | |
| | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2016 | | 2017 | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 01. Beton Bertulang <i>Reinforced Concrete</i> | | 136.00 | 347.00 | 16.00 | 24.00 | 7.00 | 3.00 | | | | | |
| 02. Komposit <i>Composite</i> | | 104.00 | 102.00 | 12.00 | 7.00 | 5.00 | 4.00 | | | | | |
| 03. Besi <i>Steel</i> | | 11.00 | 13.00 | | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | | | | |
| 04. Lain-lain <i>Others</i> | | | 94.00 | | 11.00 | | | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 251.00 | - | 556.00 | - | 28.00 | - | 43.00 | - | 12.00 | - | 8.00 | - |

Sumber : 1. DPU Bina Marga Propinsi Jawa Timur Wilayah Mojokerto

2. DPU Bina Marga Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : 1. *Public Work Service, Bina Marga of East Java Province Regional Mojokerto*
 2. *Public Work Service, Bina Marga of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 9.1.4 Target dan Realisasi Proyek yang Dikerjakan
Table Goals and Done Project Realization
2017

| Jenis Konstruksi <i>Type of Constructions</i> | Target/Goals | | Realisasi/Realization | | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> (%) |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| | Jumlah Proyek <i>Number</i> <i>of Project</i> | Nilai Proyek <i>Value (000 Rp)</i> | Jumlah Proyek <i>Number</i> <i>of Project</i> | Nilai Proyek <i>Value (000 Rp)</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Jalan <i>Street</i> | 31 | 173 678 042 000.00 | 31 | 172 651 244 000.00 | 99 |
| 02. Jembatan <i>Bridges</i> | 5 | 14 977 729 000.00 | 5 | 14 977 729 000.00 | 100 |
| 03. Bangunan Lainnya <i>Others</i> | | | | | |
| - Tembok | 3 | 2 548 772 000.00 | 3 | 2 519 838 000.00 | 99 |
| - Gorong-Gorong | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 39 | 191 204 543 000.00 | 39 | 190 148 811 000.00 |
| | 2016 | 41 | 231 797 701 630.48 | 40 | 216 265 991 463.00 |
| | 2015 | 4 | 31 457 050 000.00 | 4 | 31 457 050.00 |

Sumber: 1. DPU Bina Marga Propinsi Jawa Timur Wilayah Mojokerto
 2. DPU Bina Marga Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: 1. *Public Work Service, Bina Marga of East Java Province Regional Mojokerto*
 2. *Public Work Service, Bina Marga of Mojokerto Regency*

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

**Tabel 9.1.5 Proyek Pembangunan yang dikerjakan Menurut Jenis Proyek dan Sumber Dana
Done Development Project by Kinds and Fund Sources
2017**

| Jenis Proyek <i>Kind of Projects</i> | Sumber Dana/ <i>Fund Sources</i> | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | APBN (1) | APBD I (2) | APBD II (3) |
| 1. Jalan / Trotoar <i>Street / Pavement</i> | | 2 | 29 |
| 2. Jembatan/ <i>Bridge</i> | | | 5 |
| 3. Bangunan Lainnya <i>Others</i> | | | |
| - Tembok Penahan | | | 3 |
| - Saluran Irigasi/Gorong-gorong <i>Irrigation Channel</i> | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 2 | 37 |
| | 2016 | - | 40 |
| | 2015 | 6 | 18 |
| | | | 24 |

Sumber: 1. DPU Bina Marga Propinsi Jawa Timur Wilayah Mojokerto
2. DPU Bina Marga Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: 1. *Public Work Service, Bina Marga of East Java Province Regional Mojokerto*
2. *Public Work Service, Bina Marga of Mojokerto Regency*

**Tabel 9.1.6 Target dan Realisasi Proyek Pembangunan yang dikerjakan Menurut Jenis Proyek
Table 9.1.6 Goals and Done Development Project Realization by Kinds
2017**

| Jenis Proyek <i>Kind of Projects</i> | Target/ <i>Goals</i> | | | Realisasi/ <i>Realization</i> | | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> (%) |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (m ² /Unit) | Nilai Proyek <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Volume <i>Volume</i> (m ² /Unit) | Nilai Proyek <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Jalan / Trotoar <i>Street / Pavement</i> | 330 432.25 | 173 678 042 000.00 | 331 294.46 | 172 651 244 000.00 | 99 | |
| 2. Jembatan/ <i>Bridge</i> | 675.00 | 14 977 729 000.00 | 676.80 | 14 977 729 000.00 | 100 | |
| 3. Bangunan Lainnya <i>Others</i> | | | | | | |
| - Tembok Penahan | 2 515.50 | 2 548 772 000.00 | 2 525.70 | 2 519 838 000.00 | 99 | |
| - Saluran Irigasi/ Gorong-gorong <i>Irrigation Channel</i> | | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 333 622.75 | 191 204 543 000.00 | 334 496.96 | 190 148 811 000.00 | 99 |
| | 2016 | 64 918.90 | 231 797 701 630.48 | 64 918.90 | 216 265 991 463.00 | 100.00 |
| | 2015 | 126 031.67 | 305 505 047 971.24 | 126 031.67 | 31 457 050.00 | 100.00 |

Sumber: 1. DPU Bina Marga Propinsi Jawa Timur Wilayah Mojokerto

2. DPU Bina Marga Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source: 1. *Public Work Service, Bina Marga of East Java Province Regional Mojokerto*

2. *Public Work Service, Bina Marga of Mojokerto Regency*

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

Tabel 9.1.7

**Proyek Pembangunan yang dikerjakan Menurut Jenis Proyek dan Sumber Dana
Done Development Project by Kinds and Fund Sources
2017**

| Jenis Proyek Kind of Projects | Sumber Dana/Fund Sources | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | APBN | APBD I | APBD II |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bangunan Tempat Tinggal <i>Residence Building</i> | 2.00 | 15.000.000.000,00 | 0,00 |
| 2. Bangunan Non Tempat Tinggal <i>Non Residence Building</i> | | | 14.500.000.000,00 |
| 3. Jalan Lingkungan <i>Street</i> | | | 5.560.000.000,00 |
| 4. Trotoar | | | 1.093.430.000,00 |
| 5. Jembatan <i>Bridges</i> | | | |
| 6. Saluran Irigasi/Gorong-Gorong <i>Irrigation Channel</i> | | | 150.000.000,00 |
| 7. Bendungan/Dam <i>Barrage/Draught</i> | | | |
| 8. Gedung/Kantor <i>Building/Office</i> | | | 10.000.000.000,00 |
| 9. Bangunan Lainnya <i>Others</i> | | | 2.959.690.000,00 |
| 10. Perluasan Bangunan | | | |
| 11. PPIP | | | |
| 12. PAMSIMAS | | | 80.000.000,00 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 2.00 | 15.000.000.000,00 |
| | 2016 | 5 370 000 000.00 | - |
| | 2015 | - | 1 470 063 200.00 |
| | | | 34.343.120.000,00 |
| | | | 27 733 884 822.00 |
| | | | 26 442 526 250.00 |

Sumber : DPU Cipta Karya dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Public Work Service, Cipta Karya of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 9.1.8 Target dan Realisasi Proyek Pembangunan yang dikerjakan Menurut Jenis Proyek
Table 9.1.8 *Goals and Done Development Project Realization by Kinds*
2017

| Jenis Proyek of Projects | Kind | Target/Goals | | Realisasi/Realization | | Percentase Percentage (%) | |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|
| | | Volume Volume | Nilai Proyek Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume | Nilai Proyek Value (000 Rp) | Keuangan | Fisik |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Bangunan Tempat Tinggal <i>Residence Building</i> | 1 Paket | 15,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 13,013,662,800.00 | 86.76 | 86.76 |
| a. | Pembangunan Perkampungan Mojopahit (BK Prop) | 1 Paket | 15,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 13,013,662,800.00 | 86.76 | 86.76 |
| 2 | Gedung/Kantor <i>Building/Office</i> | 14 Paket | 14,500,000,000.00 | 14 Paket | 13,711,425,000.00 | 94.56 | 94.56 |
| a. | Pembangunan Kantor Kecamatan Sooko | 1 Paket | 1,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 927,952,000.00 | 92.80 | 92.80 |
| b. | Pembangunan Kantor Kecamatan Bangsal | 1 Paket | 1,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 923,657,000.00 | 92.37 | 92.37 |
| c. | Pembangunan Kantor Kecamatan Kemlangi | 1 Paket | 1,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 942,792,000.00 | 94.28 | 94.28 |
| d. | Pembangunan Kantor Kecamatan Jetis | 1 Paket | 1,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 938,674,000.00 | 93.87 | 93.87 |
| e. | Pembangunan Kantor Kecamatan Dawarblandong | 1 Paket | 1,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 920,891,000.00 | 92.09 | 92.09 |
| f. | Pembangunan Kantor Kecamatan Mojosari | 1 Paket | 1,500,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 1,412,643,000.00 | 94.18 | 94.18 |
| g. | Pembangunan Kantor Kecamatan Pungging | 1 Paket | 1,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 966,355,000.00 | 96.64 | 96.64 |
| h. | Pembangunan Kantor Kecamatan Ngoro | 1 Paket | 1,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 971,375,000.00 | 97.14 | 97.14 |
| i. | Pembangunan Kantor Kecamatan Kutorejo | 1 Paket | 1,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 964,405,000.00 | 96.44 | 96.44 |
| j. | Pembangunan Kantor Kecamatan Dlangu | 1 Paket | 1,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 965,362,000.00 | 96.54 | 96.54 |
| k. | Pembangunan Kantor Kecamatan Gondang | 1 Paket | 1,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 965,005,000.00 | 96.50 | 96.50 |
| l. | Pembangunan Kantor Kecamatan Jatirejo | 1 Paket | 1,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 935,706,000.00 | 93.57 | 93.57 |
| m. | Pembangunan Kantor Kecamatan Trawas | 1 Paket | 1,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 941,413,000.00 | 94.14 | 94.14 |
| n. | Pembangunan Kantor Kecamatan Pacet | 1 Paket | 1,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 935,195,000.00 | 93.52 | 93.52 |

Lanjutan 9.1.8

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 3 Jalan Lingkungan (Street) | 12 Paket | 5,560,000,000.00 | 12 Paket | 5,020,109,126.00 | 90.29 | 90.29 |
| a. Peningkatan Jalan Lingkungan Kecamatan Sooko | 1 Paket | 200,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 193,699,950.00 | 96.85 | 96.85 |
| b. Peningkatan Jalan Lingkungan Kecamatan Gedeg | 1 Paket | 200,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 193,472,700.00 | 96.74 | 96.74 |
| c. Peningkatan Jalan Lingkungan Kecamatan Kemlagi | 1 Paket | 1,080,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 1,013,257,000.00 | 93.82 | 93.82 |
| d. Peningkatan Jalan Lingkungan Kecamatan Jetis | 1 Paket | 200,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 193,477,900.00 | 96.74 | 96.74 |
| e. Peningkatan Jalan Lingkungan Kecamatan Dawarblangong | 1 Paket | 1,800,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 1,673,200,700.00 | 92.96 | 92.96 |
| f. Peningkatan Jalan Lingkungan Kecamatan Mojosari | 1 Paket | 200,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 186,797,400.00 | 93.40 | 93.40 |
| g. Peningkatan Jalan Lingkungan Kecamatan Pungging | 1 Paket | 200,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 188,121,000.00 | 94.06 | 94.06 |
| h. Peningkatan Jalan Lingkungan Kecamatan Ngoro | 1 Paket | 200,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 187,886,400.00 | 93.94 | 93.94 |
| i. Peningkatan Jalan Lingkungan Kecamatan Kutorejo | 1 Paket | 200,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 187,290,700.00 | 93.65 | 93.65 |
| j. Peningkatan Jalan Lingkungan Kecamatan Dianggu | 1 Paket | 200,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 187,108,500.00 | 93.55 | 93.55 |
| k. Peningkatan Jalan Lingkungan Kecamatan Mojoanyar | 1 Paket | 200,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 186,449,900.00 | 93.22 | 93.22 |
| l. Mojorejo | 1 Paket | 880,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 629,346,976.00 | 71.52 | 71.52 |
| 4 Trotoar | 3 Paket | 1,093,430,000.00 | 3 Paket | 1,018,560,400.00 | 93.15 | 93.15 |
| a. Rehabilitasi trotoar perkotaan mojosari jalan gajah mada | 1 Paket | 300,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 281,525,000.00 | 93.84 | 93.84 |
| b. Rehabilitasi trotoar perkotaan mojosari jalan brawijaya | 1 Paket | 300,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 272,583,000.00 | 90.86 | 90.86 |
| c. Rehabilitasi trotoar perkotaan | 1 Paket | 493,430,000.00 | 1 Paket | 464,452,400.00 | 94.13 | 94.13 |
| 5 Jembatan (Bridges) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Saluran Irigasi/Gorong-Gorong(Irrigation Channel) | 1 Paket | 150,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 143,737,000.00 | 95.82 | 95.82 |
| a. Pembangunan/Rehabilitasi Saluran Drainase Desa Pacet | 1 Paket | 150,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 143,737,000.00 | 95.82 | 95.82 |
| 7 Bendungan/Dam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Gedung Kantor | 1 Paket | 10,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 9,111,827,000.00 | 91.12 | 91.12 |
| a. Pembangunan Kantor DPRD | 1 Paket | 10,000,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 9,111,827,000.00 | 91.12 | 91.12 |
| 9 Bangunan Lainnya | 12 Paket | 2,959,690,000.00 | 12 Paket | 2,737,001,500.00 | 92.48 | 92.48 |
| a. Revitalisasi TPS | 1 Paket | 200,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 191,414,000.00 | 95.71 | 95.71 |
| b. Rehabilitasi Instasi;asi Pengolahan Lumpur Tinja (IP:T) | 1 Paket | 100,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 97,506,500.00 | 97.51 | 97.51 |
| c. Rehabilitasi Tempat Pengolahan Sampah Terpadu (TPST) | 1 Paket | 100,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 95,436,000.00 | 95.44 | 95.44 |
| d. Sarana dan Prasarana Air Bersih (OSPAB) | 1 Paket | 648,500,000.00 | 1 Paket | 596,766,000.00 | 92.02 | 92.02 |
| e. Pemeliharaan Stadion Gajahmada Mojosari | 1 Paket | 200,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 181,954,000.00 | 90.98 | 90.98 |
| f. Pembangunan Tugu Batas Kota Mojosari | 1 Paket | 750,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 673,289,000.00 | 89.77 | 89.77 |

Lanjutan 9.1.8

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| 9. | Rehabilitasi Kereb dan Taman Kota Mojosari | 1 Paket | 500,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 459,588,000.00 | 91.92 | 91.92 | |
| h. | Pembangunan Gapura Masuk Siti Inggil | 1 Paket | 150,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 146,042,000.00 | 97.36 | 97.36 | |
| i. | Pembangunan Tugu Batas Antara Kab. Mojokerto dengan Kab. Gresik di Balongpanggang | 1 Paket | 300,000,000.00 | 1 Paket | 283,816,000.00 | 94.61 | 94.61 | |
| j. | Antara Kab. Mojokerto dengan Kab. Gresik di Pemning Legundi | 1 Paket | 11,190,000.00 | 1 Paket | 11,190,000.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 10 | Perluasan Bangunan | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 11 | PPIP | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 12 | PAMSIMAS | - | 80,000,000.00 | - | 39,109,950.00 | 48.89 | 48.89 | |
| a. | BOP Pansimnas | - | 80,000,000.00 | - | 39,109,950.00 | 48.89 | 48.89 | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 2016 | - | 49 343 120 000.00 | - | 44 795 432 776.00 | 90.78 | 90.78 |
| | | 2015 | - | 33 103 884 822.00 | - | 29 595 236 400.00 | 92.76 | 99.63 |
| | | 2014 | - | 46 345 989 450.00 | - | 45 387 316 250.00 | 97.93 | 100.00 |

Sumber : DPU Cipta Karya dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Public Work Service, Cipta Karya of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 9.1.9

Jumlah Kendaraan yang Melintasi Wilayah Kabupaten Mojokerto
Number of Vehicle Getting Through Mojokerto Regency Areas
2013 - 2015

| Jenis Kendaraan <i>Kinds of Vehicle</i> | Jumlah Kendaraan <i>Number of Vehicle</i> | | | Jumlah Kendaraan Domisili Kab. Mojokerto <i>Number of Vehicle Remain to Mojokerto Regency</i> | | |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2013 (1) | 2014 (2) | 2015 (3) | 2013 (5) | 2014 (6) | 2015 (7) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Antar Kota Dalam Propinsi <i>Transportation between The Two City in Province</i> | 86 | 85 | - | 48 | 48 | 50 |
| 02. Angkutan Perbatasan <i>Transportation of Frontier</i> | 96 | 58 | - | 167 | 23 | 55 |
| 03. Angkutan Pedesaan <i>Rural Transportation</i> | 167 | 142 | - | 96 | 104 | 120 |
| 04. Angkutan Kota <i>Transportation of Town</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 349 | 285 | - | 311 | 175 | 225 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan,Komunikasi,dan Informatika Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : *Transportation,Communication, and Information Services of Mojokerto Regency*

Tabel 9.1.10 Jumlah Armada Angkutan Pedesaan Menurut Trayek
Table 9.1.10 Number of Rural Transportation Fleet by Route
2017

| No. | Kode Code | Trayek/Route | Jenis Kendaraan | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|
| | | | Kind of Vehicle | MPU | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. | LS | Lespadangan - Simongagrok | - | - | - |
| 02. | LT | Lespadangan - Tapen | - | - | - |
| 03. | LK 1 | Lespadangan - Berat - Kemlagi | - | - | - |
| 04. | LK 2 | Lespadangan - Perning - Kemlagi | - | - | - |
| 05. | MD | Mojokerto - Dinoyo | - | - | - |
| 06. | BP 1 | Brangkal - Pohjejer | - | - | - |
| 07. | BP 2 | Brangkal - Pandan | - | - | - |
| 08. | BM | Brangkal - Kutorejo - Mojosari | - | - | - |
| 09. | MP 1 | Mojokerto - Pacet | 33 | - | 33 |
| 10. | MT 1 | Mojokerto - Pacet - Trawas | - | 17 | 17 |
| 11. | MT 2 | Mojosari - Pungging - Trawas | - | - | - |
| 12. | MM | Mojokerto - Mojosari | - | 42 | 42 |
| 13. | MP 2 | Mojokerto - Modopuro - Pandan Arun | - | - | - |
| 14. | KP | Kertojoyo - Punggul | - | - | - |
| 15. | MK | Mojosari - Kwatu | - | - | - |
| 16. | MK 1 | Mojosari - Krian | - | 60 | 60 |
| 17. | TP | Trawas - Pandaan | 10 | - | 10 |
| 18. | PR | Pacing-Randugenengan | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | 2017 | 43 | 119 |
| | | | 2016 | | 162 |
| | | | 2015 | 263 | - |
| | | | | | 263 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan,Komunikasi,dan Informatika Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : *Transportation,Communication, and Information Services of Mojokerto Regency*

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

**Tabel 9.1.11 Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Bahan Bakar
Table Number of Vehicle Obligated to Test by Kinds and Fuel
2017**

| Jenis Kendaraan <i>Kind of Vehicle</i> | Umum/ <i>Commercialize</i> | | | Bukan Umum/ <i>Private</i> | | |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Bensin <i>Gasoline</i> | Solar <i>Machine Fuel</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Bensin <i>Gasoline</i> | Solar <i>Machine Fuel</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mobil Penumpang <i>Passengers Transportation</i> | 15 | 34 | 49 | - | - | - |
| 2. Mobil Bis / Bus | 114 | 166 | 280 | - | 319 | 319 |
| 3. Mobil Barang <i>Commodities Car</i> | 29 | 4 469 | 4 498 | 4 128 | 4 361 | 8 489 |
| 4. Kendaraan Khusus <i>Particular Vehicle</i> | - | 72 | 72 | - | 39 | 39 |
| 5. Kereta Gandengan <i>Connected Carriage</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Kereta Tempelan <i>Bordering Carriage</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Lainnya / <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | 158 | 4 741 | 4 899 | 4 128 | 4 719 |
| | 2016 | 173 | 5 162 | 5 335 | 4 007 | 4 027 |
| | 2015 | 198 | 5 105 | 5 303 | 3 851 | 3 849 |
| | | | | | | 18 306 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan,Komunikasi,dan Informatika Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : *Transportation,Communication, and Information Services of Mojokerto Regency*

| <u>Tabel</u> <u>Table</u> | 9.1.12 | Jumlah Pengusaha dan Armada Truk <i>Number of Entrepreneur and Fleet of Trucks</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------|
| | | 2015-2017 | | | | | |
| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | | |
| | Pengusaha <i>Entrepreneur</i> | Armada <i>Fleet</i> | Pengusaha <i>Entrepreneur</i> | Armada <i>Fleet</i> | Pengusaha <i>Entrepreneur</i> | Armada <i>Fleet</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01 Jatirejo | - | 1,074 | - | 1,073 | - | - | 1,083 |
| 02 Gondang | - | 722 | - | 817 | - | - | 823 |
| 03 Pacet | - | 568 | - | 631 | - | - | 733 |
| 04 Trawas | - | 338 | - | 301 | - | - | 320 |
| 05 Ngoro | - | 1,422 | - | 1,488 | - | - | 1,554 |
| 06 Pungging | - | 1,540 | - | 1,662 | - | - | 1,678 |
| 07 Kutorejo | - | 928 | - | 928 | - | - | 945 |
| 08 Mojosari | - | 2,291 | - | 2,390 | - | - | 2,457 |
| 09 Bangsal | - | 834 | - | 933 | - | - | 983 |
| 10 Mojoanyar | - | 405 | - | 386 | - | - | 398 |
| 11 Dlanggu | - | 569 | - | 637 | - | - | 667 |
| 12 Puri | - | 1,182 | - | 1,203 | - | - | 1,219 |
| 13 Trowulan | - | 1,314 | - | 1,367 | - | - | 1,389 |
| 14 Sooko | - | 1,243 | - | 1,389 | - | - | 1,409 |
| 15 Gedeg | - | 564 | - | 570 | - | - | 581 |
| 16 Kemlagi | - | 567 | - | 924 | - | - | 799 |
| 17 Jetis | - | 865 | - | 984 | - | - | 1,003 |
| 18 Dawarbandong | - | 328 | - | 367 | - | - | 387 |
| Jumlah/Total | - | 16,754 | - | 18,050 | - | - | 18,428 |

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

Tabel 9.1.13

Jumlah Pengusaha dan Armada Bus
Number of Entrepreneur and Fleet of Buses
2013 - 2015

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Pengusaha <i>Entrepreneur</i> | Armada <i>Fleet</i> | Pengusaha <i>Entrepreneur</i> | Armada <i>Fleet</i> | Pengusaha <i>Entrepreneur</i> | Armada <i>Fleet</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Jatirejo | - | - | - | - | 1 | 36 |
| 02. Gondang | - | - | - | - | - | 41 |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - | - | - | 51 |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - | - | - | 41 |
| 07. Kutorejo | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| 08. Mojosari | 1 | 12 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 85 |
| 09. Bangsal | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 47 |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | 1 | 41 |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| 12. Puri | 1 | 21 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 46 |
| 13. Trowulan | 2 | 25 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 58 |
| 14. Sooko | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 30 |
| 15. Gedek | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| 16. Kem lagi | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| 18. Dawar blandong | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| Jumlah/Total | 6 | 76 | 8 | 98 | 9 | 649 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan,Komunikasi,dan Informatika Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Transportation,Communication, and Information Services of Mojokerto Regency

| tabel table | 9.1.14 | Jumlah Pembelian Kendaraan Bermotor Baru Roda Dua per Bulan Monthly Number of New Motorcycle Purchased | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----|
| | | 2014-2017 | | | | |
| | Bulan Month | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01 | Januari/January | 3,811 | 3,557 | 3,516 | 2,730 | |
| 02 | Februari/February | 3,047 | 3,137 | 2,699 | 2,251 | |
| 03 | Maret/March | 3,226 | 2,933 | 2,404 | 2,582 | |
| 04 | April/April | 3,664 | 3,238 | 2,549 | 2,163 | |
| 05 | Mei/May | 4,018 | 3,380 | 2,820 | 3,000 | |
| 06 | Juni/June | 4,820 | 3,982 | 3,394 | 2,565 | |
| 07 | Juli/July | 4,261 | 3,708 | 3,544 | 3,249 | |
| 08 | Agustus/August | 4,004 | 3,267 | 3,201 | 3,046 | |
| 09 | September/September | 4,242 | 2,835 | 2,970 | 2,494 | |
| 10 | Okttober/October | 3,611 | 3,161 | 3,095 | 2,927 | |
| 11 | Nopember/November | 3,605 | 2,814 | 3,031 | 2,660 | |
| 12 | Desember/December | 4,119 | 3,369 | 2,827 | 2,459 | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 46,428 | 39,381 | 36,050 | 32,126 | |

| tabel | 9.1.15 | Jumlah Pembelian Kendaraan Bermotor Baru Roda Empat per Bulan Monthly Number of New Motorcar Purchased | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <i>table</i> | | 2014-2017 | | | |
| | Bulan Month | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01 | Januari/January | 355 | 288 | 261 | 273 |
| 02 | Februari/February | 282 | 300 | 231 | 211 |
| 03 | Maret/March | 306 | 224 | 249 | 251 |
| 04 | April/April | 307 | 273 | 231 | 238 |
| 05 | Mei/May | 257 | 274 | 226 | 243 |
| 06 | Juni/June | 368 | 266 | 297 | 246 |
| 07 | Juli/July | 343 | 209 | 479 | 325 |
| 08 | Agustus/August | 199 | 192 | 224 | 303 |
| 09 | September/September | 299 | 224 | 256 | 257 |
| 10 | Oktober/October | 289 | 230 | 245 | 250 |
| 11 | Nopember/November | 306 | 240 | 267 | 255 |
| 12 | Desember/December | 337 | 268 | 277 | 247 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 3,648 | 2,988 | 3,243 | 3,099 |

Tabel 9.1.16 Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang Kereta Api Melalui Stasiun Berangkat
Table Passangers and Goods Carried by Train Through Departure Stations
2010 - 2015

| Tahun Year | Penumpang/Passangers | | Barang/Goods | |
|---------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (Orang/Persons) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2010 | 465 396 | 9 426 144 | 25 727 | 695 170 |
| 2011 | 430 026 | 10 430 874 | 404 631 | - |
| 2012 | 260 964 | 11 516 709 | 547 500 | - |
| 2013 | 121 088 | 13 438 338 | 550 500 | - |
| 2014 | 373 314 | 16 706 352 050 | 985 032 | - |
| 2015 | 457 258 | 20 207 327 500 | 533 226 | - |

Sumber : PT. Kereta Api Stasiun Mojokerto

Source : State Railways Enterprise, Mojokerto

Tabel 9.1.17
Table

Tarip Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang Kereta Api
Rate of Passangers and Goods by Train
2010 - 2015

| Tahun Year | Tarip Angkutan Penumpang | | Tarip Angkutan Barang | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Minimum <i>Minimum</i> | Maksimum <i>Maximum</i> | Minimum <i>Minimum</i> | Maksimum <i>Maximum</i> |
| | (1) | (2) (Rp) | (3) | (4) (Rp) |
| 2010 | 2 000 | 500 000 | 1 000 | 6 000 |
| 2011 | 2 000 | 500 000 | 1 000 | 6 000 |
| 2012 | 2 000 | 750 000 | 1 000 | 6 000 |
| 2013 | 2 000 | 750 000 | 1 500 | 10 000 |
| 2014 | 2 000 | 750 000 | 1 500 | 10 000 |
| 2015 | 4 000 | 750 000 | 2 000 | 70 000 |

Sumber : PT. Kereta Api Stasiun Mojokerto

Source : State Railways Enterprise, Mojokerto

9.2 POS DAN TELEKOMUNIKASI

POST AND TELECOMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.2.1

**Frekuensi Pelayanan Pengiriman Surat, Paket Pos, dan Kartu Pos
Frequention of Letter Delivered, Postal Parcels, and Pos Card
2015**

| Bulan Month | Frekuensi Pengiriman / Frequention of Delivered | | | | | Biasa *) Normal |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| | Pos Plus Plus Post | Kilat Khusus Special Express | Express Fasted | Tercatat Registered | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Januari/January | - | 8 098 | 832 | - | 10 400 | |
| 02. Februari/February | - | 5 159 | 9 384 | - | 4 850 | |
| 03. Maret/March | - | 4 824 | 10 841 | - | 1 511 | |
| 04. April/April | - | 5 268 | 9 538 | - | 2 412 | |
| 05. Mei/May | - | 6 240 | 10 633 | - | 5 150 | |
| 06. Juni/June | - | 6 475 | 10 922 | - | 1 900 | |
| 07. Juli/July | - | 6 128 | 10 105 | - | 3 750 | |
| 08. Agustus/August | - | 6 318 | 15 734 | - | 1 418 | |
| 09. September/Septeml | - | 6 083 | 11 905 | - | 2 025 | |
| 10. Oktober/October | - | 5 905 | 10 376 | - | 2 150 | |
| 11. Nopember/Novemb | - | 6 017 | 10 505 | - | 1 725 | |
| 12. Desember/Decemb | - | 7 114 | 8 412 | - | 2 085 | |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2015 | - | 73 629 | 119 187 | - | 39 376 |
| | 2014 | - | 86 646 | 18 640 | - | 88 718 |
| | 2013 | - | 63 681 | 15 537 | - | 77 152 |

*Catatan / Note : *) Tersusun Surat Dinas dan Kartu Hari Raya / Include Letter of Duty and Feast Day of Ramadhan Card*

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia di Mojokerto

Source : Indonesian Post Offices, Ltd. Of Mojokerto

Lanjutan Tabel

9.2.1

Continued Table

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Frekuensi Pengiriman / <i>Frequention of Delivered</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Cantass | EMS *) | Paket Pos <i>Postal Parcel</i> | Kartu Pos <i>Pos Card</i> |
| | (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | 151 | 1 042 | 200 |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | 173 | 902 | 200 |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | 201 | 1 123 | 400 |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | - | 151 | 1 038 | - |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | 173 | 1 076 | 4 000 |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | 67 | 1 749 | - |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | 151 | 952 | - |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | 139 | 1 188 | 600 |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | - | 189 | 1 200 | 1 200 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | 155 | 1 415 | 400 |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | - | 170 | 1 433 | 800 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | 355 | 314 | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2015 | - | 2 075 | 13 432 |
| | 2014 | - | 582 | 10 198 |
| | 2013 | - | 619 | 9 853 |

Catatan / Note : *) EMS : Express Mail Service

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia di Mojokerto

Source : Indonesian Post Offices, Ltd. Of Mojokerto

Tabel 9.2.2

Frekuensi Penyetoran Giro, Pengambilan Cek, Pembayaran Uang Pensium dan Penjualan Postal Clearing, Cheques Received, Pension Paid and Postage Sales Frequention 2015

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Frekuensi Pelayanan / <i>Services Frequency</i> | | | | Penjualan Materai <i>Postage Sales</i> (lembar/sheet) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|---------------|---|
| | Penyetoran Giro Pos <i>Postal Clearing</i> | Pengambilan Cek Pos <i>Cheques Received</i> | Pembayaran Pensium <i>Pension Paid</i> | (5) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | | |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 6 208 | - | 4 023 | | 10 400 |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 5 824 | - | 414 | | 4 850 |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 6 214 | - | 3 983 | | 1 511 |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | 5 122 | - | 3 939 | | 2 412 |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 6 233 | - | 3 918 | | 3 150 |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 4 367 | - | 3 900 | | 1 900 |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 5 112 | - | 3 901 | | 3 750 |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 4 267 | - | 3 925 | | 1 418 |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | 5 821 | - | 3 833 | | 2 025 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 5 542 | - | 3 812 | | 2 150 |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 4 991 | - | 3 809 | | 1 725 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 8 734 | - | 3 739 | | 2 085 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2015 | 68 435 | - | 43 196 | 37 376 |
| | 2014 | 62 722 | 159 | 59 649 | 2 072 000 |
| | 2013 | 60 830 | 224 | 59 649 | 2 049 500 |

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia di Mojokerto

Source : Indonesian Post Offices, Ltd. Of Mojokerto

Tabel 9.2.3 Frekuensi Pelayanan Pos Wesel, Pelayanan Tabanas, dan Nilai Penjualan Benda Pos
Frequention of Post Draft, National Saving Accounts and Postage Sales 2015

| Bulan Month | Pelayanan Pos Wesel <i>Post Draft Services</i> | | Pelayanan Tabanas <i>National Saving Accounts</i> | | Penjualan Benda Pos <i>Postage Sales</i> (Rp) | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|---------------|
| | Pengiriman <i>Sent</i> | Penerimaan <i>Receiving</i> | Ditabung <i>Deposits</i> | Diambil <i>Withdrawals</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 01. | Januari/ <i>January</i> | 1 733 | 2 496 | 775 | 351 | 10 400 |
| 02. | Februari/ <i>February</i> | 1 164 | 2 488 | 749 | 366 | 4 850 |
| 03. | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 1 218 | 2 614 | 808 | 412 | 1 511 |
| 04. | April/ <i>April</i> | 764 | 1 770 | 923 | 398 | 2 412 |
| 05. | Mei/ <i>May</i> | 1 164 | 2 607 | 714 | 386 | 3 150 |
| 06. | Juni/ <i>June</i> | 1 178 | 2 450 | 822 | 399 | 1 900 |
| 07. | Juli/ <i>July</i> | 1 203 | 2 858 | 744 | 330 | 3 750 |
| 08. | Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 1 145 | 2 077 | 809 | 443 | 1 418 |
| 09. | September/ <i>Septemb</i> | 1 256 | 2 503 | 850 | 376 | 2 025 |
| 10. | Okttober/ <i>October</i> | 1 336 | 2 380 | 887 | 330 | 2 150 |
| 11. | Nopember/ <i>Novemb</i> | 1 235 | 2 212 | 930 | 446 | 1 725 |
| 12. | Desember/ <i>Decembe</i> | 1 064 | 2 260 | 1 024 | 514 | 2 085 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | 14 460 | 28 715 | 10 035 | 4 751 | 37 376 |
| | 2014 | 15 454 | 37 005 | 11 589 | 34 204 | 24 450 |
| | 2013 | 17 676 | 43 798 | 11 589 | 34 204 | 52 000 |

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia di Mojokerto
Source : *Indonesian Post Offices, Ltd. Of Mojokerto*

**Tabel 9.2.4 Jumlah dan Nilai Giro dan Cekpos Yang Diterima dan Dibayarkan Menurut Bulan
Table Total and Value of Postal and Cheques Received and Paid by Month
2015**

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | (1) | Diterima/ <i>Received</i> | | Dibayar/ <i>Paid</i> | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Nilai(000 Rp) <i>Value</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Nilai(000 Rp) <i>Value</i> |
| | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 01. | Januari/ <i>January</i> | 19 | 97 255 300 | - | - |
| 02. | Februari/ <i>February</i> | 15 | 45 500 400 | - | - |
| 03. | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 26 | 94 741 400 | - | - |
| 04. | April/ <i>April</i> | 22 | 154 789 200 | - | - |
| 05. | Mei/ <i>May</i> | 17 | 81 010 400 | - | - |
| 06. | Juni/ <i>June</i> | 21 | 101 782 400 | - | - |
| 07. | Juli/ <i>July</i> | 24 | 132 256 400 | - | - |
| 08. | Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 51 | 242 589 000 | - | - |
| 09. | September/ <i>September</i> | 56 | 240 052 700 | - | - |
| 10. | Okttober/ <i>October</i> | 28 | 150 230 800 | - | - |
| 11. | Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 24 | 140 146 900 | - | - |
| 12. | Desember/ <i>December</i> | 59 | 435 986 700 | - | - |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | 2015 | 362 | 1916 341 600 | - |
| | | 2014 | 1 159 | 8645 498 257 | 286 |
| | | 2013 | 60 830 | 78553 397 254 | 161 939 027 |
| | | | | 224 | 1001 733 200 |

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia di Mojokerto
 Source : Indonesian Post Offices, Ltd. Of Mojokerto

**Tabel 9.2.5 Jumlah dan Nilai Tabanas Ditabung dan Dibayarkan Menurut Bulan
Table Total and Value of National Saving Account Deposits and Withdrawals by Month
2015**

| Bulan Month | Diterima/Received | | Dibayar/Paid | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | Jumlah Total | Nilai(000 Rp) Value | Jumlah Total | Nilai(000 Rp) Value |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari/January | 775 | 2 807 599 991 | 351 | 864 635 167 |
| 02. Februari/February | 749 | 2 837 215 372 | 366 | 1 028 752 849 |
| 03. Maret/March | 808 | 1 889 420 681 | 412 | 982 990 108 |
| 04. April/April | 923 | 2 411 181 835 | 398 | 937 812 875 |
| 05. Mei/May | 714 | 2 602 648 378 | 386 | 1 024 559 075 |
| 06. Juni/June | 822 | 2 423 720 926 | 399 | 1 261 433 325 |
| 07. Juli/July | 744 | 2 244 514 320 | 310 | 859 094 236 |
| 08. Agustus/August | 909 | 2 978 707 192 | 443 | 998 709 736 |
| 09. September/September | 850 | 2 459 642 653 | 376 | 1 129 652 236 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 887 | 2 675 534 999 | 330 | 714 050 122 |
| 11. Nopember/November | 930 | 2 794 956 973 | 446 | 2 468 789 426 |
| 12. Desember/December | 1 042 | 2 814 708 716 | 514 | 1 701 164 134 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2015 | 10 153 | 30 939 852 036 | 4 731 |
| | 2014 | 4 037 | 6 325 361 950 | 2 138 |
| | 2013 | 11 589 | 27 906 364 347 | 34 204 |
| | | | | 19 501 802 970 |

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia di Mojokerto
Source : Indonesian Post Offices, Ltd. Of Mojokerto

**Tabel 9.2.6 Jumlah dan Nilai Wesel Pos Yang Dikirim dan Diterima Menurut Bulan
Table 9.2.6 Total and Value Post Draft be sent and Received by Month
2015**

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Dikirim/Sent | | Diterima/Received | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Nilai(000 Rp) <i>Value</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Nilai(000 Rp) <i>Value</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 1 733 | 1 122 166 521 | 2 496 | 4 199 197 535 |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 1 161 | 1 181 780 644 | 2 488 | 3 864 452 814 |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 1 218 | 1 142 749 110 | 2 614 | 4 169 656 563 |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | 764 | 1 117 674 930 | 1 770 | 3 693 681 051 |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 1 164 | 1 209 522 712 | 2 607 | 4 448 524 061 |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 1 178 | 1 299 068 023 | 2 450 | 4 632 041 713 |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 1 203 | 1 346 695 353 | 2 858 | 4 843 349 449 |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 1 145 | 1 511 856 795 | 2 077 | 4 009 403 832 |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | 1 256 | 1 547 071 982 | 2 503 | 4 563 588 000 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 1 336 | 1 382 758 740 | 2 380 | 4 075 048 100 |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 1 235 | 1 261 004 307 | 2 212 | 3 627 934 334 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 1 064 | 1 068 907 871 | 2 260 | 3 922 368 648 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2015 | 14 457 | 15 191 256 988 | 28 715 |
| | 2014 | 15 454 | 16 224 478 915 | 37 005 |
| | 2013 | 17 676 | 18 051 813 863 | 43 798 |
| | | | | 61 794 549 000 |

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia di Mojokerto

Source : Indonesian Post Offices, Ltd. Of Mojokerto

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

**Tabel 9.2.7 Paket Pos Dalam dan Luar Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Menurut Bulan
Table 9.2.7 Number Of Domestics and International Postal Sent and Received by Month
2015**

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Dikirim/ <i>Sent</i> | Diterima/ <i>Received</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 01. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 1 042 | 1 232 |
| 02. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 902 | 1 012 |
| 03. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 1 123 | 976 |
| 04. April/ <i>April</i> | 1 038 | 1 253 |
| 05. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 1 076 | 1 427 |
| 06. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 1 749 | 1 266 |
| 07. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 952 | 1 637 |
| 08. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 1 188 | 1 439 |
| 09. September/ <i>September</i> | 1 200 | 1 275 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 1 415 | 1 428 |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 1 433 | 1 189 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 314 | 1 544 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 13 432 | 15 678 |
| | 2014 | 12 460 |
| | 2013 | 10 707 |

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia di Mojokerto
Source : Indonesian Post Offices, Ltd. Of Mojokerto

Tabel 9.2.8
Table

Surat Pos Dalam dan Luar Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Menurut Bulan
Number Of Domestics and International Mail Sent and Received by Month
2015

| Bulan Month | Dalam Negeri/Domestics | | Luar Negeri/International | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Dikirim Sent | Diterima Received | Dikirim Sent | Diterima Received |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/January | 1 042 | 1 232 | 26 | 17 |
| 02. Februari/February | 902 | 1 012 | 28 | 16 |
| 03. Maret/March | 1 123 | 976 | 34 | 15 |
| 04. April/April | 1 038 | 1 253 | 31 | 9 |
| 05. Mei/May | 1 076 | 1 427 | 34 | 12 |
| 06. Juni/June | 1 749 | 1 266 | 31 | 7 |
| 07. Juli/July | 952 | 1 637 | 44 | 16 |
| 08. Agustus/August | 1 188 | 1 439 | 26 | 12 |
| 09. September/September | 1 200 | 1 275 | 23 | 22 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 1 415 | 1 428 | 21 | 17 |
| 11. Nopember/November | 1 433 | 1 189 | 25 | 14 |
| 12. Desember/December | 314 | 1 544 | 28 | 22 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2015 | 13 432 | 15 678 | 351 |
| | 2014 | 10 199 | 12 307 | 437 |
| | 2013 | 9 853 | 10 707 | 619 |

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia di Mojokerto

Source : Indonesian Post Offices, Ltd. Of Mojokerto

Tabel 9.2.9 Pemakaian Pulsa Telepon Berbayar Menurut Jenis Sambungan
Table 9.2.9 Pulse Usage of Pay Phone by Type of Connentions
2015

| Bulan Month | Lokal Local | Jenis Sambungan / Type of Connections | | | | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | SLJ Long Distance | Direct Connection | Telepon Koin Coin | Wartel Telecommu- nication Shop | |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/January | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Februari/February | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Maret/March | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. April/April | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Mei/May | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Juni/June | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Juli/July | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Agustus/August | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. September/Septem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Oktober/October | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Nopember/Noveml | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Desember/Decemt | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | 6 067 040 | 27 638 738 | - | - | 33 705 778 |
| | 2014 | 5 170 484 | 28 706 526 | - | 1 171 111 | 35 048 121 |
| | 2013 | 5 131 331 | 25 931 184 | - | 1 239 170 | 32 301 685 |

Catatan / Note :

SLJ : Sambungan Langsung Jarak Jauh

Sumber : PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia, Kancab Mojokerto

Source : Telecommunications Indonesia Co. Ltd, Office of Branch Mojokerto

Tabel 9.2.10

Banyaknya Sambungan Telepon Umum Menurut Jenis Sambungan
Number of Public Telephone Connections by Type of Connections
2015

| Bulan Month | Jenis Sambungan / Type of Connections | | | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | TUC | Wartel | TUT | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari/January | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Februari/February | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Maret/March | - | - | - | - |
| 04. April/April | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Mei/May | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Juni/June | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Juli/July | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Agustus/August | - | - | - | - |
| 09. September/September | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Oktober/October | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Nopember/November | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Desember/December | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | - | - | - |
| | 2014 | 828 | 612 | 1 440 |
| | 2013 | 1 116 | 612 | 1 728 |

Catatan / Note :

- TUC : Telepon Umum Coin
 TUT : Telepon Umum Tunggu
 Wartel : Warung Telekomunikasi

Sumber : PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia, Kancab Mojokerto

Source : Telecommunications Indonesia Co. Ltd, Office of Branch Mojokerto

**Tabel 9.2.11 Banyaknya Sambungan Telepon Berbayar per Bulan
Table Number of Pay Phone Connectios per Month
2015**

| Bulan Month | Subscriber / LIS*) | Telepon Umum Public Telephone | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari/January | 43 450 | - | 43 450 |
| 02. Februari/February | 43 243 | - | 43 243 |
| 03. Maret/March | 43 255 | - | 43 255 |
| 04. April/April | 43 266 | - | 43 266 |
| 05. Mei/May | 43 234 | - | 43 234 |
| 06. Juni/June | 43 289 | - | 43 289 |
| 07. Juli/July | 43 209 | - | 43 209 |
| 08. Agustus/August | 43 311 | - | 43 311 |
| 09. September/Septeml | 43 192 | - | 43 192 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 43 334 | - | 43 334 |
| 11. Nopember/Novemb | 43 187 | - | 43 187 |
| 12. Desember/Decemb | 43 269 | - | 43 269 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | 43 269 | 43 269 |
| | 2014 | 43 605 | 828 |
| | 2013 | 43 605 | 111 |
| | | | 43 717 |

Catatan / Note :

*) LIS = Line in Servise

Sumber : PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia, Kancab Mojokerto

Source : Telecommunications Indonesia Co. Ltd, Office of Branch Mojokerto

**Tabel 9.2.12 Banyaknya Sambungan Internet dan Speedy per Bulan
Table Number of Internet Connection and Speedy per Month
2015**

| Bulan Month | Internet | LIS Speedy | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari/January | 103 198 | - | 103 528 |
| 02. Februari/February | 103 528 | - | 103 900 |
| 03. Maret/March | 103 900 | - | 104 238 |
| 04. April/April | 104 238 | - | 104 607 |
| 05. Mei/May | 104 607 | - | 105 054 |
| 06. Juni/June | 105 054 | - | 105 424 |
| 07. Juli/July | 105 424 | - | 105 850 |
| 08. Agustus/August | 105 850 | - | 106 191 |
| 09. September/Septembe | 106 191 | - | 106 588 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 106 588 | - | 107 121 |
| 11. Nopember/November | 107 121 | - | 107 809 |
| 12. Desember/December | 107 809 | - | 107 809 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2015 | | 107 809 |
| | 2014 | 120 | 103 014 |
| | 2013 | 120 | 98 109 |
| | | | 98 229 |

Sumber : PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia, Kancab Mojokerto
 Source : Telecommunications Indonesia Co. Ltd, Office of Branch Mojokerto

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

Tabel 9.2.13 Produksi Pulsa Telepon Menurut Jenis Pelanggan dan Jenis Sambungan Berbayar
Table 9.2.13 *Phone Toll Production by Type of Customer and Type of Connection Paid*
2013 - 2015

| | Jenis Sambungan Berbayar <i>Paid Connection Type</i> | Produksi Pulsa Telepon | | |
|-----|---|------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | 2013 (2) | 2014 (3) | 2015 (4) |
| | | | | |
| I | Lokal / Local | | | |
| 01. | Platinum / Platinum | 119 923 | 126 969 | - |
| 02. | Gold / Gold | 38 820 | 37 611 | - |
| 03. | Silver / Silver | 225 698 | 258 111 | - |
| 04. | Standar / Standard | 605 471 | 639 945 | - |
| | Jumlah | 989 912 | 1 062 636 | 6 067 040 |
| II | SLJ | | | |
| 01. | Platinum / Platinum | 878 405 | 921 800 | - |
| 02. | Gold / Gold | 314 425 | 332 771 | - |
| 03. | Silver / Silver | - | - | - |
| 04. | Standar / Standard | 118 | 139 | - |
| | Jumlah | 1 192 948 | 1 254 710 | 27 638 738 |
| III | Telepon Umum / Public Telephone | | | |
| 01. | Platinum / Platinum | - | - | - |
| 02. | Gold / Gold | - | - | - |
| 03. | Silver / Silver | - | - | - |
| 04. | Standar / Standard | - | 33 | - |
| | Jumlah | - | 33 | - |

Sumber : PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia, Kancab Mojokerto
Source : *Telecommunications Indonesia Co. Ltd, Office of Branch Mojokerto*

TRANSPORTASION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.2.14
Table

Banyaknya Pelanggan Telepon Menurut Wilayah Stasiun Telekomunikasi Otomat (STO)
Number of Phone Customer by Station Otomat Telecommunication Area
 2015

| Stasiun Telekomunikasi Otomat (STO) <i>Station of Otomat</i> <i>Telecommunication</i> | Telepon Pribadi <i>Private Telephone</i> | Telepon Umum / Sosial <i>Public / Social Telephone</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. STO Dlanggu | 2 596 | - | 2 596 |
| 02. STO Mojokerto I | 21 202 | - | 21 202 |
| 03. STO Mojokerto II | 8 221 | - | 8 221 |
| 04. STO Mojosari | 6 923 | - | 6 923 |
| 05. STO Pacet | 1 298 | - | 1 298 |
| 06. STO Ngoro Industri | 3 029 | - | 3 029 |
| Jumlah/Total | 43 269 | - | 43 269 |
| | | 121 | 43 743 |
| | 38 365 | 93 | 38 458 |

Sumber : PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia, Kantor Cabang Mojokerto
Source : Telecommunications Indonesia Co. Ltd, Office of Branch Mojokerto

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA

REGIONAL FINANCE AND PRICES

10

% REALISASI BELANJA DAERAH KABUPATEN MOJOKERTO

TRANSFER BAGI HASIL
KE PEMERINTAH DESA
1,13 PERSEN



BELANJA
OPERASIONAL
16,51 PERSEN



BELANJA TAK TERDUGA
0,05 PERSEN



BELANJA MODAL
22,86 PERSEN

TAHUN 2015

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah terdiri dari pajak daerah, retribusi daerah pengelolaan kekayaan daerah yang dipisahkan, dan lain-lain pendapatan asli daerah yang sah.
2. Koperasi terdiri dari koperasi primer dan sekunder. Data mengenai koperasi bersumber dari Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Mikro Kecil Kabupaten Mojokerto. Koperasi primer adalah koperasi yang anggotanya orang seorang dimana wilayah keanggotaannya meliputi satu kabupaten dan kewenangan pembinaannya menjadi tanggung jawab kabupaten. Sedangkan koperasi sekunder adalah koperasi yang anggotanya terdiri dari kopersi primer dan wilayah keanggotannya meliputi satu kabupaten yang kewenangan pembinaannya menjadi tanggung jawab kabupaten.
3. Pengadaian merupakan lembaga keuangan bukan bank yang memberikan kredit dengan masyarakat dengan cara khusus yaitu hukum gadai. Menurut hukum gadai calon peminjam mempunyai kewajiban untuk menyerahkan hartanya sebagai jaminan kepada pihak pengadaian. Dalam hukum tersebut juga termuat pembelian hak kepada pengadaian untuk melakukan penjualan (lelang) atas jaminan tersebut apabila batas waktu pemberian pinjaman sudah habis dan peminjam tidak menebus jaminannya.

1. *Local Revenue consists of local taxes, levies separated areas of wealth management, and other legitimate local revenue.*
2. *Cooperatives are divided by primary cooperatives and secondary cooperatives. The data of cooperative can be obtained from The Cooperative and Trade Micro, Small, and Medium Service of Mojokerto Regency. Primary cooperative is the cooperative that has member with individually status in a regency, and departement of cooperative and small and medium enterprise in regency level has responsibility to guide and build that kind of cooperatives. Secondary cooperative is the cooperative that has member from some primary cooperatives in a regency, and departement of cooperative and small and medium level enterprise in regency level has responsiblity to guide and build them.*
3. *Pengadaian is a non-bank financial institutions that provide credit to the community in a special way the law of pledge. According to the law lien prospective borrower has an obligation to hand over his property as collateral to the pengadaian. The law also contained in the purchase of rights to pengadaian to make the sale (auction) under such guarantees if the time limit is up loan and the borrower does not redeem the guarantee.*

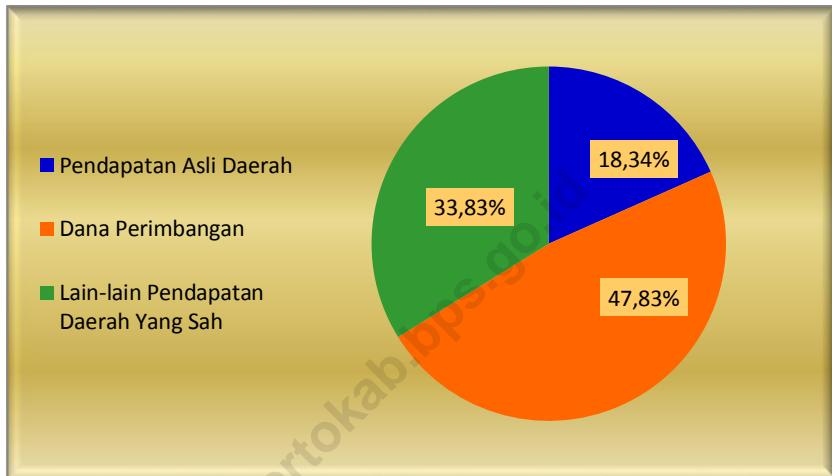
Gambar / Figure 10.1

Komposisi Realisasi Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah

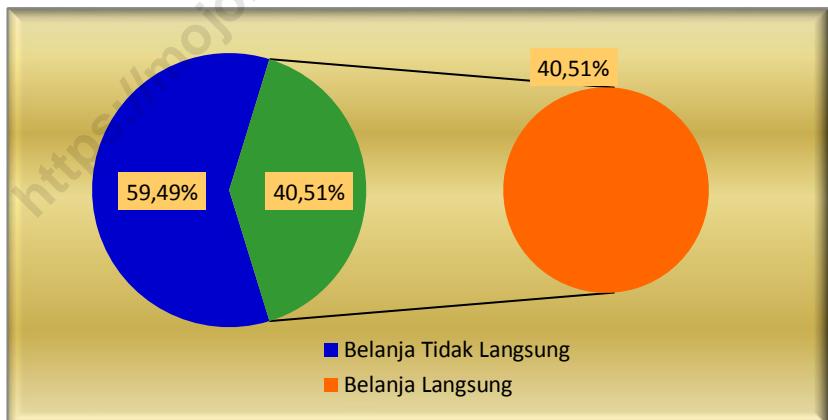
Composition of Regional Budgeted Realization

2015

Komposisi Pendapatan Daerah/ *Local Revenue Composition*



Komposisi Belanja Daerah / *Local Expenditures Composition*



Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Services Revenues Estimate of Mojokerto Regency

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA-HARGA

Tabel 10.1

**Ringkasan Penghitungan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah
Summary of The Regional Budgeted
2017**

| No | Uraian <i>Description</i> | Anggaran Setelah Perubahan <i>The Budgeted After Changes</i> | Realisasi <i>Realization</i> |
|-------|--|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. | Pendapatan / Revenues | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.1 | Pendapatan Asli Daerah / Indigenous Local Revenues | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.1.1 | Hasil Pajak Daerah / Local Tax | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.1.2 | Hasil Retribusi Daerah / Local Retribution | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.1.3 | Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.1.4 | Lain-lain Pendapatan Asli Daerah yang Sah / Other Legal I. Rp. | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.2 | Dana Perimbangan/Balance Fund | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.2.1 | Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Production Sharing | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.2.2 | Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Non Tax Production Sharing | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.2.3 | Dana Alokasi Umum / Central Allocation Funds | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.2.4 | Dana Alokasi Khusus / Specific Allocation Funds | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.3 | Lain-lain Pendapatan Daerah Yang Sah / Other Legal States Inc. Rp. | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.3.1 | Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.3.2 | Dana Penyesuaian | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.3.3 | Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.3.4 | Pendapatan Hibah | Rp. | Rp. |
| 1.3.5 | Pendapatan Lainnya | Rp. | Rp. |
| II. | Belanja / Expenditures | Rp. | Rp. |
| 2.1 | Belanja Tidak Langsung | Rp. | Rp. |
| 2.1.1 | Belanja Pegawai / Personnel Expenses | Rp. | Rp. |
| 2.1.2 | Belanja Bunga | Rp. | Rp. |
| 2.1.3 | Belanja Hibah | Rp. | Rp. |
| 2.1.4 | Belanja Bantuan Sosial | Rp. | Rp. |
| 2.1.5 | Belanja Bagi Hasil Kepada Kabupaten dan Pemerintahan Rp. | Rp. | Rp. |
| 2.1.6 | Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Kabupaten dan Pemerintahan Rp. | Rp. | Rp. |
| 2.1.7 | Belanja Tidak Terduga | Rp. | - |

Sumber: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Services Revenues Estimate of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 10.1.1
Continued Table

| No | Uraian <i>Description</i> | Anggaran Setelah Perubahan <i>The Budgeted After Changes</i> | | Realisasi <i>Realization</i> |
|-------|--|--|-----|---------------------------------|
| | | (3) | (4) | |
| (1) | (2) | | | |
| 2.2 | Belanja Langsung | Rp. | Rp. | |
| 2.2.1 | Belanja Pegawai | Rp. | Rp. | |
| 2.2.2 | Belanja Barang dan Jasa | Rp. | Rp. | |
| 2.2.3 | Belanja Modal | Rp. | Rp. | |
| | SURPLUS / (DEFISIT) | Rp. | Rp. | |
| III | Pembentukan Dana Cadangan | Rp. | Rp. | |
| 3.1 | Penerimaan / Revenues | Rp. | Rp. | |
| 3.1.1 | SILPA | Rp. | Rp. | |
| 3.1.2 | Pencairan Dana Cadangan | Rp. | Rp. | |
| 3.1.3 | Penerimaan Kembali Pemberian Pinjaman Daerah | Rp. | Rp. | |
| 3.2 | Pengeluaran / Expenditures | Rp. | Rp. | |
| 3.2.1 | Pembentukan Dana Cadangan | Rp. | Rp. | |
| 3.2.2 | Penyertaan Modal / Partnership Capital | Rp. | Rp. | |
| 3.2.3 | Pembayaran Pokok Hutang yg. Jatuh Tempo / <i>The Payment of Fundamental Debt which Fall Due</i> | Rp. | Rp. | |
| 3.2.4 | Pemberian Pinjaman Daerah | Rp. | Rp. | |
| 3.3 | Sisa Lebih Pembentukan Dana Cadangan (SILPA) | Rp. | Rp. | |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Services Revenues Estimate of Mojokerto Regency

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA-HARGA

Lanjutan Tabel 10.1
Continued Table

| No | Uraian <i>Description</i> | Bertambah/(Berkurang) | Bertambah/ (Berkurang) |
|-------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| | | (Rp) | (4) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| I. | Pendapatan / <i>Revenues</i> | Rp. | |
| 1.1 | Pendapatan Asli Daerah / <i>Indigenous Local Revenues</i> | Rp. | |
| 1.1.1 | Hasil Pajak Daerah / <i>Local Tax</i> | Rp. | |
| 1.1.2 | Hasil Retribusi Daerah / <i>Local Retribution</i> | Rp. | |
| 1.1.3 | Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipi | Rp. | |
| 1.1.4 | Lain-lain Pendapatan Asli Daerah yang Sah / (Rp. | | |
| 1.2 | Dana Perimbangan/ <i>Balance Fund</i> | Rp. | |
| 1.2.1 | Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Production Sharing</i> | Rp. | |
| 1.2.2 | Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/ <i>Non Tax Production Shar</i> | Rp. | |
| 1.2.3 | Dana Alokasi Umum / <i>Central Allocation Funds</i> | Rp. | |
| 1.2.4 | Dana Alokasi Khusus / <i>Specific Allocation Funds</i> | Rp. | |
| 1.3 | Lain-lain Pendapatan Daerah Yang Sah / <i>Other Legal Sta</i> | Rp. | |
| 1.3.1 | Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi | Rp. | |
| 1.3.2 | Dana Penyesuaian | Rp. | |
| 1.3.3 | Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi | Rp. | |
| 1.3.4 | Pendapatan Hibah | Rp. | |
| 1.3.5 | Pendapatan Lainnya | Rp. | |
| II. | Belanja / <i>Expenditures</i> | Rp. | |
| 2.1 | Belanja Tidak Langsung | Rp. | |
| 2.1.1 | Belanja Pegawai / <i>Personnel Expenses</i> | Rp. | |
| 2.1.2 | Belanja Bunga | Rp. | |
| 2.1.3 | Belanja Hibah | Rp. | |
| 2.1.4 | Belanja Bantuan Sosial | Rp. | |
| 2.1.5 | Belanja Bagi Hasil Kepada Kabupaten dan Pe | Rp. | |
| 2.1.6 | Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Kabupaten | Rp. | |
| 2.1.7 | Belanja Tidak Terduga | Rp. | |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Services Revenues Estimate of Mojokerto Regency

Lanjutan Tabel 10.1
Continued Table 10.1

| No (1) | Uraian Description (2) | Bertambah/(Berkurang) (Rp) (3) | Bertambah/ (Berkurang) (4) |
|-----------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | |
| 2.2 | Belanja Langsung | Rp. | |
| 2.2.1 | Belanja Pegawai | Rp. | |
| 2.2.2 | Belanja Barang dan Jasa | Rp. | |
| 2.2.3 | Belanja Modal | Rp. | |
| | SURPLUS / (DEFISIT) | | |
| III | Pembentukan / Defrayal | Rp. | |
| 3.1 | Penerimaan / Revenues | Rp. | |
| 3.1.1 | SiLPA | Rp. | |
| 3.1.2 | Pencairan Dana Cadangan | Rp. | |
| 3.1.3 | Penerimaan Kembali Pemberian Pinjaman Daerah/ | Rp. | |
| 3.2 | Pengeluaran / Expenditures | Rp. | |
| 3.2.1 | Pembentukan Dana Cadangan | Rp. | |
| 3.2.2 | Penyertaan Modal / Partnership Capital | Rp. | |
| 3.2.3 | Pembayaran Pokok Hutang yg. Jatuh Tempo / <i>The Payment of Fundamental Debt which Fall Due</i> | Rp. | |
| 3.2.4 | Pemberian Pinjaman Daerah | Rp. | |
| 3.3 | Sisa Lebih Pembentukan Anggaran (SiLPA) | Rp. | |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Services Revenues Estimate of Mojokerto Regency

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA-HARGA

**Tabel 10.2 Rencana dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pendapatan Asli Daerah Sektor Pajak Daerah
Table 10.2 Target and Realization of Indigenous Local Revenue from Local Taxes Sector**
2017

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Rencana <i>Target</i> | Realisasi <i>Realization</i> |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Pajak Hotel | | |
| 02. Pajak Restoran | | |
| 03. Pajak Hiburan | | |
| 04. Pajak Reklame | | |
| 05. Pajak Penerangan Jalan | | |
| 06. Pajak Parkir | | |
| 07. Pajak Air Tanah | | |
| 08. Pajak BPHTB | | |
| 09. Pajak Mineral Bukan Logam dan Batuan | | |
| 10. Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan Perdesaan dan Perkotaan | | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2017 | - |
| | 2016 | - |
| | 2015 | 246 603 400 000.00 |
| | | 229 078 098 431.64 |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Services Revenues Estimate of Mojokerto Regency

REGIONAL FINANCE AND PRICES

**Tabel 10.3 Rencana dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pendapatan Asli Daerah Sektor Retribusi Daerah
 Table 10.3 Target and Realization of Indigenous Local Revenue from Local Retribution Sector
 2017**

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Rencana <i>Target</i> | Realisasi <i>Realization</i> |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Retribusi Pelayanan Kesehatan | | |
| 02. Retribusi Pelayanan Persampahan/Kebersihan | | |
| 03. Retribusi Penggantian Biaya Cetak KTP&Akte | | |
| 04. Retribusi Pelayanan Parkir Di Tepi Jalan Umum | | |
| 05. Retribusi Pelayanan Pasar | | |
| 06. Retribusi Pengujian Kendaraan Bermotor | | |
| 07. Retribusi Pelayanan Pendidikan | | |
| 08. Retribusi Penyediaan dan atau Penyedotan Ka | | |
| 09. Retribusi Pengendalian Menara Telekomunikasi | | |
| 10. Ret. JU Pemakaian Kekayaan Daerah | | |
| 11. Ret. JU Pasar Grosir atau Pertokoan | | |
| 12. Ret. Jasa Usaha Terminal | | |
| 13. Retribusi JU Tempat Khusus Parkir | | |
| 14. Ret. JU Tempat Penginapan/Pesanggrahan/Villa | | |
| 15. Ret. JU Rumah Potong Hewan | | |
| 16. Ret. JU Tempat Rekreasi & Olahraga | | |
| 17. Ret. JU Penjualan Produksi Usaha Daerah | | |
| 18. Ret. Pengujian Laboratorium Lingkungan | | |
| 19. Retribusi Ijin Mendirikan Bangunan | | |
| 20. Ret. Izin Tmpt Penjualan Minuman Beralkohol | | |
| 21. Retribusi Ijin Gangguan | | |
| 22. Retribusi Ijin Trayek | | |
| 23. Ret. RPKD Kendaraan Bermotor | | |
| 24. RPKD Laboratorium | | |
| 25. Ret. Pasar Grosir/Toko | | |
| 26. Ret. Pengguna Jalan | | |
| 27. Ijin Penggunaan IMTA | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - |
| | 2016 | - |
| | 2015 45 453 129 432.00 | 41 248 693 955.50 |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Kabupaten Mojokerto
 Source : Services Revenues Estimate of Mojokerto Regency

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA-HARGA

Tabel 10.4 Rencana dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pendapatan Asli Daerah Sektor Laba Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan
Target and Realization Indigenous Local Revenue from Sector Local Enterprise Profit Sharing and Result Dissociated of Local Properties Management
2017

| Uraian Description | Rencana Target | Realisasi Realization |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Bagian Laba BUMN | | |
| - Perusahaan Daerah Bank Pasar | | |
| - Bank Jatim | | |
| 02. Bagian Laba Perusahaan Swasta/ Investasi Kepada Pihak Ketiga | | |
| - AMP & Stone Croser | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | |
| | 2016 | |
| | 2015 4 252 224 534.00 | 4 252 224 533.86 |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Services Revenues Estimate of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 10.5 Rencana dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pendapatan Asli Daerah Sektor Penerimaan Lain-lain
Table 10.5 Target and Realization of Indigenous Local Revenue from Other Activities
2017**

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Rencana <i>Target</i> | Realisasi <i>Realization</i> |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Hasil Penjualan Aset Daerah Yang Tidak Dipisahkan <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Penjualan Hasil Penebangan Pohon | | |
| 02. Penerimaan Jasa Giro <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Jasa Giro Kas Daerah - Jasa Giro Pemegang Kas | | |
| 03. Pendapatan Bunga Deposito <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Pendapatan Bunga Deposito | | |
| 04. Pendapatan Ganti Kerugian Daerah <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Kerugian Uang - Kerugian Barang | | |
| 05. Pendapatan Denda Keterlambatan Pelaksanaan Pekerjaan <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Bidang Pekerjaan Umum - Bidang Penataan Ruang - Bidang Kesehatan | | |
| 06. Pendapatan Denda Pajak <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Pendapatan Denda Pajak Air Tanah | | |
| 07. Pendapatan dari Pengembalian <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Pendapatan dari Pengembalian Gaji - Tunjangan - Honorarium | | |
| 08. Penerimaan Lain-lain <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Jasa Bengkel - Penerimaan Lain-Lain | | |
| 09. Pendapatan Badan Layanan Umum Daerah (BLUD) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Pendapatan BLUD RSUD Prof.Dr. Soekandar - Pendapatan BLUD RSUD RA. Basoeki | | |
| 10. Setor Kembali Temuan BPK RI <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Setor Kembali Temuan BPK RI | | |
| 11. Setor Kembali Temuan LHP Inspektorat <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Setor Kembali Temuan LHP - Inspektorat | | |
| 12. Pendapatan Dana Kapitasi JKN pada FKTP <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Dana Kapitasi JKN pada FKTP | | |
| 13. Lain-lain PAD yang sah | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - |
| | 2016 | - |
| | 2015 | 115 245 904 648.00 |
| | | 138 882 926 819.99 |

Sumber: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Services Revenues Estimate of Mojokerto Regency

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA-HARGA

Tabel 10.6

**Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan Menurut Kecamatan
Realization of Land and Building Taxes by District
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Baku/Normally | | Realisasi/Realization | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Pedesaan <i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan <i>Urban</i> | Pedesaan <i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan <i>Urban</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | | | |
| 02. Gondang | | | | |
| 03. Pacet | | | | |
| 04. Trawas | | | | |
| 05. Ngoro | | | | |
| 06. Pungging | | | | |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | | | | |
| 09. Bangsal | | | | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | | |
| 12. Puri | | | | |
| 13. Trowulan | | | | |
| 14. Sooko | | | | |
| 15. Gedeg | | | | |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | | |
| 17. Jetis | | | | |
| 18. Dawarbandong | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | 80778103086 | 0 | 71313241880 |
| | 2015 | 35 002 779 731.00 | 42 007 908 391.00 | 28 676 805 743.00 |
| | | | | 37 922 704 303.00 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendapatan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Services Revenues of Mojokerto Regency

REGIONAL FINANCE AND PRICES

Tabel 10.7 Target dan Realisasi Program/Proyek di Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Table 10.7 Target and Realization of Projects at Transportation Service of Mojokerto Regency

| | Program / Proyek Programme / Project | Target Target | Realisasi Realization | Persen Percentage (%) |
|---------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| ✓ | 01. Retribusi Terminal <i>Terminal Retribution</i> | | | |
| ✓ | 02. Retribusi Parkir <i>Parking Retribution</i> | | | |
| ✓ | 03. Retribusi Ijin Trayek <i>Retribution of Route Permission</i> | | | |
| ✓ | 04. Retribusi Pemakaian Jalan Daerah <i>Retribution of Usage Local Walkway</i> | | | |
| ✓ | 05. Retribusi Pengujian Kendaraan Bermotor <i>Retribution of Motor Vehicle Examination</i> | | | |
| ✓ | 06. Retribusi Pengendalian Menara Telekomunikasi <i>Retribution of Control Telemecunication Tower</i> | | | |
| ✓ | 06. Retribusi Pelayanan Parkir di tepi jalan umum <i>Retribution of Parking Services at the Edge of the Public Road</i> | | | |
| ✓ | 06. Penerimaan Jasa Bengkel <i>Reception of Garage Services</i> | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 2017 | - | - |
| | | 2016 | - | - |
| | | 2015 | 7 414 004 500.00 | 6 716 214 657.50 |
| | | | | 90.58 |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : *Services Revenues Estimate of Mojokerto Regency*

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA-HARGA

**Tabel 10.8 Jumlah Obyek Pajak Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Plat Dasar
Table 10.8 Number of Lease Object of Motor Vehicle by Elementary Plate
2015-2017**

| No. | Jenis Kendaraan <i>Kind of Vehicle</i> | Bukan Umum <i>Private</i> | Umum <i>Commercialize</i> | Pemerintah <i>Government</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| <u>2017</u> | | | | | |
| 1 | Mobil Penumpang | | | | |
| 2 | Mobil Bus | | | | |
| 3 | Mobil Barang | | | | |
| 4 | Sepeda Motor | | | | |
| 5 | Alat Berat dan Besar | | | | |
| <u>Jumlah / Total</u> | | | | | |
| <u>2016</u> | | | | | |
| 1 | Mobil Penumpang | | | | |
| 2 | Mobil Bus | | | | |
| 3 | Mobil Barang | | | | |
| 4 | Sepeda Motor | | | | |
| 5 | Alat Berat dan Besar | | | | |
| <u>Jumlah / Total</u> | | | | | |
| <u>2015</u> | | | | | |
| 1 | Mobil Penumpang | | | | |
| 2 | Mobil Bus | | | | |
| 3 | Mobil Barang | | | | |
| 4 | Sepeda Motor | | | | |
| 5 | Alat Berat dan Besar | | | | |
| <u>Jumlah / Total</u> | | | | | |

Sumber: UPT Dinas Pendapatan Provinsi Jawa Timur-Mojokerto
Source : UPT Services Revenues of East Java Province - Mojokerto

Tabel 10.9
Table

Pendapatan Daerah dari Obyek Pajak Kendaraan Bermotor
Local Revenue from Object of Motor Vehicle Taxes
2015-2017

| No. | Jenis Kendaraan <i>Kind of Vehicle</i> | Bukan Umum <i>Private</i> | Umum <i>Commercialize</i> | Pemerintah <i>Government</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 2017 | | | | | |
| 1 | Mobil Penumpang | | | | |
| 2 | Mobil Bus | | | | |
| 3 | Mobil Barang | | | | |
| 4 | Sepeda Motor | | | | |
| 5 | Alat Berat dan Besar | | | | |
| Jumlah / Total | | | | | |
| 2016 | | | | | |
| 1 | Mobil Penumpang | | | | |
| 2 | Mobil Bus | | | | |
| 3 | Mobil Barang | | | | |
| 4 | Sepeda Motor | | | | |
| 5 | Alat Berat dan Besar | | | | |
| Jumlah / Total | | | | | |
| 2015 | | | | | |
| 1 | Mobil Penumpang | 48 865 244 650.00 | 61 838 000.00 | 340 269 000.00 | 49 267 351 650.00 |
| 2 | Mobil Bus | 823 494 000.00 | 610 296 000.00 | 9 293 500.00 | 1 443 083 500.00 |
| 3 | Mobil Barang | 17 199 261 750.00 | 16 011 605 000.00 | 114 868 050.00 | 33 325 734 800.00 |
| 4 | Sepeda Motor | 77 901 250 125.00 | (12,000.00) | 179 650 500.00 | 78 080 888 625.00 |
| 5 | Alat Berat dan Besar | 94 130 800.00 | 980 000.00 | 1 571 000.00 | 96 681 800.00 |
| Jumlah / Total | | | | | |
| 144 883 381 325.00 | | | | | |
| 16 684 707 000.00 | | | | | |
| 645 652 050.00 | | | | | |
| 162 213 740 375.00 | | | | | |

Sumber : UPT Dinas Pendapatan Provinsi Jawa Timur-Mojokerto

Source : UPT Services Revenues of East Java Province - Mojokerto

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA-HARGA

Tabel 10.10 Daftar Nama Pasar di Kabupaten Mojokerto
Table 10.10 List of Market at Mojokerto Regency
2017

| Kecamatan District | Nama Pasar Name of Market | Luas Lahan (m ²) | Luas Bangunan (m ²) | Tahun Berdiri | Tahun Terakhir Renovasi | Kios | Los | Lesehan | Jumlah |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------|-----|---------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 01. Jatirejo | Dinoyo | 5 200 | 2 396 | 1 987 | 2 013 | - | 375 | 450 | - |
| 02. Gondang | Pugeran | 2 925 | 2 620 | 1 928 | 2 015 | - | 20 | - | - |
| 03. Pacet | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Trawas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Ngoro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Pungging | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Kutorejo | Kutorejo | 2 416 | 2 420 | 1 988 | 2 016 | - | 75 | - | - |
| 08. Mojosari | Raya Mojosari | 30 000 | 8 037 | 1 998 | 2 013 | 209 | 776 | 373 | - |
| | Niaga Mojosari | 10 051 | 8 325 | 1 978 | 2 016 | 72 | 422 | 39 | - |
| 09. Bangsal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Mojoanyar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dlanggu | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Puri | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Trowulan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Sooko | Kedungmaling | 5 910 | 5 200 | 1 968 | 2 014 | - | 302 | 162 | - |
| 15. Gedeg | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Kemlagi | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Jetis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Dawarblandong | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Ada 6 pasar tradisional yang dikelola oleh pemerintah Kabupaten Mojokerto, sedangkan untuk pasar desa sejak

Catatan / Note : tahun 2012 pengelolaanya sudah diserahkan ke masing-masing desa

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Industrial and Trade Service of Mojokerto Regency

Tabel 10.11

Profil Koperasi Menurut Jenisnya
Cooperative Profile by Kinds
2017

| No. | Jenis Koperasi <i>Kind of Cooperative</i> | Jumlah Koperasi <i>Number of Cooperative</i> | Anggota Members (Orang/Person) | Karyawan/ Staffs (Orang/ Person) |
|---------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| I. | Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) | | | |
| II. | Menurut Lembaga/Kedinasan | | | |
| 1. | Koperasi Karyawan | | | |
| a. | Perusahaan Swasta | | | |
| b. | BUMN/BUMD | | | |
| 2. | Koperasi Fungsional : | | | |
| a. | KPRI | | | |
| b. | Koperasi Angkatan Darat | | | |
| c. | Koperasi Angkatan Laut | | | |
| d. | Koperasi Kepolisian RI | | | |
| III. | Menurut Kegiatan Usaha | | | |
| Komoditi Dominan | | | | |
| 1. | Koperasi Serba Usaha (KSU) | | | |
| 2. | KOPAS | | | |
| 3. | KOPTI | | | |
| 4. | Koperasi Simpan Pinjam | | | |
| 5. | Koperasi Angkatan Darat | | | |
| 6. | Koperasi Perumahan | | | |
| 7. | KBPR | | | |
| 8. | Koperasi Inkra | | | |
| 9. | Koperasi Wanita | | | |
| 10. | Kowaki | | | |
| 11. | Koperasi Pemuda | | | |
| 12. | Koperasi Mahasiswa | | | |
| 13. | Kop.Penderita Cacat | | | |
| 14. | Koperasi Veteran | | | |
| 15. | Koperasi Pensiunan | | | |
| a. | Wredatama | | | |
| b. | Pepabri | | | |
| 16. | DHD 1945 | | | |
| 17. | Koperasi Pondok Pesantren | | | |
| 18. | Koperasi Tani | | | |
| 19. | Koperasi Wisata | | | |
| 20. | Koperasi PK.5 | | | |
| 21. | Koperasi Jamu Gendong | | | |
| 22. | Koperasi Lain-Lain | | | |
| IV. | Koperasi Sekolah *) | | | |
| a. | SLTA | | | |
| b. | SLTP | | | |
| c. | SD | | | |
| V. | Koperasi Sekunder Tk.II **) | | | |
| a. | PKPRI | | | |
| b. | Puskoptanu | | | |
| c. | Pusat | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | I s/d IV 2016 | - | - |
| | | I s/d IV 2016 | 978 | - |
| | | I s/d IV 2015 | 978 | 241 619 |
| | | | | 2 823 |

Catatan / Note : *) Koperasi Sekolah bukan merupakan Koperasi berbadan hukum /
School Cooperative is not Legal Cooperation

**) Koperasi Sekunder anggotanya Koperasi Primer / Membership of
Secondary Cooperative is Primary Cooperative

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, dan Usaha Mikro Kecil Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : Cooperative and Trade Micro, Small, and Medium Service of Mojokerto Regency

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA-HARGA

**Tabel 10.12 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis dan Keanggotaannya
Number of Cooperative by Kinds and Type of Members
2017**

| No. | Jenis Koperasi <i>Kind of Cooperative</i> | Jumlah Koperasi <i>Number of Cooperative</i> | Keanggotaan / Members | | |
|---------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | | | Pria Male | Wanita Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. | KUD | | | | |
| 02. | Koppontren | | | | |
| 03. | Kopinkra | | | | |
| 04. | Kopti | | | | |
| 05. | Kopra | | | | |
| 06. | KPRI | | | | |
| 07. | Kopkar | | | | |
| 08. | Koperasi Angkatan Darat | | | | |
| 09. | Koperasi Angkatan Laut | | | | |
| 10. | Koperasi Angkatan Udara | | | | |
| 11. | Koperasi Kepolisian | | | | |
| 12. | Koperasi Serba Usaha | | | | |
| 13. | Koppas | | | | |
| 14. | KSP | | | | |
| 15. | Koperasi Angkutan Darat | | | | |
| 16. | Koperasi Angkutan Laut | | | | |
| 17. | Koperasi Angkutan Udara | | | | |
| 18. | Koperasi Angkutan Sungai | | | | |
| 19. | Koperasi Angkutan Penyeberangan | | | | |
| 20. | Koperasi Wisata | | | | |
| 21. | Koperasi Telkom | | | | |
| 22. | Koperasi Perumahan | | | | |
| 23. | KBPR | | | | |
| 24. | Koperasi Listrik Pedesaan | | | | |
| 25. | KAI | | | | |
| 26. | Koperasi Wanita | | | | |
| 27. | Koperasi Profesi | | | | |
| 28. | Koperasi Veteran | | | | |
| 29. | Koperasi Wredatama | | | | |
| 30. | Koperasi PEPABRI | | | | |
| 31. | Koperasi Mahasiswa | | | | |
| 32. | Koperasi Pemuda | | | | |
| 33. | Koperasi Pertambangan | | | | |
| 34. | Koperasi PK Lima | | | | |
| 35. | Koperasi Jamu Gendong | | | | |
| 36. | Koperasi Tani | | | | |
| 37. | Koperasi Lainnya | | | | |
| | Sub Jumlah/Sub Total | | | | |
| 38. | Koperasi Sekunder | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 201 | - | - | - |
| | | 2016 | | | |
| | | 2015 | 847 | 131 368 | 62 275 |
| | | | | | 184 033 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, dan Usaha Mikro Kecil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Cooperative and Trade Micro, Small, and Medium Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 10.13 Banyaknya Koperasi Primer Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenisnya
Table 10.13 Number of Primary Cooperative by Kinds and Districts
2017**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | KUD <i>Villages Unit Cooperative</i> | Non KUD <i>Non Villages Unit Cooperative</i> | Pusat <i>Central Cooperative</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Jatirejo | | | | |
| 02. Gondang | | | | |
| 03. Pacet | | | | |
| 04. Trawas | | | | |
| 05. Ngoro | | | | |
| 06. Pungging | | | | |
| 07. Kutorejo | | | | |
| 08. Mojosari | | | | |
| 09. Bangsal | | | | |
| 10. Mojoanyar | | | | |
| 11. Dlanggu | | | | |
| 12. Puri | | | | |
| 13. Trowulan | | | | |
| 14. Sooko | | | | |
| 15. Gedeg | | | | |
| 16. Kemlagi | | | | |
| 17. Jetis | | | | |
| 18. Dawarblandong | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2016 | | | |
| | 2015 | 19 | 832 | 4 |
| | | | | 855 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, dan Usaha Mikro Kecil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Cooperative and Trade Micro, Small, and Medium Service of Mojokerto Regency

**Tabel 10.14 Perkembangan Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) dan Non KUD
Growth of Villages Unit Cooperative and Non Villages Unit Cooperative
2014 - 2017**

| No. | Uraian <i>Description</i> | Satuan <i>Unity</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| A KUD/Villages Unit Cooperative | | | | | |
| 1 | Koperasi/ <i>Cooperatives</i> | Unit | | | |
| 2 | Anggota/ <i>Members</i> | Orang | | | |
| 3 | Simpanan/ <i>Saving</i> | Juta Rp. | | | |
| 4 | Cadangan/ <i>Reserve Fund</i> | Juta Rp. | | | |
| 5 | Hutang/ <i>Loan</i> | Juta Rp. | | | |
| 6 | Dana-dana/ <i>Funds</i> | Juta Rp. | | | |
| 7 | Volume Usaha/ <i>Gross Output</i> | Juta Rp. | | | |
| 8 | Sisa Hasil Usaha/ <i>Surplus</i> | Juta Rp. | | | |
| 9 | Kekayaan/ <i>Assets</i> | Juta Rp. | | | |
| B NON KUD/Non Villages Unit Cooperative | | | | | |
| 1 | Koperasi/ <i>Cooperatives</i> | Unit | | | |
| 2 | Anggota/ <i>Members</i> | Orang | | | |
| 3 | Simpanan/ <i>Saving</i> | Juta Rp. | | | |
| 4 | Cadangan/ <i>Reserve Fund</i> | Juta Rp. | | | |
| 5 | Hutang/ <i>Loan</i> | Juta Rp. | | | |
| 6 | Dana-dana/ <i>Funds</i> | Juta Rp. | | | |
| 7 | Volume Usaha/ <i>Gross Output</i> | Juta Rp. | | | |
| 8 | Sisa Hasil Usaha/ <i>Surplus</i> | Juta Rp. | | | |
| 9 | Kekayaan/ <i>Assets</i> | Juta Rp. | | | |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, dan Usaha Mikro Kecil Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : Cooperative and Trade Micro, Small, and Medium Service of Mojokerto Regency

REGIONAL FINANCE AND PRICES

Tabel 10.15 Perkembangan Jasa Pegadaian Menurut Jenis Barang Jaminan
Table 10.15 Growth of Pawning Service by Security Goods
2009-2017

| Tahun Year | Emas / Berlian Gold / Diamond | | Kendaraan *) Vehicles | |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Unit Unit | Nilai/Value (000 Rp) | Unit Unit | Nilai/Value (000 Rp) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Perum Pegadaian Mojosari <i>Pawning Service at Mojosari</i> | | | | |
| 2009 | 18 099 | 23 886 093 | 23 | 174 000 |
| 2010 | 19 780 | 30 093 935 | 30 | 181 540 |
| 2011 | 22 160 | 39 963 869 | 16 | 69 930 |
| 2012 | 22 216 | 46 899 722 | 8 | 83 800 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - |
| II. Perum Pegadaian Dlanggu <i>Pawning Service at Dlanggu</i> | | | | |
| 2009 | 12 284 | 12 967 831 | 15 | 108 710 |
| 2010 | 3 573 | 4 733 770 | 6 | 25 050 |
| 2011 | 3 894 | 5 954 758 | 1 | 5 100 |
| 2012 | 16 187 | 31 702 554 | 12 | 63 250 |
| 2013 | 25 873 | 52 927 625 | - | - |
| 2014 | 57 408 | 87 665 372 | - | - |
| 2015 | 3 064 | 6 248 260 | 3 | 18 000 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - |
| III. Perum Pegadaian Mojokerto <i>Pawning Service at Mojokerto</i> | | | | |
| 2009 | 41 634 | 55 227 879 | 51 | 234 620 |
| 2010 | 45 542 | 69 378 711 | 4 | 89 000 |
| 2011 | 48 487 | 87 666 889 | 43 | 359 710 |
| 2012 | 49 471 | 102 159 097 | 25 | 430 400 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | 10 494 | 27 127 240 | 32 | 56 370 |
| 2015 | 9 523 | 21 785 780 | 11 | 137 550 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - |

Catatan / Note : *) Kendaraan meliputi sepeda, sepeda motor dan mobil /
Vehicles Consisted of Bicycle, Motorcycle and Car

Sumber : Perum Pegadaian di Mojosari, Dlanggu, dan Mojokerto

Source : Pawning Service at Mojosari, Dlanggu, and Mojokerto

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA-HARGA

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

10.15

| Tahun Year | Elektronik <i>Electronics</i> | | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | | Jumlah Nilai <i>Total Value</i> (000 Rp) |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| | Unit <i>Unit</i> | Nilai/Value (000 Rp) | Unit <i>Unit</i> | Nilai/Value (000 Rp) | |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| I. Perum Pegadaian Mojosari <i>Pawning Service at Mojosari</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 2009 | 1 598 | 582 386 | 746 | 74 798 | 30 932 659 |
| 2010 | 1 081 | 462 225 | 383 | 44 059 | 30 781 759 |
| 2011 | 512 | 346 128 | 233 | 43 035 | 40 422 962 |
| 2012 | 548 | 276 920 | - | - | 40 422 962 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | 43 823 021 |
| 2016 | | | | | |
| 2017 | | | | | |
| II. Perum Pegadaian Dlanggu <i>Pawning Service at Dlanggu</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 2009 | 1 492 | 783 897 | 80 | 3 959 | 11 643 308 |
| 2010 | 99 | 35 550 | - | - | 13 864 397 |
| 2011 | 9 | 1 140 | 62 | 55 105 | 4 794 370 |
| 2012 | - | - | 294 | 404 985 | 6 016 103 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | 32 170 789 |
| 2014 | 25 | 37 250 | 115 | 125 470 | 52 927 625 |
| 2015 | 34 | 59 650 | 16 | 144 000 | 87 828 092 |
| 2016 | | | | | |
| 2017 | | | | | |
| III. Perum Pegadaian Mojokerto <i>Pawning Service at Mojokerto</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 2009 | - | - | 1 809 | 679 052 | 70 146 763 |
| 2010 | - | - | 1 497 | 874 919 | 70 342 630 |
| 2011 | - | - | 996 | 540 885 | 88 567 484 |
| 2012 | - | - | 752 | 529 970 | 88 567 484 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 170 | 112 500 | 181 | 1 575 189 | 23 611 019 |
| 2016 | | | | | |
| 2017 | | | | | |

Sumber : Perum Pegadaian di Mojosari, Dlanggu, dan Mojokerto
Source : Pawning Service at Mojosari, Dlanggu, and Mojokerto

Tabel 10.16 Perkembangan Besarnya Omzet Menurut Jenis Produksi
Table 10.16 Growth of Omzet by Kinds of Production
2009-2017(000 Rp)

| Tahun Year | Jenis Produksi/Kind of Production | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Jasa Gadai <i>Pawning Services</i> | Jasa Taksiran <i>Appraisal Services</i> | Jasa Titipan <i>Depository Services</i> | Galeri 24 <i>24 Gallery</i> | Emas ONH <i>ONH Gold</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I. Perum Pegadaian Mojosari <i>Pawning Service at Mojosari</i> | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 24 717 278 | - | - | - | - | 24 717 278 |
| 2010 | 30 781 759 | - | - | - | - | 30 781 759 |
| 2011 | 40 422 962 | - | - | - | - | 40 422 962 |
| 2012 | 47 260 442 | - | - | - | - | 47 260 442 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 43 823 021 | - | - | - | - | 43 823 021 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| II. Perum Pegadaian Dlanggu <i>Pawning Service at Dlanggu</i> | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 13 864 397 | - | - | - | - | 13 864 397 |
| 2010 | 17 697 881 | - | - | - | - | 17 697 881 |
| 2011 | 22 907 838 | - | - | - | - | 22 907 838 |
| 2012 | 27 065 321 | - | - | - | - | 27 065 321 |
| 2013 | 32 147 325 | - | - | - | - | 32 147 325 |
| 2014 | 64 942 830 | - | - | - | - | 64 942 830 |
| 2015 | 45 465 507 | - | - | - | - | 45 465 507 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| III. Perum Pegadaian Mojokerto <i>Pawning Service at Mojokerto</i> | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 56 141 551 | - | - | - | - | 56 141 551 |
| 2010 | 70 342 630 | - | - | - | - | 70 342 630 |
| 2011 | 88 567 484 | - | - | - | - | 88 567 484 |
| 2012 | 103 119 467 | - | - | - | - | 103 119 467 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 22 035 830 | - | - | 678 818 | - | 22 714 648 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Perum Pegadaian di Mojosari, Dlanggu, dan Mojokerto

Source : Pawning Service at Mojosari, Dlanggu, and Mojokerto

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA-HARGA

Tabel 10.17 Jumlah Nasabah Perum Pegadaian Menurut Profesi
Table 10.17 Customers of Perum Pegadaian by Profession
2009-2017

| Tahun Year | Industri | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--|------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Petani Farmer | Nelayan Fishermen | Rumahtang ga Household Industry | Pedagang Vendors | Karyawan Employee | Lainnya Others | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| I. Perum Pegadaian Mojosari <i>Pawning Service at Mojosari</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 3 480 | - | 2 866 | 4 094 | 1 638 | 8 388 | 20 466 |
| 2010 | 320 | - | - | 936 | 1 255 | 18 763 | 21 274 |
| 2011 | 506 | - | 3 182 | 1 208 | 1 483 | 16 447 | 22 826 |
| 2012 | 345 | - | 20 | 3 415 | 1 821 | 17 171 | 22 772 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 166 | - | 10 | 3 156 | 1 433 | 68 046 | 72 811 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| II. Perum Pegadaian Dlanggu <i>Pawning Service at Dlanggu</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 3 818 | - | 281 | 1 817 | 613 | 7 342 | 13 871 |
| 2010 | 3 036 | 5 | 145 | 2 187 | 696 | 4 605 | 10 674 |
| 2011 | 257 | 1 | 8 | 232 | 108 | 756 | 1 362 |
| 2012 | 2 221 | 7 | 67 | 1 641 | 1 893 | 10 551 | 16 380 |
| 2013 | 405 | - | 51 | 74 | 716 | 20 151 | 21 397 |
| 2014 | 731 | - | 26 | 125 | 825 | 31 473 | 33 180 |
| 2015 | 809 | - | 88 | 200 | 403 | 11 546 | 13 046 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| III. Perum Pegadaian Mojokerto <i>Pawning Service at Mojokerto</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 732 | - | 120 | 2 124 | 3 276 | 37 956 | 44 208 |
| 2010 | 1 104 | - | 132 | 2 532 | 3 444 | 44 340 | 51 552 |
| 2011 | 841 | - | 148 | 2 080 | 2 575 | 43 882 | 49 526 |
| 2012 | 504 | - | 108 | 2 112 | 3 132 | 39 684 | 45 540 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Perum Pegadaian di Mojosari, Dlanggu, dan Mojokerto

Source : Pawning Service at Mojosari, Dlanggu, and Mojokerto

REGIONAL FINANCE AND PRICES

Tabel 10.18 Perkembangan Jasa Gadai Menurut Jenis Pembayaran
Table 10.18 Growth of Pawning Services by Kinds of Payment
2009-2017

| Tahun Year | Kredit/Credit | | Pelunasan/Payment | | Lelang/Auction | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| | Unit Unit | Nilai/Value (000 Rp) | Unit Unit | Nilai/Value (000 Rp) | Unit Unit | Nilai/Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| I. Perum Pegadaian Mojosari <i>Pawning Service at Mojosari</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 20 466 | 24 717 278 | 20 055 | 22 781 003 | 287 | 140 640 |
| 2010 | 21 276 | 30 781 759 | 20 595 | 28 634 835 | 266 | 200 283 |
| 2011 | 22 921 | 40 422 962 | 22 265 | 37 357 500 | 209 | 184 794 |
| 2012 | 22 772 | 47 260 442 | 22 960 | 46 466 368 | 156 | 235 760 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 80 471 | 43 823 021 | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| II. Perum Pegadaian Dlanggu <i>Pawning Service at Dlanggu</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 13 871 | 13 864 397 | 14 939 | 13 100 320 | 182 | 56 430 |
| 2010 | 14 557 | 17 697 881 | 14 042 | 16 254 745 | 145 | 108 138 |
| 2011 | 15 957 | 22 907 838 | 15 579 | 21 649 687 | 92 | 60 462 |
| 2012 | 16 331 | 27 065 321 | 16 362 | 26 211 654 | 89 | 76 590 |
| 2013 | 18 416 | 32 147 325 | 18 057 | 27 016 783 | 73 | 64 717 |
| 2014 | 53 915 | 64 942 830 | 47 774 | 55 626 168 | 81 | 75 647 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| III. Perum Pegadaian Mojokerto <i>Pawning Service at Mojokerto</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 2009 | 43 494 | 56 141 551 | 41 841 | 51 688 954 | 783 | 673 698 |
| 2010 | 47 043 | 70 342 630 | 44 971 | 65 036 602 | 887 | 731 993 |
| 2011 | 49 526 | 88 567 484 | 48 191 | 82 499 113 | 884 | 801 336 |
| 2012 | 50 248 | 103 119 467 | 49 224 | 99 197 313 | 686 | 974 626 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | - | 22 974 160 | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | - | 22 035 830 | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Perum Pegadaian di Mojosari, Dlanggu, dan Mojokerto
Source : Pawning Service at Mojosari, Dlanggu, and Mojokerto

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK POPULATION EXPENDITURE

11

RATA-RATA PENGELUARAN PERKAPITA
SEBULAN PENDUDUK
KABUPATEN MOJOKERTO



Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan kelompok makanan
Rp.444 816,00 sedangkan kelompok bukan makanan
Rp.463 267,00.

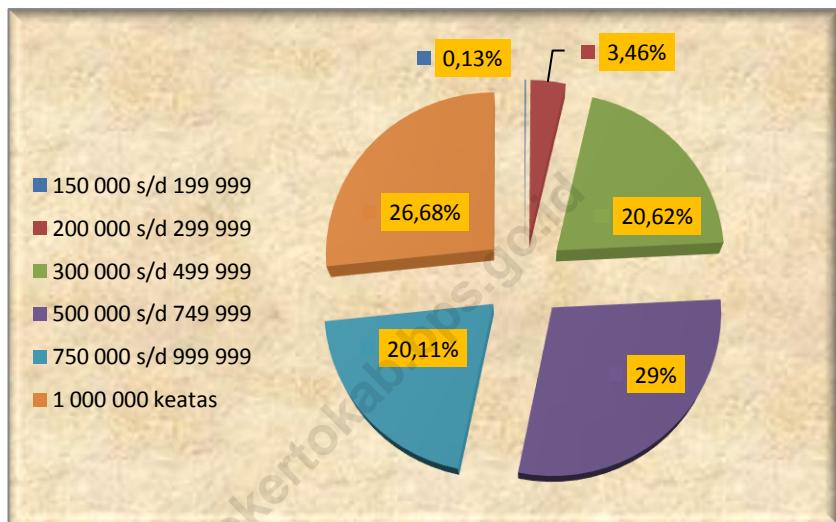
PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi penduduk diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas).
2. Mulai tahun 2011, Susenas dilaksanakan secara triwulan, yaitu Triwulan I dilaksanakan bulan Maret, Triwulan II bulan Juni, Triwulan III bulan September, dan Triwulan IV dilaksanakan bulan Desember.
3. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.
4. Konsumsi/pengeluaran makanan dirinci menjadi 215 komoditi, masing-masing dikumpulkan data kualitas dan nilainya.
5. Untuk konsumsi bukan makanan, pada umumnya yang dikumpulkan hanya data nilainya, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis pengeluaran tertentu, seperti pengeluaran listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM) yang juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The data on consumer expenditure and consumption are obtained from The National Socio Economic Survey.*
2. *Starting 2011 Susenas implemented in quarterly i.e. The First Quarter of 2011 Susenas held in March, the Second Quarter held in June, the Third Quarter held in September, and the Fourth Quarter held in December.*
3. *The data of consumption/expenditure collected in Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non food consumption.*
4. *Consumption/expenditure on food covers 215 commodities, both quantity data and values are collected.*
5. *For consumption of non food, the data collected in general are only their values, except for certain types of expenditure, such as electricity, water, gas, and fuel, which are also collected for their quantity data.*

Gambar / *Figure 11.1*
Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan
Population Percentage of Monthly Per Capita Consumption Classes
2015 (%)



Sumber : BPS Provinsi Jawa Timur
Source : *BPS – Statistics of Jawa Timur Province*

PENGELUARAN DAN KONSUMSI

Tabel 11.1 **Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Kabupaten Mojokerto**
Table 11.1 **Percentage of Population by Expenditure Mojokerto Regency**
2015

| Kabupaten Regency | Pengeluaran Perkapita Sebulan | | | | | | | Jumlah keatas |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------|------------------|
| | 150 000 s/d 199 999 | 200 000 s/d 299 999 | 300 000 s/d 499 999 | 500 000 s/d 749 999 | 750 000 s/d 999 999 | 1 000 000 | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 Mojokerto | 0,13 | 3,46 | 20,62 | 29,00 | 20,11 | 26,68 | 100,00 | |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Jawa Timur

Source : BPS – Statistics of Jawa Timur Province

**Tabel 11.2 Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Makanan Perkapita Sebulan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Table 11.2 Average Expenditure Per Capita Food Month Mojokerto Regency
2015**

| Jenis Pengeluaran Makanan (Dalam Rupiah) | | 2015 |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 1 | Padi-Padian | 67 095 |
| 2 | Umbi-Umbian | 5 347 |
| 3 | Ikan | 26 799 |
| 4 | Daging | 21 204 |
| 5 | Telur dan Susu | 33 271 |
| 6 | Sayur-Sayuran | 26 301 |
| 7 | Kacang-Kacangan | 21 301 |
| 8 | buah-Buahan | 24 443 |
| 9 | Minyak dan Lemak | 15 235 |
| 10 | Bahan Minuman | 17 725 |
| 11 | Bumbu-Bumbuan | 9 296 |
| 12 | Konsumsi Lainnya | 8 686 |
| 13 | Makanan dan Minuman Jadi | 120 306 |
| 14 | Tembakau dan Sirih | 47 807 |
| Jumlah | | 444 816 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Jawa Timur

Source : BPS – Statistics of Jawa Timur Province

PENGELUARAN DAN KONSUMSI

Tabel 11.3 Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Non Makanan Perkapita Sebulan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Table 11.3 Average Expenditure Per Capita Non Food Month Mojokerto Regency
2015

| Jenis Pengeluaran Non Makanan (Dalam Rupiah) | | | | | | | | Jumlah | |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|--------|--|
| Kabupaten Regency | Perumahan | | | | | | | | |
| | Fasilitas | Aneka | Pakaian, | Barang | Keperluan | | | | |
| | Rumah Tangga | Barang dan Jasa | Alas Kaki, dan Tutup Kepala | Tahan Lama | Pajak dan Asuransi | Pesta dan Upacara | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | |
| 1 Mojokerto | 214 389 | 112 055 | 23 517 | 71 023 | 25 034 | 17 249 | 463 267 | | |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Jawa Timur

Source : BPS – Statistics of Jawa Timur Province

EXPENDITURE AND CONSUMPTION

Tabel 11.4 Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Perkapita Sebulan Kabupaten Mojokerto
Table Average Expenditure Per Capita Non Food Month Mojokerto Regency
2015

| Kabupaten Regency | Pengeluaran Perkapita Sebulan | | | | | | Percentase | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|------------------------|----------------|--------|------------|--|
| | Rangkuman (Dalam Rupiah) | | | | | | | |
| | Pengeluaran | | Jumlah | Pengeluaran | | Jumlah | | |
| | Pengeluaran Makanan | Non Makanan | | Pengeluaran Makanan | Non Makanan | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | | |
| 1 Mojokerto | 444 815 | 463 267 | 908 082 | 48,98 | 51,02 | 100,00 | | |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Jawa Timur

Source : BPS – Statistics of Jawa Timur Province

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

REGIONAL INCOME

12

5 BESAR PEMBENTUK PDRB

2015



C INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN 52,15 %

G PERDAGANGAN BESAR DAN ECERAN ; REPARASI
MOBIL DAN SEPEDA MOTOR 10,12 %

F KONSTRUKSI 10,09 %

A PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN 9,29 %

J INFORMASI DAN KOMUNIKASI 5,38 %

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Metodologi penghitungan pendapatan regional yang dipakai mengikuti buku petunjuk BPS-Sistem Neraca Nasional.
2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) bisa dilihat dari tiga sisi yaitu: produksi, pendapatan, dan pengeluaran. Penghitungan PDRB dengan pendekatan produksi dan pengeluaran telah disajikan dalam publikasi ini, namun penghitungan melalui pendekatan pendapatan belum tersedia.
3. Produk Regional Bruto adalah Produk Domestik Bruto ditambah dengan pendapatan faktor neto dari luar.
4. Produk Domestik Regional Neto adalah produk regional bruto dikurangi penyusutan atas barang-barang modal tetap yang digunakan selama setahun.
5. Produk Domestik Regional Neto Atas Dasar Biaya Faktor adalah produk domestik regional neto atas dasar harga pasar dikurangi pajak tak langsung neto.
6. Pendapatan Regional Per Kapita adalah pendapatan regional dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun.
7. Penyajian pendapatan regional dibedakan atas harga yang berlaku dan harga konstan. Pada penyajian atas harga yang berlaku semua agregat pendapatan dinilai atas harga berlaku pada tahun penghitungan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The method used to estimate regional income follows the standard book by BPS-System of National Accounts.*
2. *There are three approaches to measure Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP), and these are: production, income, and expenditure approaches. The GRDP which was calculated by using production and expenditure approaches are presented in this publication. The income approach however is not yet used.*
3. *Gross Regional Product, is gross domestic product plus net factor income from abroad.*
4. *Net Regional Product is gross regional domestic product minus depreciation of fixed capital goods utilized during one year.*
5. *Net Regional Domestck Product At Factor Cost is net regional domestic product at market prices minus net indirect taxes.*
6. *Per Capita Regional Income is obtained by dividing regional income by mid year population.*
7. *Regional income is presented in two form at current market price and at constant base year market prices. In presenting by current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current prices.*

REGIONAL INCOME

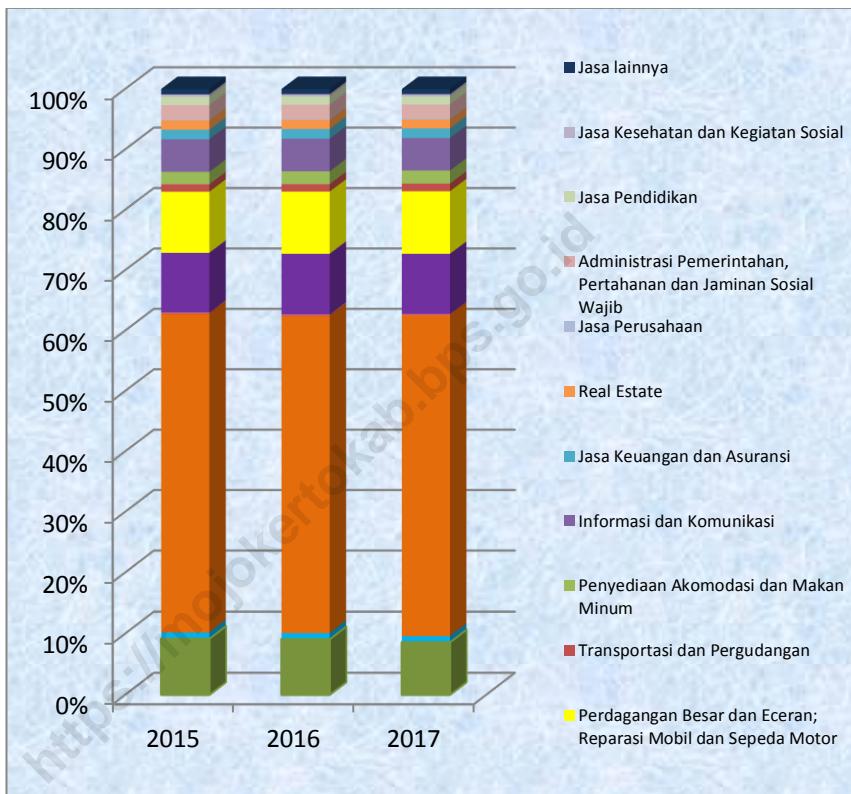
Pada penyajian atas harga konstan satu tahun dasar, semua agregat pendapatan dinilai atas dasar harga tetap yang terjadi pada tahun dasar.

8. Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan diperoleh dengan mengurangi nilai pada tahun ke n dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1 dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1 dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan tingkat perkembangan agregat pendapatan untuk masing-masing tahun dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya.

On the other hand, base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices.

8. *Growth rate of GDRP is obtained by subtracting the n-th value by n-1 th value and then divided by n-1 th value and multiplied the result by 100 percent. The growth rate indicates the development rate of income aggregate compared to that of previous year.*

Gambar / Figure 12.1
Distribusi PDRB Kabupaten Mojokerto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku
Percentage Distribution of PDRB of Mojokerto Regency at Current Market Price
2015 – 2017



Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto
Source : BPS – Statistics of Mojokerto Regency

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

Tabel 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku
Table 12.1 Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Price
2015 - 2017 (Juta Rupiah)

| Kategori | | Uraian | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|----------|---|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | | 5 429 556.66 | 5 925 564.68 | 6 101 986.93 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan dan Jasa Pertanian | 5 038 802.25 | 5 530 342.12 | 5 662 231.44 | |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan | 2 129 833.58 | 2 360 656.02 | 2 335 957.92 | |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura | 494 858.02 | 571 128.16 | 575 750.47 | |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan | 862 923.22 | 912 503.84 | 927 176.14 | |
| d. | Peternakan | 1 496 429.77 | 1 625 730.41 | 1 761 184.64 | |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan | 54 757.66 | 60 323.68 | 62 162.27 | |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu | 325 592.06 | 323 607.67 | 360 803.85 | |
| 3 | Perikanan | 65 162.35 | 71 614.90 | 78 951.64 | |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian | | 593 571.91 | 636 147.93 | 680 601.05 |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas dan Panas Bumi | - | - | - | |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit | - | - | - | |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam | - | - | - | |
| 4 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya | 593 571.91 | 636 147.93 | 680 601.05 | |
| C | Industri Pengolahan | | 31 149 113.85 | 34 129 479.39 | 37 566 647.72 |
| 1 | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas | 1 602.52 | 1 641.17 | 1 731.33 | |
| 2 | Industri Makanan dan Minuman | 13 406 348.30 | 15 603 384.60 | 17 679 503.86 | |
| 3 | Pengolahan Tembakau | 750 935.23 | 837 369.43 | 899 616.79 | |
| 4 | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi | 272 077.93 | 299 592.43 | 312 493.46 | |
| 5 | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki | 530 110.43 | 579 419.90 | 654 697.51 | |
| 6 | Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan dan Sejenisnya | 2 334 989.89 | 2 356 547.05 | 2 506 309.86 | |
| 7 | Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman | 1 634 157.88 | 1 724 092.46 | 1 871 547.15 | |
| 8 | Industri Kimia, Farmasi dan Obat Tradisional | 4 608 632.17 | 4 726 477.35 | 5 011 090.38 | |
| 9 | Industri Karet, Barang dari Karet dan Plastik | 2 556 512.91 | 2 638 912.72 | 2 783 458.06 | |
| 10 | Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam | 631 228.86 | 694 492.27 | 786 395.75 | |
| 11 | Industri Logam Dasar | 2 002 966.77 | 2 142 640.35 | 2 407 733.47 | |
| 12 | Industri Barang dari Logam, Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik dan Peralatan Listrik | 675 027.18 | 695 967.05 | 732 075.49 | |
| 13 | Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan YTDL | 290.84 | 307.86 | 308.16 | |
| 14 | Industri Alat Angkutan | 24 926.24 | 25 789.36 | 25 666.73 | |
| 15 | Industri Furnitur | 757 035.20 | 795 198.49 | 825 152.58 | |
| 16 | Industri pengolahan lainnya, jasa reparasi dan pemasangan mesin dan peralatan | 962 271.51 | 1 007 646.90 | 1 068 867.12 | |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | | 34 316.86 | 37 317.27 | 44 799.54 |
| 1 | Ketenagalistrikan | 33 894.88 | 36 872.85 | 44 344.95 | |
| 2 | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es | 421.98 | 444.42 | 454.59 | |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | | 37 274.59 | 40 284.26 | 43 647.39 |
| F | Konstruksi | | 5 892 495.92 | 6 586 757.54 | 7 086 578.49 |

REGIONAL INCOME

Lanjutan Tabel 12.1
Continued Table

| Kategori | Uraian | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 5 982 049.73 | 6 693 874.31 | 7 344 571.18 |
| | 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya | 1 324 343.92 | 1 437 133.26 | 1 559 047.71 |
| | 2 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 4 657 705.81 | 5 256 741.05 | 5 785 523.47 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 725 431.90 | 801 198.42 | 892 802.37 |
| | 1 Angkutan Rel | - | - | - |
| | 2 Angkutan Darat | 424 903.95 | 476 149.22 | 537 922.66 |
| | 3 Angkutan Laut | - | - | - |
| | 4 Angkutan Sungai Danau dan Penyeberangan | - | - | - |
| | 5 Angkutan Udara | - | - | - |
| | 6 Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan, Pos dan Kurir | 300 527.95 | 325 049.19 | 354 879.71 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 1 224 759.21 | 1 386 424.08 | 1 532 463.58 |
| | 1 Penyediaan Akomodasi | 430 116.93 | 473 741.30 | 527 804.19 |
| | 2 Penyediaan Makan Minum | 794 642.28 | 912 682.78 | 1 004 659.39 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi | 3 191 286.50 | 3 514 737.88 | 3 820 109.04 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 936 583.74 | 1 049 381.47 | 1 127 818.70 |
| | 1 Jasa Perantara Keuangan | 374 080.87 | 412 218.15 | 434 920.90 |
| | 2 Asuransi dan Dana Pensiu | 199 249.48 | 226 971.69 | 247 502.48 |
| | 3 Jasa Keuangan Lainnya | 363 253.38 | 410 191.64 | 445 395.33 |
| | 4 Jasa Penunjang Keuangan | - | - | - |
| L | Real Estate | 920 724.37 | 979 474.23 | 1 052 767.69 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan | 93 847.74 | 103 009.82 | 111 929.24 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan | 1 397 195.36 | 1 538 994.69 | 1 638 261.35 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan | 821 266.87 | 883 231.84 | 946 091.76 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 227 526.59 | 245 485.82 | 268 714.40 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya | 527 933.15 | 564 461.78 | 603 440.02 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO | | 59,184,935.0 | 65,115,825.4 | 70,863,230.4 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : BPS – Statistics of Mojokerto Regency

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

**Tabel 12.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010
 Table Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Price
 2015 - 2017 (Juta Rupiah)**

| Kategori | Uraian | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|----------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 3 741 889.05 | 3 848 049.21 | 3 883 249.99 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan dan Jasa Pertanian | 3 495 257.79 | 3 614 058.10 | 3 633 032.03 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan | 1 476 264.91 | 1 528 658.23 | 1 520 919.85 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura | 365 308.77 | 392 635.49 | 382 363.86 |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan | 661 395.24 | 664 455.78 | 666 871.80 |
| d. | Peternakan | 953 392.10 | 988 255.61 | 1 022 251.96 |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan | 38 896.76 | 40 052.99 | 40 624.57 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu | 203 792.69 | 188 732.16 | 203 113.61 |
| 3 | Perikanan | 42 838.57 | 45 258.95 | 47 104.34 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 440 318.47 | 453 564.63 | 475 102.71 |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas dan Panas Bumi | - | - | - |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignite | - | - | - |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam | - | - | - |
| 4 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya | 440 318.47 | 453 564.63 | 475 102.71 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan | 24 995 185.92 | 26 427 890.95 | 28 192 791.73 |
| 1 | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas | 1 384.11 | 1 396.43 | 1 420.05 |
| 2 | Industri Makanan dan Minuman | 10 271 570.64 | 11 340 874.38 | 12 475 669.95 |
| 3 | Pengolahan Tembakau | 579 248.35 | 620 112.73 | 634 216.45 |
| 4 | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi | 217 044.34 | 227 784.84 | 235 075.99 |
| 5 | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki | 378 527.14 | 403 128.66 | 441 166.31 |
| 6 | Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan dan Sejenisnya | 1 818 601.84 | 1 802 780.00 | 1 876 411.23 |
| 7 | Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman | 1 370 257.61 | 1 410 449.86 | 1 438 519.15 |
| 8 | Industri Kimia, Farmasi dan Obat Tradisional | 3 568 440.57 | 3 604 777.46 | 3 742 325.44 |
| 9 | Industri Karet, Barang dari Karet dan Plastik | 2 392 815.81 | 2 440 193.56 | 2 492 130.95 |
| 10 | Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam | 518 037.63 | 558 961.33 | 621 786.42 |
| 11 | Industri Logam Dasar | 1 898 811.32 | 1 995 147.92 | 2 169 248.26 |
| 12 | Industri Barang dari Logam, Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik dan Peralatan Listrik | 516 173.45 | 525 051.64 | 530 490.07 |
| 13 | Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan YTDL | 201.64 | 207.14 | 201.50 |
| 14 | Industri Alat Angkutan | 21 096.12 | 21 374.59 | 21 042.48 |
| 15 | Industri Furnitur | 562 518.91 | 572 037.99 | 579 964.24 |
| 16 | Industri pengolahan lainnya, jasa reparasi dan pemasangan mesin dan peralatan | 880 456.42 | 903 612.42 | 933 123.23 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 33 795.07 | 34 945.12 | 36 488.61 |
| 1 | Ketenagalistrikan | 33 476.71 | 34 621.61 | 36 162.21 |
| 2 | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es | 318.36 | 323.51 | 326.40 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 32 042.65 | 33 603.13 | 35 679.59 |
| F | Konstruksi | 4 245 331.28 | 4 447 819.67 | 4 667 373.83 |

REGIONAL INCOME

Lanjutan Tabel 12.2
Continued Table

| Kategori | Uraian | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 4 966 315.67 | 5 255 147.02 | 5 566 711.32 |
| 1 | 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya | 1 064 161.19 | 1 102 765.68 | 1 145 155.22 |
| 2 | 2 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 3 902 154.47 | 4 152 381.34 | 4 421 556.10 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 552 929.44 | 583 059.98 | 621 233.95 |
| 1 | 1 Angkutan Rel | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 Angkutan Darat | 347 206.95 | 369 559.95 | 398 184.21 |
| 3 | 3 Angkutan Laut | - | - | - |
| 4 | 4 Angkutan Sungai Danau dan Penyeberangan | - | - | - |
| 5 | 5 Angkutan Udara | - | - | - |
| 6 | 6 Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan, Pos dan Kurir | 205 722.49 | 213 500.03 | 223 049.74 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 878 937.00 | 950 991.69 | 1 022 249.60 |
| 1 | 1 Penyediaan Akomodasi | 257 536.18 | 277 890.32 | 299 667.34 |
| 2 | 2 Penyediaan Makan Minum | 621 400.82 | 673 101.36 | 722 582.26 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi | 3 026 238.52 | 3 248 969.68 | 3 462 497.81 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 693 451.82 | 741 326.96 | 767 830.50 |
| 1 | 1 Jasa Perantara Keuangan | 280 501.57 | 301 567.24 | 307 654.17 |
| 2 | 2 Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun | 145 368.76 | 152 564.51 | 158 539.62 |
| 3 | 3 Jasa Keuangan Lainnya | 267 581.49 | 287 195.21 | 301 636.71 |
| 4 | 4 Jasa Penunjang Keuangan | - | - | - |
| L | Real Estate | 754 266.27 | 783 147.50 | 815 760.41 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan | 73 181.79 | 76 775.02 | 80 565.00 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan | 1 104 664.24 | 1 156 252.06 | 1 183 804.58 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan | 623 925.73 | 659 801.46 | 689 260.93 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 183 994.69 | 193 701.97 | 203 711.21 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya | 445 859.76 | 465 547.65 | 488 521.28 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO | | 46,792,327.3 | 49,360,593.7 | 52,192,833.0 |

Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : BPS – Statistics of Mojokerto Regency

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

**Tabel 12.3 Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Mojokerto Menurut Lapangan Usaha
 Table 12.3 Economic Growth Mojokerto Regency by Use Industrial Origin
 2015 - 2017 (%)**

| Kategori | Uraian | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|----------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 2.14 | 2.84 | 0.91 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan dan Jasa Pertanian | 1.92 | 3.40 | 0.53 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan | 3.26 | 3.55 | (0.51) |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura | 3.01 | 8.49 | (1.61) |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan | 0.02 | 0.49 | 0.60 |
| d. | Peternakan | 1.61 | 3.66 | 3.44 |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan | 1.55 | 2.97 | 1.43 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu | 5.06 | (7.39) | 7.62 |
| 3 | Perikanan | 6.98 | 5.65 | 4.08 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 1.97 | 3.01 | 4.75 |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas dan Panas Bumi | | | |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignite | | | |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam | | | |
| 4 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya | 1.97 | 3.01 | 4.75 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan | 6.58 | 5.73 | 6.68 |
| 1 | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas | 1.14 | 0.89 | 1.69 |
| 2 | Industri Makanan dan Minuman | 11.55 | 10.41 | 10.01 |
| 3 | Pengolahan Tembakau | 4.95 | 7.05 | 2.27 |
| 4 | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi | 5.71 | 4.95 | 3.20 |
| 5 | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki | 4.31 | 6.50 | 9.44 |
| 6 | Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan dan Sejenisnya | (0.59) | (0.87) | 4.08 |
| 7 | Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman | 1.98 | 2.93 | 1.99 |
| 8 | Industri Kimia, Farmasi dan Obat Tradisional | 5.41 | 1.02 | 3.82 |
| 9 | Industri Karet, Barang dari Karet dan Plastik | 5.91 | 1.98 | 2.13 |
| 10 | Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam | 6.41 | 7.90 | 11.24 |
| 11 | Industri Logam Dasar | (0.74) | 5.07 | 8.73 |
| 12 | Industri Barang dari Logam, Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik dan Peralatan Listrik | 7.08 | 1.72 | 1.04 |
| 13 | Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan YTDL | 2.18 | 2.73 | (2.73) |
| 14 | Industri Alat Angkutan | 2.30 | 1.32 | (1.55) |
| 15 | Industri Furnitur | 3.97 | 1.69 | 1.39 |
| 16 | Industri pengolahan lainnya, jasa reparasi dan pemasangan mesin dan peralatan | 2.37 | 2.63 | 3.27 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 2.79 | 3.40 | 4.42 |
| 1 | Ketenagalistrikan | 2.75 | 3.42 | 4.45 |
| 2 | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es | 6.59 | 1.62 | 0.89 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 2.60 | 4.87 | 6.18 |
| F | Konstruksi | 3.28 | 4.77 | 4.94 |

REGIONAL INCOME

Lanjutan Tabel 12.3
Continued Table

| Kategori | Uraian | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 5.32 | 5.82 | 5.93 |
| | 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya | 1.62 | 3.63 | 3.84 |
| | 2 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 6.38 | 6.41 | 6.48 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 5.87 | 5.45 | 6.55 |
| | 1 Angkutan Rel | | | |
| | 2 Angkutan Darat | 5.50 | 6.44 | 7.75 |
| | 3 Angkutan Laut | | | |
| | 4 Angkutan Sungai Danau dan Penyeberangan | | | |
| | 5 Angkutan Udara | | | |
| | 6 Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan, Pos dan Kurir | 6.51 | 3.78 | 4.47 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 8.63 | 8.20 | 7.49 |
| | 1 Penyediaan Akomodasi | 9.69 | 7.90 | 7.84 |
| | 2 Penyediaan Makan Minum | 8.20 | 8.32 | 7.35 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi | 6.60 | 7.36 | 6.57 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 6.90 | 6.90 | 3.58 |
| | 1 Jasa Perantara Keuangan | 8.74 | 7.51 | 2.02 |
| | 2 Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun | 6.51 | 4.95 | 3.92 |
| | 3 Jasa Keuangan Lainnya | 5.25 | 7.33 | 5.03 |
| | 4 Jasa Penunjang Keuangan | | | |
| L | Real Estate | 5.37 | 3.83 | 4.16 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan | 5.67 | 4.91 | 4.94 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan | 4.27 | 4.67 | 2.38 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan | 6.73 | 5.75 | 4.46 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 3.36 | 5.28 | 5.17 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya | 3.69 | 4.42 | 4.93 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO | | 5.65 | 5.49 | 5.74 |

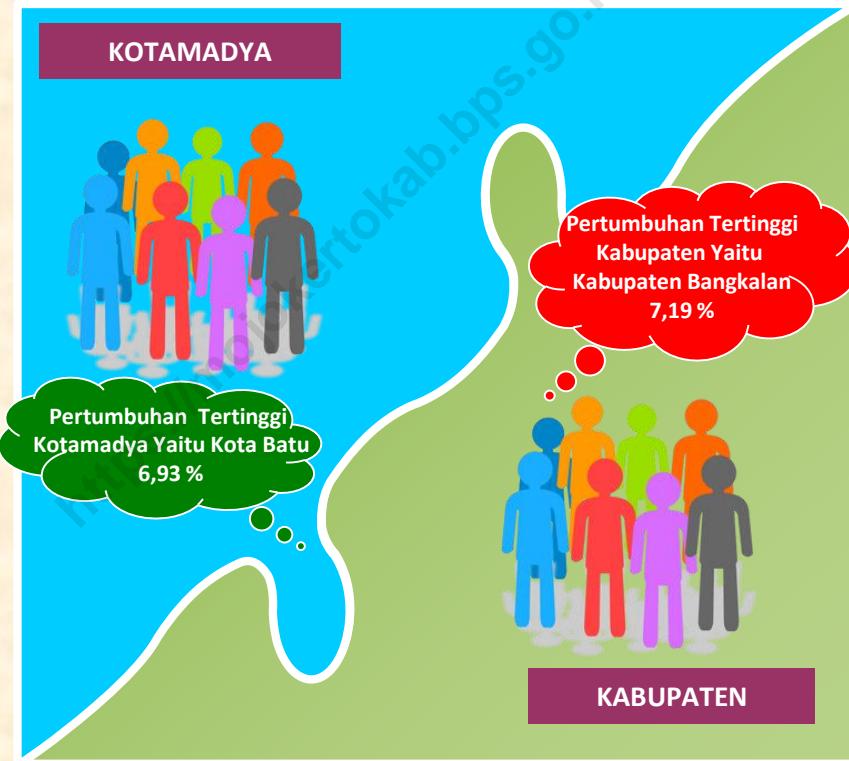
Sumber : BPS Kabupaten Mojokerto

Source : BPS – Statistics of Mojokerto Regency

PERBANDINGAN KABUPATEN/KOTA *REGENCY/CITY COMPARISON*

13

PERTUMBUHAN EKONOMI KOTA DAN KABUPATEN DI PROVINSI JAWA TIMUR



TAHUN 2015

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber data yang digunakan dalam bab ini berasal dari Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Jawa Timur.
2. Jumlah penduduk dan angka harapan hidup penduduk setiap kabupaten/kota merupakan hasil estimasi yang merujuk pada data sensus yang dihasilkan dari Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010.
3. Tingkat pengangguran dihitung berdasarkan Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Batasan usia kerja yang digunakan 15 tahun ke atas.
4. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) per kapita menggunakan data PDB per kapita atas dasar konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB per kapita pada tahun ke-n dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan tersebut menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan per kapita penduduk dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya (perkembangan berantai).

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data sources in this chapter were mainly from BPS-Statistik Jawa Timur Provinces.*
2. *Population data and life expectancy at birth data of each regency/city refer to the population census – The 2010 Population Census.*
3. *Unemployment rate is calculated based on the result of Labor Force Survey. 15 years is used as the minimum working age.*
4. *Growth rate of per capita gross domestic product (GDP) is derived from per capita GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of per capita GDP year n with the value of per capita GDP year n-1, divided by the value of per capita GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of per capita GDP explains the per capita income growth during the given period.*

Gambar / *Figure 13.1*
Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Mojokerto Dibandingkan
Wilayah Gerbangkertosusila
Economic Growth Mojokerto Regency Compared Gerbangkertosusila Area
2013-2015



Sumber : BPS Provinsi Jawa Timur
Source : BPS – Statistics of Jawa Timur Provinces

PERBANDINGAN KABUPATEN/KOTA

Tabel 13.1 Pertumbuhan Ekonomi di Kabupaten/Kota Se Provinsi Jawa Timur
Table 13.1 Economic Growth Each Regency/City In Jawa Timur Provinces
2012 - 2014 (%)

| Kode | Kabupaten/Kota | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|------------------|------------------|--------|-------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kabupaten | | | | |
| 01 | Pacitan | 6,33 | 5,82 | 5,21 |
| 02 | Ponorogo | 5,98 | 5,17 | 5,28 |
| 03 | Trenggalek | 6,21 | 5,83 | 5,41 |
| 04 | Tulungagung | 6,47 | 6,03 | 5,45 |
| 05 | Blitar | 5,62 | 5,04 | 5,01 |
| 06 | Kediri | 6,37 | 5,72 | 5,30 |
| 07 | Malang | 6,77 | 5,60 | 5,70 |
| 08 | Lumajang | 6,00 | 5,53 | 5,40 |
| 09 | Jember | 5,83 | 5,27 | 5,71 |
| 10 | Banyuwangi | 7,24 | 6,48 | 5,91 |
| 11 | Bondowoso | 6,09 | 5,81 | 5,08 |
| 12 | Situbondo | 5,43 | 6,31 | 5,53 |
| 13 | Probolinggo | 6,44 | 5,32 | 5,12 |
| 14 | Pasuruan | 7,50 | 6,79 | 6,64 |
| 15 | Sidoarjo | 7,26 | 6,88 | 6,18 |
| 16 | Mojokerto | 7,26 | 6,48 | 6,36 |
| 17 | Jombang | 6,15 | 5,93 | 5,42 |
| 18 | Nganjuk | 5,85 | 5,54 | 5,10 |
| 19 | Madiun | 6,12 | 5,67 | 5,34 |
| 20 | Magetan | 5,79 | 5,82 | 5,18 |
| 21 | Ngawi | 6,63 | 6,63 | 5,61 |
| 22 | Bojonegoro | 3,77 | 2,25 | 2,36 |
| 23 | Tuban | 6,29 | 6,35 | 5,24 |
| 24 | Lamongan | 6,92 | 6,86 | 6,41 |
| 25 | Gresik | 6,92 | 6,03 | 7,06 |
| 26 | Bangkalan | (1,42) | 0,19 | 7,19 |
| 27 | Sampang | 5,77 | 6,52 | 0,07 |
| 28 | Pamekasan | 6,25 | 6,02 | 5,81 |
| 29 | Sumenep | 9,96 | 14,14 | 6,53 |
| Kota | | | | |
| 71 | Kota Kediri | 5,27 | 3,52 | 5,83 |
| 72 | Kota Blitar | 6,52 | 6,45 | 5,90 |
| 73 | Kota Malang | 6,26 | 6,18 | 5,82 |
| 74 | Kota Probolinggo | 6,49 | 6,47 | 5,93 |
| 75 | Kota Pasuruan | 6,31 | 6,49 | 5,71 |
| 76 | Kota Mojokerto | 6,09 | 6,19 | 5,76 |
| 77 | Kota Madiun | 6,83 | 7,68 | 6,62 |
| 78 | Kota Surabaya | 7,35 | 7,58 | 6,73 |
| 79 | Kota Batu | 7,26 | 7,28 | 6,93 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Jawa Timur

Source : BPS – Statistics of Jawa Timur Provinces

REGENCY/CITY COMPARE

Tabel 13.2 Angka Harapan Hidup (AHH) di Kabupaten/Kota Se Provinsi Jawa Timur
Table 13.2 Life Expectancy Each Regency/City In Jawa Timur Provinces
2013 - 2015

| Kode | Kabupaten/Kota | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kabupaten | | | | |
| 01 | Pacitan | 71,90 | 72,11 | 72,32 |
| 02 | Ponorogo | 70,49 | 70,62 | 70,74 |
| 03 | Trenggalek | 72,30 | 72,53 | 72,74 |
| 04 | Tulungagung | 72,09 | 72,28 | 72,47 |
| 05 | Blitar | 71,46 | 71,65 | 71,83 |
| 06 | Kediri | 70,34 | 70,57 | 70,79 |
| 07 | Malang | 69,69 | 69,93 | 70,16 |
| 08 | Lumajang | 67,93 | 68,18 | 68,42 |
| 09 | Jember | 63,39 | 63,58 | 63,76 |
| 10 | Banyuwangi | 68,66 | 69,02 | 69,37 |
| 11 | Bondowoso | 64,13 | 64,44 | 64,73 |
| 12 | Situbondo | 63,65 | 63,80 | 63,94 |
| 13 | Probolinggo | 61,87 | 62,12 | 62,35 |
| 14 | Pasuruan | 64,80 | 65,07 | 65,31 |
| 15 | Sidoarjo | 71,27 | 71,51 | 71,75 |
| 16 | Mojokerto | 70,82 | 71,03 | 71,23 |
| 17 | Jombang | 70,38 | 70,48 | 70,57 |
| 18 | Nganjuk | 69,48 | 69,67 | 69,85 |
| 19 | Madiun | 69,39 | 69,56 | 69,72 |
| 20 | Magetan | 71,81 | 72,03 | 72,23 |
| 21 | Ngawi | 70,81 | 71,10 | 71,39 |
| 22 | Bojonegoro | 67,53 | 67,66 | 67,79 |
| 23 | Tuban | 68,37 | 68,56 | 68,75 |
| 24 | Lamongan | 68,68 | 68,84 | 68,99 |
| 25 | Gresik | 71,70 | 71,95 | 72,19 |
| 26 | Bangkalan | 63,81 | 63,97 | 64,13 |
| 27 | Sampang | 64,39 | 64,86 | 65,31 |
| 28 | Pamekasan | 65,05 | 65,40 | 65,73 |
| 29 | Sumenep | 65,25 | 65,43 | 65,61 |
| Kota | | | | |
| 71 | Kota Kediri | 71,08 | 71,29 | 71,51 |
| 72 | Kota Blitar | 72,99 | 73,25 | 73,49 |
| 73 | Kota Malang | 71,21 | 71,50 | 71,77 |
| 74 | Kota Probolinggo | 71,01 | 71,28 | 71,53 |
| 75 | Kota Pasuruan | 66,50 | 66,55 | 66,60 |
| 76 | Kota Mojokerto | 72,13 | 72,32 | 72,49 |
| 77 | Kota Madiun | 71,55 | 71,73 | 71,90 |
| 78 | Kota Surabaya | 71,72 | 71,96 | 72,18 |
| 79 | Kota Batu | 70,18 | 70,42 | 70,65 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Jawa Timur

Source : BPS – Statistics of Jawa Timur Provinces

PERBANDINGAN KABUPATEN/KOTA

Tabel 13.3 Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) di Kabupaten/Kota Se Provinsi Jawa Timur
Table 13.3 Unemployment Rate Each Regency/City In Jawa Timur Provinces
2013 - 2015 (%)

| Kode | Kabupaten/Kota | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|------------------|------------------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kabupaten | | | | |
| 01 | Pacitan | 1,00 | 1,08 | 0,97 |
| 02 | Ponorogo | 3,28 | 3,66 | 3,68 |
| 03 | Trenggalek | 4,12 | 4,20 | 2,46 |
| 04 | Tulungagung | 2,77 | 2,42 | 3,95 |
| 05 | Blitar | 3,74 | 3,08 | 2,79 |
| 06 | Kediri | 4,70 | 4,91 | 5,02 |
| 07 | Malang | 5,20 | 4,83 | 4,95 |
| 08 | Lumajang | 2,06 | 2,83 | 2,60 |
| 09 | Jember | 3,97 | 4,64 | 4,77 |
| 10 | Banyuwangi | 4,69 | 7,17 | 2,55 |
| 11 | Bondowoso | 2,05 | 3,72 | 1,75 |
| 12 | Situbondo | 3,07 | 4,15 | 3,57 |
| 13 | Probolinggo | 3,32 | 1,47 | 2,51 |
| 14 | Pasuruan | 4,35 | 4,43 | 6,41 |
| 15 | Sidoarjo | 4,13 | 3,88 | 6,30 |
| 16 | Mojokerto | 3,13 | 3,81 | 4,05 |
| 17 | Jombang | 5,60 | 4,39 | 6,11 |
| 18 | Nganjuk | 4,75 | 3,93 | 2,10 |
| 19 | Madiun | 4,70 | 3,38 | 6,99 |
| 20 | Magetan | 3,02 | 4,28 | 6,05 |
| 21 | Ngawi | 5,06 | 5,61 | 3,99 |
| 22 | Bojonegoro | 5,82 | 3,21 | 5,01 |
| 23 | Tuban | 4,33 | 3,63 | 3,03 |
| 24 | Lamongan | 5,00 | 4,30 | 4,10 |
| 25 | Gresik | 4,51 | 5,06 | 5,67 |
| 26 | Bangkalan | 6,84 | 5,68 | 5,00 |
| 27 | Sampang | 4,74 | 2,22 | 2,51 |
| 28 | Pamekasan | 2,19 | 2,14 | 4,26 |
| 29 | Sumenep | 2,55 | 1,01 | 2,07 |
| Kota | | | | |
| 71 | Kota Kediri | 8,00 | 7,66 | 8,46 |
| 72 | Kota Blitar | 6,22 | 5,71 | 3,80 |
| 73 | Kota Malang | 7,72 | 7,22 | 7,28 |
| 74 | Kota Probolinggo | 4,52 | 5,16 | 4,01 |
| 75 | Kota Pasuruan | 5,34 | 6,09 | 5,57 |
| 76 | Kota Mojokerto | 5,69 | 4,42 | 4,88 |
| 77 | Kota Madiun | 6,66 | 6,93 | 5,10 |
| 78 | Kota Surabaya | 5,28 | 5,82 | 7,01 |
| 79 | Kota Batu | 2,32 | 2,43 | 4,29 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Jawa Timur

Source : BPS – Statistics of Jawa Timur Provinces



DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

— *Enlighten The Nation* —



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN MOJOKERTO
Statistics of Mojokerto Regency
Jl. RA. Basuni No. 35 Sooko, Mojokerto
Telp./Fax. : (0321) 321801
Homepage : <http://mojokertokab.bps.go.id> E-mail : bps3516@bps.go.id

